

# WORD

The Cure  
for Eagleitis

**Listen!**

Because your sins  
are so many and your hostility so great,  
the prophet is considered a fool,  
the inspired person a maniac.  
Hosea 9:7, KJV





All my work is dedicated to Jesus,  
and it goes out to His sheep.

God be gracious to us and bless us.  
Make Your face shine on us  
so that your ways  
may be known on earth,  
your salvation  
among all nations.



2022

Not for sale.

Jesus says "Freely ye have received, freely give." —[Matthew 10:8, KJV](#)  
Pictures not created by me are used under the Fair Use law.

# Contents

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Preface .....   | 4   |
| Introduction .....  | 5   |
| <b>Chapter 1</b> Apostasy Fulfilled ( <b>2 Thessalonians 2:3</b> ).....                 | 31  |
| <b>Chapter 2</b> Wolves in Sheep’s Clothing ( <b>Matthew 7:15</b> ) .....               | 57  |
| <b>Chapter 3</b> God’s Perspective ( <b>1 Corinthians 2:16</b> ) .....                  | 67  |
| <b>Chapter 4</b> Raised Up for Such a Time ( <b>Esther 4:14</b> ) .....                 | 99  |
| <b>Chapter 5</b> The Joseph Experience ( <b>Genesis 37-50</b> ).....                    | 130 |
| <b>Chapter 6</b> Called to Plug a MASSIVE Hole! ( <b>Ephesians 2:10</b> ).....          | 158 |
| <b>Chapter 7</b> The Present Evil Age ( <b>Galatians 1:4</b> ) .....                    | 177 |
| <b>Chapter 8</b> Satan’s Biggest Whoppers ( <b>John 8:44</b> ) .....                    | 199 |
| <b>Chapter 9</b> Believing is Not Following ( <b>Luke 6:46</b> ) .....                  | 222 |
| <b>Chapter 10</b> Writing the Vision Against the Grain ( <b>Matthew 7:13-14</b> ) ..... | 248 |
| <b>Chapter 11</b> Stationed at the Front ( <b>Ephesians 6:12</b> ).....                 | 267 |
| <b>Chapter 12</b> RUN Chickens! <b>RUN!</b> ( <b>Habakkuk 2:2-3</b> ) .....             | 283 |



*They that wait upon the LORD  
shall renew their strength;  
they shall mount up with wings as eagles;  
they shall run, and not be weary;  
and they shall walk, and not faint.  
—Isaiah 40:31, KJV*

# Preface

While Jesus clearly warned us that “the...hireling...careth not for the sheep” (John 10:13, KJV), “the body of Christ” (1 Cor. 12:27, KJV) looks to these paid professionals as if they care for the sheep! In turn, Christians were shocked by the scandal surrounding Ravi Zacharias which RZIM finally admitted in this [Open Letter from the International Board of Directors of RZIM on the Investigation of Ravi Zacharias | RZIM](#), just as we’ve been appalled by one fallen “Christian” leader year after year. The fact is that we—the body of Christ—have historically deceived ourselves in many and grievous ways by not “bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ” (2 Cor. 10:5, KJV).

So while God entrusted me with a ministry to help His body, His Church, for over two decades I’ve received little more than the ice cold shoulder from people who are likely born again since they had previously confessed of God’s hand on my life. Yet blinded by beams, as in this [graphic](#), the point always comes when they don’t like what I’ve said even though it’s lined up with the “new covenant” (Luke 22:20, NIV). It’s happened because the body of Christ today is made up of the biggest hypocrites the world has ever known. Rather than look “glorious...and without blemish” (Eph. 5:27, KJV) we have “the brazen look of a prostitute; [and] refuse...to blush with shame” (Jer. 3:3, NIV) so that RZIM didn’t even call Ravi what he was, *a ravenous wolf in sheep’s clothing* (Matt. 7:15). You cannot be a *genuine* Christian leader for decades while also being a liar, thief, false prophet, and sexual predator. So another way to look at it is as the following passage says *of the born again*:



Make every effort to **add to your faith** goodness; and to goodness, knowledge; and to knowledge, self-control; and to self-control, perseverance; and to perseverance, godliness; and to godliness, mutual affection; and to mutual affection, love. For **if you possess these qualities in increasing measure, they will keep you from being ineffective and unproductive in your knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ. But whoever does not have them is nearsighted and blind, forgetting that they have been cleansed from their past sins** (2 Pet. 1:5-9, NIV, my emphasis).

The body of Christ today is *blind* due to tons of hypocritical beams She has in Her eyes—and therefore ineffective—as this book and ministry makes clear for those who’ll be honest and *remove* the beams from their eyes as they’re exposed. The body of Christ *knows* it’s true since hirelings preach it. You all just don’t realize how bad it is nor the damage we’re doing.

Having called me to write this book like an open letter to “the body of Christ” (1 Cor. 12:27, KJV) since it concerns the whole international group, the Lord initially had me write it for members of Eagle church in Indianapolis of the late 1990s—a church mentored by RZIM. Even more specifically, He initially had me write it for Bryan Brenner, a man who has modeled the best among our worst case scenario, or the worst depending on how you look at it. The point is that God has used Eagle and the U.S., the world’s superpower, as an example since it’s how the body of Christ as a whole is behaving having wasted our potential both as His body and as a very blessed nation. God has thoroughly proven it as summed up in this book which ties in to the following Word He gave me more than two decades ago when I was at Eagle:

The LORD answered me, and said, Write the vision, and make it plain upon tables, that he may run that readeth it. For the vision is yet for an appointed time, but at the end it shall speak, and not lie: though it tarry, wait for it; because it will surely come, it will not tarry (Hab. 2:2-3, KJV).

I discern God will be using members from that Eagle crew to be the first to run with the vision which I’ve further summed up in the two [videos](#). But to *fully* understand you have to read the book and actually “test the spirits” (1 John 4:1, NIV). *Assuming anything* will only help you get further deceived. The fact is that God has made it obvious—in many ways—that I’m not only a follower of Christ but a genuine prophet. And all that’s needed to *see* the obvious, is to listen and be honest. You’d think born again Christians would have done that. Still, there’s no time like the present.

Ever waiting on the Lord,



Maya Williams

[www.notmocked.com](http://www.notmocked.com)

[notmocked@gmail.com](mailto:notmocked@gmail.com)



[A Word for the Body of Christ, the Bride of Christ - YouTube](#)



[My Christian Testimony - YouTube](#)



# Introduction

Unlike Adam and Eve, God informed us about Satan and the forces of evil (**Eph. 6:12 & 1 Pet. 5:8 below**). We've also *seen* how evil they can be with things like the bombs dropped on Hiroshima and Nagasaki, the 9/11 attacks, and *routinely* during our entire lives in one way or another. Yet the "body of Christ" (**1 Cor. 12: 27, KJV**) has still pretty much *totally* ignored the forces of evil and the power they have over people including ourselves because it's not as if Christ in us works like magic. We have to "study" (**2 Tim. 2:15, KJV**) and "work out...our own salvation" (**Phil. 2:11, KJV**), for instance. As summed up with the **graphic** and covered thoroughly enough in this book, the body of Christ has fulfilled the "falling away" and "rebellion" God prophesied would take place before the Lord's return.

**Ephesians 6:12, KJV** For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places.

**1 Peter 5:8, KJV** your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour.

## The Great Apostasy—Christianity's Rebellion

The day of Christ...shall not come except there come a falling away first.  
**2 Thessalonians 2:2-3, KJV**



Since God is always helping us being that "God is love" (**1 John 4:8, KJV**), He inspired Paul to write "I see another law at work in me [a law other than "the law of Christ" (**Gal. 6:2, KJV**)], waging war against the law of my mind" (**Rom. 7:23, NIV**) so that "with the mind I myself serve the law of God" (**Rom. 7:25, KJV**). In other words, our personal fight with "the forces of evil" (**Eph. 6:12, NIV**) is won in and with our *mind*. We have to "demolish arguments and every pretension that sets itself up against the knowledge of God, and...take captive every thought to make it obedient to Christ" (**2 Cor. 10:5, NIV**). Because, while Satan is most often portrayed as grotesque in movies, he's actually the most brilliant psychopath who has ever lived. In other words, He appears to us as a very intelligent, humble, loving, professing Christian through "his ministers" (**2 Cor. 11:15, KJV**). In fact, he loves to appear to us as a Christian *leader* having set out to be "like the most High" (**Isa. 14:14, KJV**) and "deceive the nations" (**Rev. 20:3, KJV**).

Therefore, not being in the habit of *taking our thoughts captive to Christ* (**2 Cor. 10:5**), while born again Christians know that "there is none righteous, no, not one" (**Rom. 3:10, KJV**) they *push* people to trust in people rather than in God, as they repeatedly did with me at Eagle—and ever since, as well as before. However, we get out of Satan's grip only when we "bring...into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ" (**2 Cor. 10:5, KJV**) which *causes* us to go against the born again who aren't "walk[ing] in the Spirit" (**Gal. 5:16, KJV**). As Christians profess to know, we have to be willing to follow Christ *alone*, for as long as needed, if needed, which is exactly what I've been doing for over two decades, summed up in this book. It's been needed since the body of Christ is going in a very different direction than the Lord is going.

And if you're not honest about the body of Christ's rebellion against God—especially your part in it—God will not further enlighten you—as has been happening over the last 2000 years in increasing measure working like a snowball effect. Not being honest you get further deceived—and, therefore, deceive others—because by not being honest you honor Satan, “a liar” ([John 8:44, KJV](#)), rather than Jesus who is “the truth” ([John 14:6, KJV](#)). Again, it's what the body of Christ has been doing for the past 2000 years in increasing measure landing the world in the mess we're in today. For instance, while Scripture says “there should be no division in the body” ([1 Cor. 12:25, NIV](#)) we're divided by **tens of thousands** of denominations as reported by *Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary* in 2012. And surely it's even worse a decade later. When you get down to it, it's like the body of Christ doesn't *really* believe in Jesus or Satan! If we're honest about it, we've historically viewed Jesus mostly as our Ticket Out of Hell. Ticket in hand, born again Christians have mostly ignored the Lord while living for this world when Satan is “the god of this world” ([2 Cor. 4:4, KJV](#)). Rather than honor Christ, we've been honoring the leading antichrist! In turn, we've been deceived by many of his lies, just like the lost.

Rather than being “the light of the world” ([Matt. 5:14, KJV](#)), the body of Christ has historically helped the world get increasingly deeper into Satan's darkness. *We* are the reason Jesus prophesied there would “be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world” ([Matt. 24:21, KJV](#)). And that's not something Christians have been willing to hear, people who supposedly love the truth. In fact, they've been *unable* to hear it because “judgment must begin at the house of God” ([1 Pet. 4:17, KJV](#)). Since the born again have God's Spirit within, we are the house of God. Therefore, since judgment begins with us, God has kept the born again blind to the vision He's given me until His “appointed time” ([Hab. 2:3, KJV](#)) *because* of our rebellion. It's a judgment upon us. “[God] hath blinded their eyes, and hardened their hearts; that they should not see...nor understand” ([John 12:40, KJV](#)). That's my testimony of the past two decades beginning at Eagle. While much of what God has shown me is obvious, and was obvious back then while I was Eagle, I haven't been able to get through to even *one* professing Christian no matter how spiritually mature they've seemed.

However, since “His intent was that...through the church, the manifold wisdom of God should be made known to the rulers and authorities in the heavenly realms” ([Eph. 3:10, NIV](#)), God has stepped over our apostasy. Fulfilling *His* purposes He coordinated my life experience—taking what Satan, others, and I meant for evil—and used it for good by using Satan and his ministers to motivate me to actually obey Him and stand against the grain, mostly alone, for over two decades. While I've hardly done it perfectly, I've done it nonetheless. It's the reason God allowed a psych ward/demonic experience to be attached to my salvation experience along with the trials before I became born again as I shared with Eagle leadership in 1995 through Bill Bean, the *Experiencing God* group, and at my baptism. God “who worketh all things after the counsel of his own will” ([Eph. 1:11, KJV](#)) gave me enough respect for Him and for the “forces of evil” ([Eph. 6:12, NIV](#)) so that I would stand firm in my faith going against everyone's grain. In turn, He'll be using my testimony, summed up in this book, as a catalyst for fulfilling His purpose for His Church, which He summed up in the following passage:

Christ also loved the church, and gave himself for it; That he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, That he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish ([Eph. 5:25-27, KJV](#)).

**Meaning Things for Evil:** While we don't think we *mean* to be doing something *for* evil most times as a born again soul, if it doesn't honor God we meant it for evil. We've allowed Satan to work through us. As the New Testament says “to him that knoweth to do good, and doeth it not, to him it is sin” ([James 4:17, NIV](#)). Sin is evil.

Because no one has had ears to hear what the Lord has had me saying for over two decades, and He's having me reach out to several Eagleites—having brought this thing full circle—I discern one of those people will be the first to finally grasp what God has done by raising me up for “such a time as this” ([Esth. 4:1, KJV](#))—when we're just a stone's throw away from full blown worldwide “great tribulation” ([Matt. 24:21, KJV](#)). Lord willing—for all of our sakes—at least one Eagleite I reach out to when I've completed this book will take Him seriously! And while I don't have it all correct, it's clear that I've got the gist of it down because for decades God has been revealing different things to different people which He's had me pull together and place against the backdrop of the “new covenant” ([Luke 22:20, NIV](#)) presented in different free books, summed up in this book. The following are the key books already up online (along with a couple others):

- *God's Plan: A Vision for the Body*
- *Satan's Reign: A Timeline*
- *Satan Exposed: Rightly Dividing the Word*
- *Election: One of the Biggest Blinders, and*
- *For Such a Time: A Revelation*



As I prophesied while at Eagle and others prophesied about me, God is using me, that late 1990s Eagle crew, and the United States, to get the body of Christ to finally genuinely repent. At least a remnant. But it will be a decent sized remnant because this is about the “latter rain” (Joel 2:23, KJV) and “saving of many lives” (Gen. 50:20, NIV). The Word God gave Delana Bradbury for me back in 1998 was “He wants you to plug the hole in the cup.” However, she thought God meant *my* cup when He meant the “cup of salvation” (Ps. 116:13, KJV) so she put the emphasis on the wrong word. She delivered the message as *He wants you to PLUG the hole in the cup!* When God meant *I want YOU to plug the hole in the cup.* Rather than use Delana to rebuke me as she had assumed, God used her to confirm my calling so that, at the same time, He prophesied about how He’ll be using me. There’s a hole in the “new covenant” (Luke 22:20, NIV) “cup of salvation” (Ps. 116:13, KJV) because of the body of Christ’s outrageous “rebellion” (2 Thess. 2:3, KJV), and He’s using this ministry—the work of many people—to *plug the hole*. And a couple years after Delana gave me that Word, in 2001 God used Matt Miller, also from Eagle, to further confirm this calling since he was the first to tell me I’d be having “a Joseph Experience” as I have been—a difficult experience God used for “the saving of many lives” (Gen. 50:20, NIV). I’m writing this book from the ‘dungeon’ where I’ll be until God’s “appointed time” (Hab. 2:3, KJV). It’s a prison without walls where I’ve been for the last two decades, a prison of increasing **extreme** social isolation.



Therefore, this graphic of the body of Christ is what the Lord is having me walk through in this book. These characters represent people from Eagle or in my life during that time (except for one), as well as those on my path ever since, all of whom have expressed the very same cold and unbiblical attitude. In other words, this is a how God sees us. If you’re a born again Christian and *honest*, you should see yourself in at least one of them, and probably quite a few of them—just as I can. The picture of me right of center is as an 18 year old when I realized—having fallen in love with the Lord and wanting to become a Christian—that the Bible was nothing more than a myth, a fairytale. That’s what the body of Christ is doing for lost seekers because of how we behave. I’ve included it in this graphic representing the body of Christ because realizing I was dumber than I’d even thought has been a lifelong progressive revelation. The more I’ve been enlightened by God the dumber I’ve realized I am. It’s an echo of Paul’s soliloquy “What a wretched man I am!” (Rom. 7:24, NIV). That’s the progressive revelation the born again should have through this book and ministry—if you’re honest.



However, while I'd thought having been such a dimwit was funny as a lost soul, as a born again Christian it's more like this **graphic** of my current self. Except it's not God's will for any of us to live *only* in that brokenness since He says "The joy of the Lord is your strength" (**Neh. 8:10, KJV**).

Therefore, God has given me much joy by having me do in this ministry what my brother and I did as kids and all the way through college—til I became born again which put an end to our friendship. Growing up we had a great time pointing out each other's faults. *Knowing* that what the other was saying about us was true, and being honest about it, we were able to not only laugh *at* each other but *with* each other—laughing together at *ourselves*. So if you feel yourself getting angry, offended, or scoffing...put this down and go for a run. Lift some weights. *Whatever*. Just come back to it and *allow* the Lord your God to work on you. Give yourself time to chill out and be honest by *taking your thoughts captive to Christ* (**2 Cor. 10:5**). **Those** people will experience great joy in the Lord and get empowered by Him for the last and greatest reformation of this "present evil age" (**Gal. 1:4, YLT**). Again, that's what this is about, the promised "latter rain" (**Joel 2:23, KJV**) "showers [which] have been withholden...[because the body of Christ] hadst a whore's forehead...refus[ing] to be ashamed" (**Jer. 3:3, KJV**).



And while the full passage my cartoon is quoting says "I am too ashamed and disgraced, my God, to lift up my face to you, because our sins are higher than our heads" (**Ezra 9:6, NIV**), I am no artist so my picture is *not* too ashamed to lift up my face. I've done the best I've been able to do with the skills and resources I've been given to get God's message across. Those who *humbly* walk through this material will live out that passage and also end up all red eyed and splotchy faced for being so ashamed. For over two decades, beginning with Eagle, everyone the Lord has had me reach out has focused on finding fault with me rather than focusing on where *they* are falling short of the glory of God. And it's GUARANTEED that you'll find fault with me. I find mistakes in myself and in my material ALL THE TIME! This is about members of the body of Christ "tak[ing] captive every thought to make it obedient to Christ" (**2 Cor. 10:5, NIV**) in our *own* lives. It begins with each individual member of the body so that we can *then* "submit to one another out of reverence for Christ" (**Eph. 5:21, NIV**) as a group. Doing it humbly and in the proper order we'll each end up with less sin and less faults. We'll also become united in Christ as Jesus prayed for us to be in what scholars have called His high priestly prayer, "that all of them may be one, Father, just as you are in me and I am in you. May they also be in us so that the world may believe that you have sent me" (**John 17:21, NIV**). The Father will answer His Son's prayer when *we* do *our* part because to be "in" Christ we don't just need to be "born again" (**John 3:7, KJV**), we need to "follow [Him]" (**Matt. 4:19, KJV, my emphasis**), walk closely with Him. Moreover, we have to do it as a group since He's called us as a group, His "body...members in particular" (**1 Cor. 12:27, KJV**) which requires "speak[ing]...the things which become sound doctrine" (**Titus 2:1, KJV**), at least a remnant within the body. Yet as my testimony and the state of the Church reveal, there is no such group right now. What we are is much more like **blind guides!**



Moreover, we live in a world where we are being manipulated at every turn as they highlighted on **The Social Dilemma (2020)**. The fact is that since Satan is "the god of this world" (**2 Cor. 4:4, KJV**) we've always been manipulated. It's just never been as bad as it is today because of our technology which is ultimately controlled by Satan, "the prince of the power of the air, the spirit that now worketh in the children of disobedience" (**Eph. 2:2, KJV**). And Christian history proves that we're *all* children of disobedience. Therefore, according to the Bible, it's going to keep getting worse until the day the Lord returns and He puts an end to it. "The present heavens and earth are reserved for fire, being kept for the day of judgment and destruction of the ungodly" (**2 Pet. 3:7, NIV**). However, we can fly above the radar by "bringing into captivity **every thought** to the obedience of Christ" (**2 Cor. 10:5, KJV**).

It's the **ONLY** way.



# Housekeeping

Since the body of Christ is all over the place today divided by tens of thousands of unbiblical denominations, beliefs, and practices, I'm first mentioning some of the basics many Christians, some of whom have been born again for decades, don't even know, along with other points that should help, all of which are summed up thoroughly enough in this book and covered more thoroughly through my other books and/or in the resources I've linked.

## The Lord's Skin Tone.

Scripture says "he that sat was to look upon like a jasper and sardine stone" (**Rev. 4:3, KJV**). And as you can see with the graphic those stones are dark. The Son of God is neither the blue eyed homosexual looking guy we've been indoctrinated to "accept" nor the skin tone of a Middle eastern man of our day.



I go over it in *God's Plan: A Vision for the Body*.

Correction: I touch on it. The documentary ***Hebrews to Negroes (2018)*** covers it more thoroughly than any other resource I've come across. And it more than nails the point. Jesus was a Man of color, what our society refers to as a Black man, and therefore, so were the Hebrew Israelites. That being the case, in making my graphic for the Lord's face, I used one of those stones as the foundation. And I gave Him white hair because He's "the Ancient of days" (**Dan. 7:9, KJV**)—pretty old. Science also reveals that the first woman was Black: [Mitochondrial Eve: The Mother of All Human Beings \(thegreatcoursesdaily.com\)](http://thegreatcoursesdaily.com). Additional evidence is found in ancient documents as with this picture and map of the Kingdom of Judah, for example, which you can see up close on this link: [Amazon.com: Negroland Map -Wall Art Map Poster Repro Adjacent Countries Guinea Ghana - Historic Document for all Future Generations - 1747 West African American History - Slave Coast Trade Regions \(23"x28"\)](http://Amazon.com): Posters & Prints.



*Oldest known depiction of Christ from the Coptic Museum in Cairo, Egypt.*



Connecting the dots, as "the only-begotten God" (**John 1:18, CLT & NASB**) the Son was "invisible" like His Father (**Col. 1:15, KJV**). But when He was placed by the Spirit into Mary who was Black, He was born Black and will forever be Black. I cover it further in chapter 7, but it's like how the risen Lord had those scars in His hands when He showed up on earth and said to Thomas "Put your finger here; see my hands. Reach out your hand and put it into my side" (**John 20:27, NIV**).

From the time of the resurrection moving forward He will always be scarred. And, I'm thinking/discerning, that from the moment He was placed into Mary, moving forward, He will always be a Man of color because when it's all been said and done at "the full end of the ages" (**Heb. 9:26, YLT**)—which obviously isn't the end of *this* "present evil age" (**Gal. 1:4, YLT**) since there is the millennial reign of Christ (**Rev. 20:4 below**)—Christ will be on earth again as "God with us" (**Matt. 1:23, KJV & Rev. 21:3 below**), albeit on the "new earth" (**Rev. 21:1, KJV**), and the Father will always be "the invisible God" (**Col. 1:15, KJV**) who no man can see (**1 Tim. 6:16 below**).

**Revelation 20:4, KJV** And I saw thrones, and they sat upon them, and judgment was given unto them: and I saw the souls of them that were beheaded for the witness of Jesus, and for the word of God, and which had not worshipped the beast, neither his image, neither had received his mark upon their foreheads, or in their hands; and they lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years.

**Revelation 21:2-3, KJV** And I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down from God out of heaven, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. I heard a great voice out of heaven saying, Behold, the tabernacle of God is with men, and he will dwell with them, and they shall be his people, and God himself shall be with them, and be their God.

**1 Timothy 6:16, KJV** Who only hath immortality, dwelling in the light which no man can approach unto; whom **no man hath seen, nor can see**: to whom be honour and power everlasting. Amen.

**God is Shrewd.** Speaking of God, Scripture says "to the devious you show yourself shrewd" (**Ps. 18:26, NIV**). By glossing over the lies and carnality as "the body of Christ" (**1 Cor. 12:27, KJV**) has historically done, we—the body of Christ—*have been* devious. Therefore, God has been shrewd with *us* (and not just the lost). And since we were supposed to be "the light of the world" (**Matt. 5:14, KJV**), our devious ways spilled over onto the rest of the world—the lost—who we were supposed to be *helping* get enlightened. In turn, "all the world [today] wonder[s] after the beast" (**Rev. 13:3, KJV**) and walks in darkness to one degree or another—to a *very* high degree!

Therefore, the Lord is repeating to the body of Christ much of what He said to the Israelites, rebuking us just as He did them, as summed up in the graphic.

**When will you become wise?  
Does he who fashioned the ear  
not hear?**

**Does he who formed the eye  
not see?**

**Does he who disciplines nations  
not punish?**

**Does he who teaches mankind  
lack knowledge?**

**Psalm 94:8-10, NIV**





**Life is a Test.** According to God, it's *all* been a test ([Deut. 13:1-4 below](#)) and the body of Christ has historically failed it MISERABLY. And we're the only ones who could have passed it.

**Deuteronomy 13:1-4, NIV** If a prophet, or one who foretells by dreams, appears among you and announces to you a sign or wonder, and if the sign or wonder spoken of takes place, and the prophet says, "Let us follow other gods" (gods you have not known) "and let us worship them," you must not listen to the words of that prophet or dreamer. The LORD your God is testing you to find out whether you love him with all your heart and with all your soul. It is the LORD your God you must follow, and him you must revere.

Looking at this passage ([Deut. 13:1-4 above](#)) there are two ways to tell if someone is a true or false prophet:

1. They prophesy and it doesn't happen, and
2. They urge you to follow other gods.

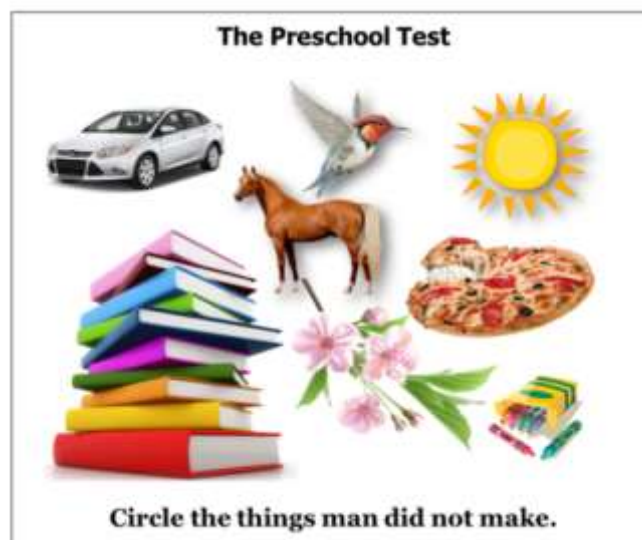
And because prophecy can take decades, even centuries, to come about that's not a good testing method. It's much better to compare what that person is saying *and* doing with what Scripture says in relation to the "new covenant" ([Luke 22:20, NIV](#)). That's how we can tell if someone is actually serving God or not. The New Testament says "as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God" ([Rom. 8:14, KJV](#)).

So while 70% of Americans claim to be Christian according to the following two of the latest polls I found, if this were true, it would reflect a *broad* way that leads to life when Jesus says "Narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, and **few** there be that find it" ([Matt. 7:13-14, KJV](#)).

1. [CRC Report Finds Nearly 70% of Americans Claim to be' Christian,' But What Does That Mean? - Arizona Christian University](#)
2. [PRRI](#)

Having said "Examine yourselves to see whether you are in the faith; test yourselves" ([2 Cor. 13:5, NIV](#)), professing Christians have ignored Him so that the Lord had me put together two such tests for His beloved soon to be Bride, this **preschool test** and the one on the next page. If you're born again you'll pass this one with a solid A. It's either pass or fail. And the more **grown up version** clearly reveals that the body of Christ has been scraping by with a C! (You might want to take it as a pretest and then again as a post-test about a month after having finished this book.) And taking the adult test while lying to yourself about your practices gives you an automatic F because lies come from Satan "the father of it" ([John 8:44, KJV](#)), and it's not as if you can hide the truth from God. If you think so, you're lying to yourself! And it's what most professing Christians *are* currently doing, including the born again. In fact, I'm pretty sure most will rate themselves much better before reading this material than after reading it for not having yet removed the beams from your eyes.

And reading the questions on the test, if you find yourself arguing that my standards are too high, as I've been accused by professing Christians, what you're doing is saying God's new covenant standard is too high. He doesn't *really* mean what He says. Except He does, as even the hirelings preach.



## The Test of Faith

- (10) 1. Jesus says “Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind, and with all thy strength: this is the first commandment” (Mark 12:30, KJV).

Does your life *reveal* more love for God than for yourself or for others? Yes \_\_\_ No \_\_\_

- (10) 2. The new covenant says “Walk in the Spirit, and ye shall not fulfil the lust of the flesh” (Gal. 5:16, KJV).

Do you mostly walk in the spirit? Yes \_\_\_ No \_\_\_

- (10) 3. The new covenant says “Pray without ceasing” (1 Thess. 5:17, KJV).

Are you a prayer warrior? Yes \_\_\_ No \_\_\_

- (10) 4. The new covenant says “Fight the good fight of the faith” (1 Tim. 6:12, NIV).

Have you been putting up a good fight? Yes \_\_\_ No \_\_\_

- (10) 5. The new covenant says “All seek their own, not the things which are Jesus Christ's” (Phil. 2:21, KJV).

Do you *primarily* concern yourself with the things that concern Christ? Yes \_\_\_ No \_\_\_

- (10) 6. The new covenant says “Take captive every thought to make it obedient to Christ” (2 Cor. 10:5, NIV).

On any given day, do even half of your thoughts line up with the new covenant? Yes \_\_\_ No \_\_\_

- (10) 7. God says “Produce fruit in keeping with repentance” (Matt. 3:8, NIV).

Is this what you've been doing with your life? Yes \_\_\_ No \_\_\_

- (10) 8. Jesus says “Seek ye first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness” (Matt. 6:33, KJV).

Is this how you've lived your adult life, seeking *first* the kingdom? Yes \_\_\_ No \_\_\_

- (10) 9. The new covenant says “the Holy Spirit...God has given to those who obey him” (Acts 5:32, NIV)

Considering your answers so far, is it very likely that you are filled with the Spirit, aka born again? Yes \_\_\_ No \_\_\_

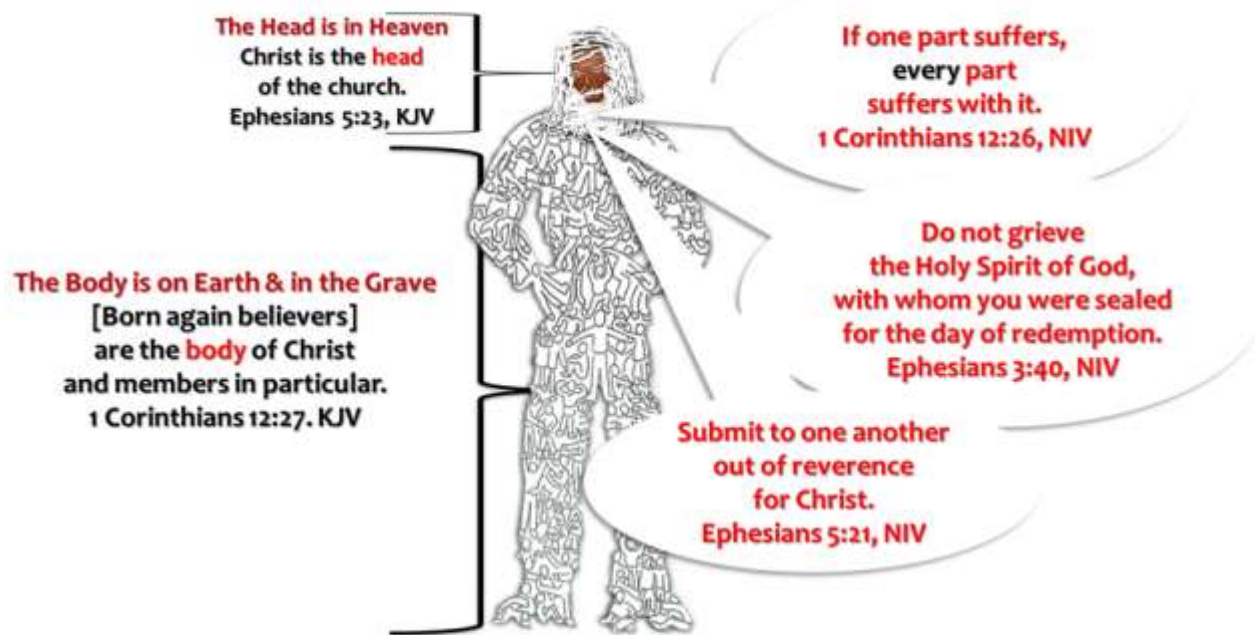
- (10) 10. The new covenant says “Other foundation can no man lay than that is laid, which is Jesus Christ...and the fire shall try every man's work of what sort it is...If any man's work shall be burned, he shall suffer loss: but he himself shall be saved; yet so as by fire” (1 Cor. 3:11-15, KJV)

Assuming you *are* actually born again, if tested by fire today, would most of your life's work burn? Yes \_\_\_ No \_\_\_

*As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten:  
be zealous therefore, and repent.  
—Revelation 3:19, KJV*

*Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord...  
And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me.  
—Matthew 7:22-23, KJV*





**In Christ we, though many, form **one** body,  
and each member belongs to all the others.  
Romans 12:5, NIV**

**No One is 100% Correct.** Everyone who is revealing the truth on some points, spiritually speaking, is clearly wrong on other points when placed against the backdrop of “the new covenant” (Luke 22:20, NIV). We’re a mess! And part of it is because God has required us to function humbly under His lordship while *also* humbly submitting to one another as summed up with the graphic—which we are not doing since I am a member of the body of Christ and can’t even get one person to discuss God’s Word with me! They either flat out ignore me, spew out unbiblicalities while ignoring the new covenant, or yell at me—none of which classify as *submitting to one another out of reverence for Christ* (Eph. 5:21).

And because God requires us to function as a group, the body, I am 100% *certain* that not everything I have up online is entirely correct. What’s up online—and in this book—is my current understanding having been convicted by the Lord REPEATEDLY over the years to take down material I’ve uploaded onto the web as He’s further enlightened me in order to rewrite it or edit it to reflect more truth.

And since my books aren’t for publication, and a publisher would have spent a decent amount of money on editing with *several* sets of eyes reviewing it, don’t expect that level of quality in any of my books as only my eyes have been involved. By the time I’m done, I’ll have spent almost exactly one year on this book (along with the corresponding videos) having started in February of 2021. Most of the time has been spent on editing: correcting issues of doctrine as the Lord has further enlightened me; incorporating detours of walking in the Spirit; making, correcting, or improving graphics; correcting typos; and retyping the whole book or large segments of it a couple of times because of computer meltdowns (due to the great number of graphics, according to my husband). And because I’m *thoroughly* sick of getting the treatment from professing Christians, at this point I’m CERTAIN it’ll go up online with mistakes as well as a tone that under better circumstances I would change. It’s also probably 100 pages too long! But having first written it for Bryan, then tweaked it for the rest of the Eagleites, then tweaking it again for the body of Christ as a whole, as led by the Lord, and because of the extensive number of graphics, chopping it down is too hard without losing too much. It’s too time consuming and/or my brains not that big. My brains not that big. I already reworked it several times. This is as good as it gets. And it’s good enough for the born again Christian who genuinely loves the Lord—those God will convict. And while there’s repetition *within* this book, therefore also having watched the videos, there’s much more detail here. And you should watch the videos since doing so humbly would put you in a better position to receive everything written here that’s of the Lord. So while there’s quite a bit of repetition, since the body of Christ hasn’t gotten this thing right in 2000 years and everyone is

all over the place—and this is as important as it gets—the repetition can’t hurt. Echoing Paul “To write the same things to you again...is a safeguard for you” (Phil. 3:1, NIV).

And since “each of us will give an account of ourselves to God” (Rom. 14:12, KJV), you should at least *try* to understand, which is more than anyone on my path has done in the past two decades. And the body of Christ hasn’t done it in 2000 years since it’s what the New Testament says of the early Church. The apostle wrote “It is hard to make it clear to you because you no longer try to understand” (Heb. 5:11, NIV). It’s just that much *worse* 2000 years later as revealed by my 22 year testimony of trying to get through to even the most mature Christians—unsuccessfully. The reason we’re under God’s judgment is because we haven’t “tried to understand.” And we haven’t because we’re *really* proud, so much so that God calls us “desperately wicked” (Jer. 17:9, KJV) due to the consequences caused by our outrageous pride.

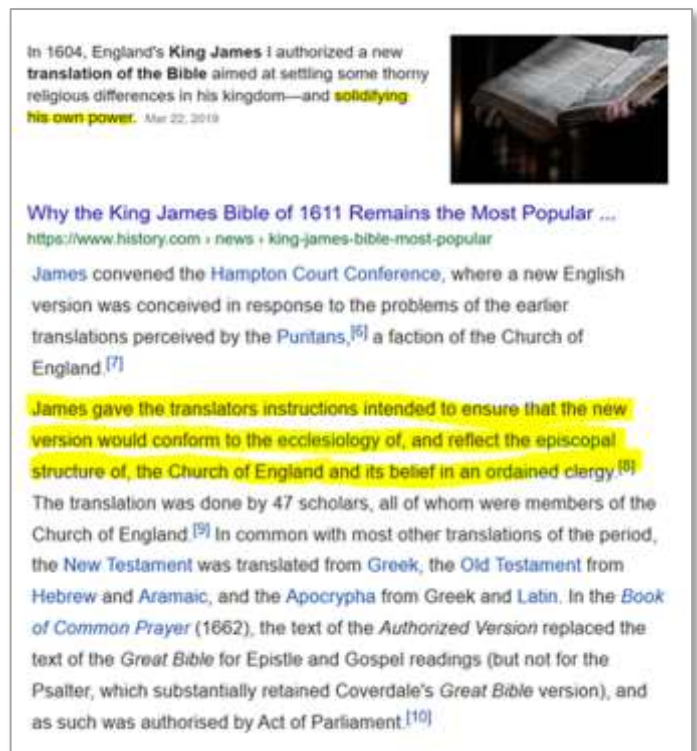
And since Ed Rice, a man from Eagle whom the Lord led me to reach out to in the summer of 2021, didn’t even acknowledge that I’d reached out to him, as is the norm, as God informed me would be the case having said “Thou shalt also call unto them; but they will not answer thee” (Jer. 7:27, KJV), I’ve made this book and corresponding video public making it possible for Christ to use *whoever* is more genuine. Scripture says “the eyes of the LORD run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to shew himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward him” (2 Chron. 16:9, KJV). Still, I’m guessing God will use someone from that old Eagle crew to get the ball rolling in the right direction since He’s the One who brought Eagle to mind having impressed me to write the book for Bryan. Though, God knows, it’s hard for me to see *anyone* getting this “run” (Hab. 2:2, KJV) started considering how spiritually “dead” they are! (Rev. 3:1, KJV). But that’s where faith comes in, my eyes are on God who raises the dead. Whether God’s “appointed time” (Hab. 2:3, KJV) for someone to take Him seriously through this ministry happens before or after I die, all I need to be concerned with is *fulfilling* the “good works, which God hath before ordained that [I] should walk in” (Eph. 2:10, KJV).

And I just realized while editing this book that I’ve been making a mistake for...decades so that I’ve written in other books that Jesus said “Produce fruit in keeping with repentance” (Matt. 3:8, NIV) when it was John the Baptist who said it. Today’s Christians would tune me out right then and there since I had that wrong. But as God is proving through this ministry, clearly revealed in this book, all born again Christians have had TONS wrong historically. The only One who has *always* been 100% correct is God’s Christ. If you don’t get *that*, you just don’t get it!

## The Bible Translations.

The King James Version (KJV) is mother of nearly all English translations—and my guess is most translations in other languages as well—so that Churchianity has based her beliefs on the King James Bible translation when those translators were serving King James not King Jesus, as summed up in the graphic. Besides that, being idolaters *rather* than people who genuinely love the Lord and “test the spirits” (1 John 4:1, NIV) “rightly dividing the word of truth” (2 Tim. 2:15, KJV), we’ve been *seriously* deceived.

Therefore, the Lord has had me base my understanding on the Concordant Literal Translation (CLT) and Young’s Literal Translation (YLT). Meaning, if the passage contradicts the literal translation or the point is made clearer in the literal translation, I typically use the YLT since that has a search engine being part of [www.biblegateway.com](http://www.biblegateway.com) whereas the CLT has none. However, the CLT New Testament is online: [Read Concordant New Testament Online - Concordant Publishing Concern](#). (I have a hard copy of the CLT Old Testament.) But if there’s really no difference in meaning I use whichever translation is clearest or came to mind or was easiest to copy since it doesn’t matter—just as long as God’s intended meaning is clear.



In 1604, England's King James I authorized a new translation of the Bible aimed at settling some thorny religious differences in his kingdom—and solidifying his own power. Mar 22, 2019

**Why the King James Bible of 1611 Remains the Most Popular ...**  
<https://www.history.com/news/king-james-bible-most-popular>

James convened the Hampton Court Conference, where a new English version was conceived in response to the problems of the earlier translations perceived by the Puritans,<sup>[6]</sup> a faction of the Church of England.<sup>[7]</sup>

James gave the translators instructions intended to ensure that the new version would conform to the ecclesiology of, and reflect the episcopal structure of, the Church of England and its belief in an ordained clergy.<sup>[8]</sup>

The translation was done by 47 scholars, all of whom were members of the Church of England.<sup>[9]</sup> In common with most other translations of the period, the New Testament was translated from Greek, the Old Testament from Hebrew and Aramaic, and the Apocrypha from Greek and Latin. In the *Book of Common Prayer* (1662), the text of the Authorized Version replaced the text of the Great Bible for Epistle and Gospel readings (but not for the Psalter, which substantially retained Coverdale's Great Bible version), and as such was authorised by Act of Parliament.<sup>[10]</sup>



And the thing is, most of the lies are exposed in *all* of the translations! For instance, if the body of Christ had taken Jesus seriously concerning this *one* verse (John 4:24) we would not have gotten the world into “great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world” (Matt. 24:21, KJV). While there are more English translations, you get the picture. But rather than “take captive every thought to make it obedient to Christ” (2 Cor. 10:5, NIV), as a body we’ve hardly taken ANY of our thoughts captive to Christ!

| <b>John 4:24</b>         |   |                    |  |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------|--|
| <b>Translation</b>       | <b>Wording</b>  | <b>Translation</b> | <b>Wording</b>   |
| NIV                      | must worship in spirit and in truth                             | ERV                | must worship in spirit and truth                                       |
| NLT                      | must worship in spirit and in truth                             | Good News          | only by the power of his Spirit can people worship him as he really is |
| ESV                      | must worship in spirit and truth                                | God's WORD         | must worship in spirit and truth                                       |
| Berean Study             | must worship Him in spirit and in truth                         | ISV                | must worship in spirit and truth                                       |
| Berean Literal           | worship in spirit and truth                                     | Literal Standard   | should worship in spirit and truth                                     |
| KJV                      | must worship <i>him</i> in spirit and in truth                  | NET                | must worship in spirit and truth                                       |
| NKJV                     | must worship in spirit and truth                                | New Heart          | must worship in spirit and truth                                       |
| NASB                     | must worship in spirit and truth                                | Weymouth           | must bring Him true spiritual worship                                  |
| NASB 1995                | must worship in spirit and truth                                | World              | must worship in spirit and truth                                       |
| Amplified                | must worship in spirit and truth                                | YLT                | in spirit and truth it doth behove to worship                          |
| Christian Standard       | must worship in spirit and truth                                | Webster's          | must worship him in spirit and in truth                                |
| Holman                   | must worship in spirit and truth                                | Geneva 1587        | must worship him in spirit and trueth                                  |
| ASV                      | must worship in spirit and truth                                | Coverdal           | must worshippe in sprete and in the trueth                             |
| Aramaic in Plain English | worship in The Spirit and in The Truth                          | Tyndale 1526       | must worshippe him in sprete and trouthe                               |
| Contemporary             | must be led by the Spirit to worship him according to the truth | Smith Literal      | must worship in spirit and truth                                       |
| Doyay-Rheims             | must adore him in spirit and in truth                           | Concordant         | must be worshipping in spirit and truth                                |

Consider, for example, the fact that the New Testament says “we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against...spiritual wickedness in high places” (Eph. 6:12, KJV) yet for 2000 years the body of Christ has been involved in wars of flesh and blood, both literally (as in going off to war to kill people) and figuratively (as in fighting against each other verbally). The body of Christ is divided by tens of thousands of denominations, among other lies, because we’re *not* worshipping God in Spirit and/or in truth as God *requires* of us. What Christians have done was captured perfectly in the “Christian” movie [Lifted \(Free Full Movie\) Family Drama | Boy's dad deployed Afghanistan - YouTube](#) and in the song from the movie [Knockin' on Heaven's Door - Lifted - YouTube](#) especially with the lyrics rapped by the man. “I guess we’ll have to let the politicians figure it out.” The politicians *all* serve Satan because he is “the god of this world” (2 Cor. 4:4, KJV) making it clear that it’s born again Christians who *have to figure it out*. The Lord also made it clear that Christians should not EVER be engaged in war saying “If my kingdom were of this world, *then* would my servants fight” (John 18:36, KJV, *my emphasis*). God has called us to “love the Lord” (Mark 12:30, KJV) “love...our neighbor” (Mark 12:31, KJV) and “Love...our enemies” (Matt. 5:44, KJV)—love *everyone*. And you can’t do that while you’re trying to kill them!

**Politicians:** They *all* serve Satan, the “ruler” (John 12:31, YLT) and “god of this world” (2 Cor. 4:4, KJV) because there is no way Satan will allow a servant of Christ to have any *actual* power. Unlike us, he’s no fool. The only way anyone in this world has any real power is through Christ, by genuinely submitting to Him. *Netflix* has an interesting series on the type of “Christianity” politicians believe in—and, apparently, most American “Christians.” [The Family: It's Not About Faith, It's About Power | Official Trailer | Netflix - YouTube](#). It’s not the Christianity taught by Christ.

**God is in All the Details.** The born again clearly don’t yet actually *get* this but because of who God is and what He’s done we could take the most powerful microscope and the most powerful telescope and keep *seeing* God’s hand in the details, and NOT SEEING as much detail as is actually there! It *all* reflects the Lord God Almighty since it was “all...created through him and for him” (Col. 1:16, NIV). Yet for over two decades, like the lost, Christians have been telling me that I’m nuts for seeing God’s hand in the details. They’re hypocrites!



And because I'm walking in The Joseph Experience as God prophesied I would, and Joseph interpreted dreams, I've been given biblical interpretations for dreams along with a whole bunch of songs, books, and movies, for example. It's actually the level of discernment every mature born again Christian should have—seeing God's hand in the details of the world around us—since God “worketh all things after the counsel of his own will” (Eph. 1:11, KJV). But you can't see the blatant lies—much less the details—when you're blinded with tons of hypocritical beams in your eyes the Lord has been telling you to *remove* (Matt. 7:5). He's been telling you, telling all of us, not only through His Word but through His Spirit, and often times through His servants—all of which He's doing throughout this book. He's made it obvious.

**Key Sources of Error.** While Christians think I'm delusional, the following two reasons—besides not being honest—are a big part of the problem.

1. **Not Knowing the Scriptures:** At the last house church I attended, for example, I spoke of the Lord being food since He says “My flesh is real food” (John 6:55, NIV), and they had *no idea* what I was talking about thinking I was wrongly focused on actual food rather than on God. And this was about the most spiritually vibrant group in the DC metro area—capital of the world's superpower!
2. **Not Knowing God's Ways:** God, our Creator, is very creative—naturally—and, therefore, *loves* using our imagination. In turn, the Bible is loaded with word pictures in the form of riddles and parables. And He says “I am the LORD, I change not” (Mal. 3:6, KJV). Therefore, having called me to “write the vision, and make it plain” (Hab. 2:2, KJV), He's had me use His Word, word pictures, actual pictures, along with our imagination, and the resources available to us since “all things were created by him, and for him” (Col. 1:16, KJV).

If you don't know the Scriptures or God's ways, or don't take these into account, reading this book you *will* think I'm out to lunch—just like the lost think all Christians are nuts or brainwashed. And it's what God says to those who profess to know Him. “Because *your* sins are so many and *your* hostility so great, the prophet is considered a fool, the inspired person a maniac” (Hos. 9:7, NIV, my emphasis). If you're a born again Christian and genuinely want to know if God is speaking to you through this book, as I'm saying He is, you'll “take captive every thought to make it obedient to Christ” (2 Cor. 10:5, KJV). Do *that* and you'll clearly see and hear Him through this book and all of the resources mentioned.

And there's a movie I've been stuck on for the past few days, which I've learned over the years happens when the Lord has something to say through it in connection to what He's saying to the body of Christ. This movie, ***The Guernsey Literary & Potato Peel Pie Society (2018)*** has become one of my favorite. It's a story of *genuine* love, the meaning of family, courageous righteousness, and it's clean! It also gets us back to the transforming power of books while pointing to the most transforming Book of all time. So it also points to genuine fellowship, what we can have with each other in Christ. But being a Hollywood production, it doesn't get *that* deep. Still, in it you see a picture of what Christians are like and what they *should* be like through three different women. But I don't want to spoil it for you, so... There's a woman, Charlotte Stimple, who is *super* unloving while using the Bible to (supposedly) support her words and actions. Then there's the main character, Juliet Ashton, who reveals what the body of Christ is doing, which is exactly what the lost do to Christians—except Juliet was right in doing it to this Catholic. Juliet rebuked Charlotte, just like Christians rebuke me, as if I'm behaving like Charlotte in the movie. I'm specifically thinking of the scene when Juliet walks into her room and finds Miss Stimple snooping. You can tell Stimple is a Catholic by the crucifix on the wall and, therefore, has a very *twisted* understanding of Christianity. Protestants do not have crucifixes because our focus is on the *risen* Lord. We also see Jesus, not the pope, as the head of the Church since Scripture says “Christ is the head of the church” (Eph. 5:23, KJV). But because the body of Christ has historically watered down the Christian faith, today's born again also have a very twisted view of God, His word, and His people, seeing those of us who stand up for Christ, “the truth” (John 14:6, KJV), as being legalistic (just like the lost view us) as if Jesus was a good man but not to be taken *too* seriously. Again, today's Christians are horrendous hypocrites. The worst ever. They're like Juliet when she gives a scornful look at Stimple for placing the Bible on her nightstand.



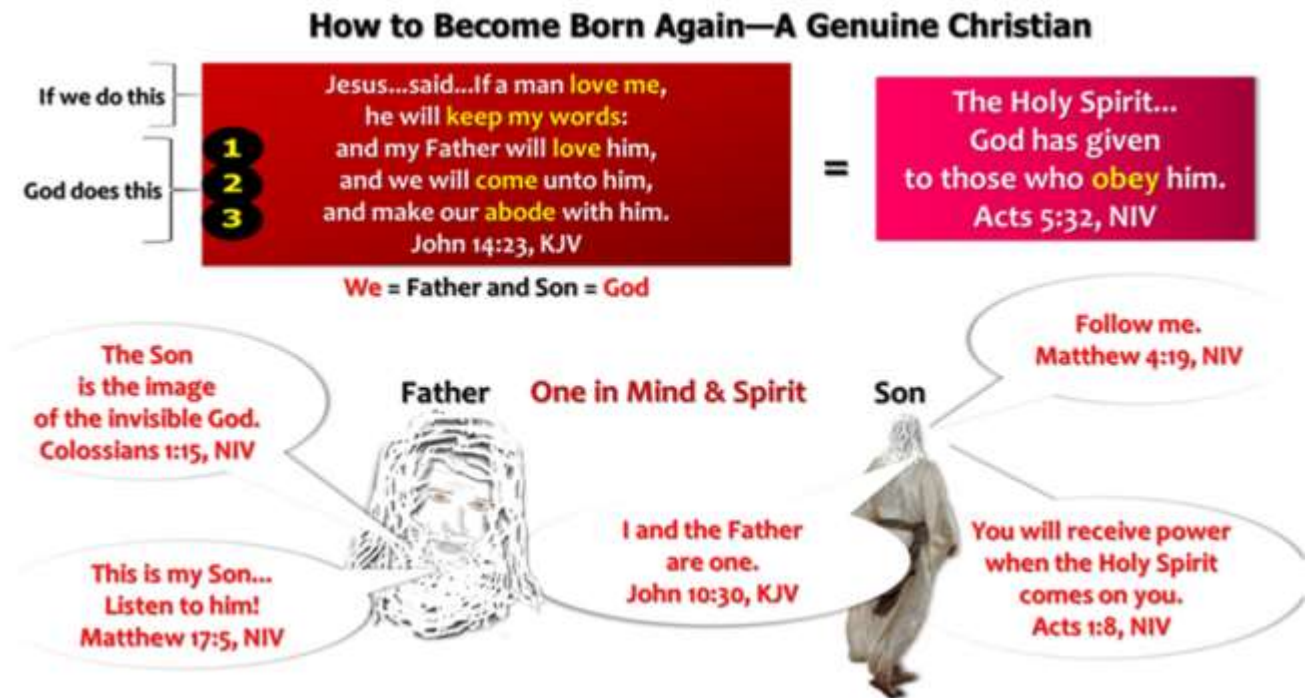


In contrast to what professing Christians have been doing, the New Testament says “watch your life and doctrine closely. **Persevere** in them, because **if you do**, you will save both yourself and your hearers” (1 Tim. 4:16, KJV, my emphasis). In other words, if you *don't* watch your life and doctrine closely—as a way of life—you *won't* be saved “from the coming wrath” (1 Thess. 1:10, NIV) and neither will you save others. If what we're saying and doing lines up with the “new covenant” (Luke 22:20, NIV) Jesus made with His life, it's not being legalistic but biblical. Rather than dishonor God it *honors* Him. Holding up the truth of the new covenant while going against everyone's grain is the most loving thing a person can do. And not doing it while calling yourself a Christian is about the most hateful thing we can do. And it is the most hateful thing when we do it as a group, which is exactly what the body of Christ is doing today worse than ever before. Our collective impact is playing out like the Nazis' impact during the second world war! As a group we're acting like Nazis rather than “ambassadors for Christ” (2 Cor. 5:20, KJV), the most gentle, loving, and compassionate man who ever walked the earth! And to help you see that, the Lord has had me back up *every* single point with Scripture in relation to the new covenant, and do it from many different angles with loads of examples. He's made it so that the born again can correctly discern whether or not I'm honoring Him or being like Charlotte Stimple.

But, again, you have to be *honest*. You also have to *remove the beams from your eyes* as they're pointed out (Matt. 7:5). You have to actually repent, as in *change* your mind and your ways.

## The Meaning of Born Again.

Ask most professing Christians what it means to be “born again” which Christ said we “must be” (John 3:7, KJV) and they fumble around all over the place focusing on the need to *believe* in Jesus. The problem with that explanation is that anyone can *say* they believe in Jesus, like Catholics who are not born again—or like Ravi Zacharias who was clearly not born again. The definition of born again is a combination of John 14:23 and Acts 5:32, which I've broken down in the graphic. And again, “as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God” (Rom. 8:14, KJV), they are the ones we can be certain are born again. (A Catholic who becomes born again will become one who stands firmly *against* the Catholic church because of its many false doctrines.)



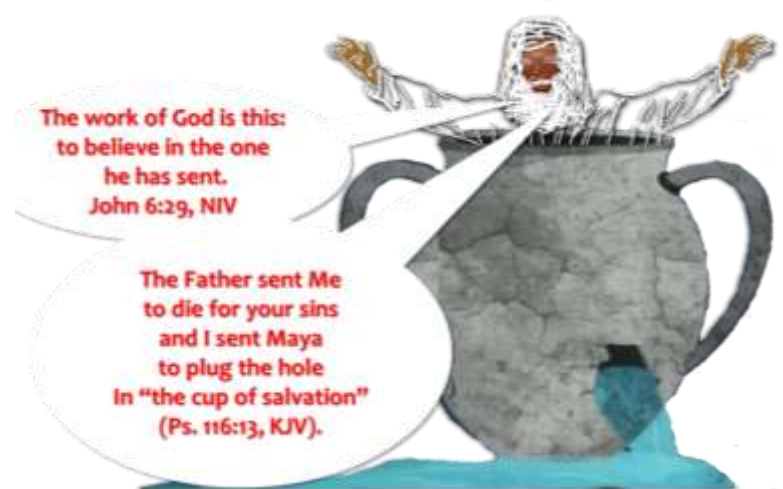
Summing up the graphic, in John 14:23 Jesus tells us that if we love Him we'll obey Him. When we do that for a season of time, *proving* to Him that we're earnest, God gives us the car keys. Like any good father—and He's the Best—He's not about to hand them over without first having seen us prove our sincerity. I know this is how it works because this is what God told *us* to do and, unlike humans, He's not One who holds a double standard. He says “Let these also first be proved, then let them minister, being unblameable” (1 Tim. 3:10, YLT). If leaders among the body of Christ need to prove themselves to the body of humans, it's clear that God is not going to give us His precious holy Spirit without first having seen us prove ourselves to Him! Contrary to what humanity seems to think, God is no idiot. And through my life as summed up in this book, He's had me prove to you that I'm without a doubt a born again follower of Christ.

And if you're not born again you have ZERO spiritual discernment because "the person without the Spirit does not accept the things that come from the Spirit of God but considers them foolishness, and cannot understand them because they are discerned only through the Spirit" (1 Cor. 2:14, NIV). Much of what unsaved souls hear or see which they attribute to God has actually come from "the forces of evil" (Eph. 6:12, NIV) along with Satan's human "ministers" (2 Cor. 11:15, KJV) "whose coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders" (2 Thess. 2:9, KJV).

However, the born again can also *severely* lack spiritual discernment as I'm covering in this text. The way we get from 0 to 60, spiritually, is by taking God *seriously* when He's reaching out to us. Jesus says "No man can come to me, except the Father which hath sent me draw him...And they shall be all taught of God. Every man therefore that hath heard, and hath learned of the Father, cometh unto me" (John 6:44-45, KJV). We *become* born again by listening to the Father and learning from Him so that we're led to Jesus. And we *continue* being fueled by the Spirit IF we keep learning from both the Father and the Son since Jesus says "learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and ye shall find rest unto your souls" (Matt. 11:29, KJV) and they are "one" (John 10:30, KJV). We have to do as admonished, "if ye will hear his voice, harden not your hearts" (Heb. 3:15, KJV). If you want to hear God's voice—the voice of Father and Son, the voice of God—don't harden your heart as you read this book. Instead, "take captive every thought to make it obedient to Christ" (2 Cor. 10:5, NIV). You do that by making sure what's being said and your beliefs line up with the "new covenant" (Luke 22:20, NIV). If what I'm saying doesn't line up either you can't tell that it does because you have beams in your eyes (Matt. 7:5) or I'm wrong. Having read the entire book, still discerning I'm wrong, you have a responsibility to God, to me, to the body of Christ, and to the lost, to "earnestly contend for the faith" (Jude 1:3, KJV). And if it turns out that you're wrong you have a responsibility to God, to yourself, to your brethren, and to the lost to line up your mind and actions with the new covenant. Simply blowing me off as most have done for over two decades is not a biblical/God honoring option—especially not for those individuals whom the Lord has had me personally contact.

**Taking Offense.** Today's Christians are not men and women of biblical prayer which means they can't possibly be walking *closely* with the Lord. That being the case, they get super offended super fast. So if I told you that I've been praying long and hard for God to *pulverize* you because of your hardened hearts, you'd likely flip out accusing me of being unloving and ungracious! Except you don't likely understand what I mean. Scripture says of Christ "Thou shalt dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel" (Ps. 2:9, KJV) so that most Christians seem to think Jesus is coming back to brutally kill everyone who rejected Him as if He's got a split personality. Because, Jesus *revealed* the truth about what He said of Himself, "I am meek and lowly in heart" (Matt. 11:29, KJV). Therefore, He prayed for the Father to "forgive them" (Luke 23:34, KJV). Moreover, "God is love" (1 John 4:8, KJV) and says "I change not" (Mal. 3:6, KJV). Christians have confused Lord Jesus, "The Christ of God" (Luke 9:20, YLT), with Lord Satan, "god of this world" (2 Cor. 4:4, KJV)—and vice versa. I touch on it decently enough in this book and go over it in detail in *Satan Exposed*.

By praying for God to pulverize His people this is what I mean. The shepherds—and Jesus is "the good shepherd" (John 10:11, KJV)—would shatter the pieces of broken pottery and crush them into a fine powder to line vessels so as to make them waterproof. And that's the whole problem. God says "My people have committed two evils; they have forsaken me the fountain of living waters, and hewed them out cisterns, broken cisterns, that can hold no water" (Jer. 2:17, KJV). In other words, I'm praying for you, "the clay" (Isa. 64:8 below), to be able to *hold* water, the "living water" (John 7:38, KJV). That's a *good* thing! I'm praying for you to not only be saved/born again but that you would *wear* all of your combat gear, "the full armor of God" (Eph. 6:13, NIV). I'm praying for you to get *fully* enlightened so that when Satan stomps on you, you won't get splattered. I'm praying for the Lord to plug the hole in the cup. While He told *me* to do it, "we are labourers together with God" (1 Cor. 3:9, KJV).



Isaiah 64:8, KJV But now, O LORD, thou art our father; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand.



This is the reason why God tells us we must “be quick to listen, slow to speak and slow to become angry” (James 1:19, NIV). If instead you are *quick* to speak, there’s a pretty good chance you’ll **mis**understand what was being spoken to you and you, therefore, will become quickly angered making it impossible to listen, to actually *hear* what’s being said to you. That’s why “human anger does not produce the righteousness that God desires” (James 1:20, NIV). So, again, if you feel yourself taking offense, put this down for a while and go do something else. As I explain in this book there are very good reasons why you can be born again and not clearly hear God speaking through the resources I mention or connect the dots I and/or others have connected even when it’s over the top obvious. That’s why it would be best to read this entire book before deciding I’m out to lunch. Instead of putting all the same topics together, I’ve covered the same points at different times with a slightly different angle on it while also covering new points. Eventually, people will *get it*, those who actually *worship* the Lord because that’s how He worked in the past and He hasn’t changed. Luke tells us that “one of those listening was a...worshiper of God. **The Lord opened her heart** to respond to Paul’s message” (Acts 16:14, NIV). If you’re one who’ll “run” with “the vision” (Hab. 2:2-3, KJV), you’ll *humbly* read the whole book, spend time with the Lord on it, fast and pray about it, and He’ll finally pass this baton from my hand to yours so that you can then pass it on to others. That’s how we’ll *finally* get a group, a remnant, to “run...[with] the vision” (Hab. 2:2-3, KJV), “run with patience the race that is set before us” (Heb. 12:1, KJV).

**My Words & Manner.** Here’s an example of something that’s obvious which you may not see. I provided here since it’s so obvious and Christians always get offended because I’m supposedly disrespectful with my words when God has consistently *confirmed* my words. So there was a Detour He walked me through in 2010 as I was going through a very tough season with my unsaved family of origin. Up to that point I’d called the body of Christ the BRAT (short for Beauty Run Amuck Today) as well as the mafia in my writing, especially in reference to Her leaders and the Lord showed me that my unsaved father had called so-called church leaders henchmen in an editorial. And it wasn’t until He walked me through that Tour of Duty that I learned that my father had even had a **column** in the paper (in Chile), and that it was about Christ! And *that* would have been my very last guess considering I had once witnessed him throw his mother’s crucifix across the room because he was so angry with God on account of Chile’s military coup and having cancer. The title of the newspaper, *News of the Last Hour*, is what God is saying, *We’re at the last hour. Listen up!*

Notice also my father’s **pen name**. I *am* my father’s daughter, more than I’d even realized. There were 19 articles he’d written, all of them about Christ. One was entitled *Who Crucified Jesus Christ?* Here’s some of that translated:

There have always been empires and there have always existed along with them—like fleas on dogs—rich merchants, rich landlords, and rich priests given over, body and soul, to imperialism. The Jewish priests were, in the time of Christ, “henchmen” of Imperial Rome.

It’s what I’d written by calling the body of Christ the Mafia since it’s exactly how the BRAT behaves, given over body and soul to “the deceitfulness of riches” (Matt. 13:22, KJV) so that She brutally lords over seekers and followers of Christ “crucifying the Son of God all over again and subjecting him to public disgrace” (Heb. 6:6, NIV). In fact, henchmen of Rome is exactly what today’s so-called church leaders are since [ALL' Christian' Denominations Worship the Pope!](#) - [YouTube](#).



**Hermeneutics** (/ ˈhɜːrməˈnjuːtɪks/) is the theory and methodology of interpretation, especially the interpretation of biblical texts, wisdom literature, and philosophical texts.

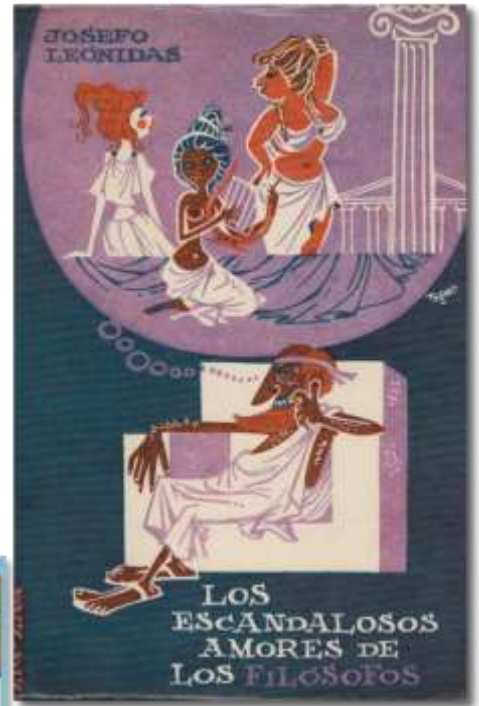
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hermeneutics>

**Hermeneutics - Wikipedia**

My father's real name was José Leon Monardes, but everyone called him Leon and referred to him as el Leon, the Lion, which has all sorts of connections, for those who can see, and for which he looked the part when I was in preschool as you can see with his grad school ID. It ties in to who I am in Christ because it's like I'm Josefina Leonidas, to use the pen name for his published book. It's like I'm Jo the Lionhearted. As my father's *daughter*, to whom my Father has given The Joseph Experience, it's like I'm Joe Junior, except in the feminine form, Jo, short for Josefina. And I have the heart of the lion, am Leonidas, since I have Jesus in my heart as a born again follower of "the lion of the tribe of Judah" (**Rev. 5:5, KJV**). Surely, you're scoffing right now but, again, God has proven it through this ministry He's entrusted to me. And He entrusted it to me having *made* me lionhearted both as my father's daughter and as His.

Many Greek names used distinctive suffixes that conveyed additional meaning. The suffix -ides (idas in Doric areas such as Sparta) **indicates patrilineal descent, e.g. Leonidas ("son of the lion")**. The diminutive suffix -ion was also common, e.g. Hephaestion ("little Hephaestus").

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ancient\\_Greek\\_personal\\_names](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ancient_Greek_personal_names) - Wikipedia



While Scripture says "as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God" (**Rom. 8:14, KJV**), Eagle leadership thought I was super proud and delusional for being "led by the Spirit" and connecting the dots, just like the lost view me. Yet my testimony and ministry prove that I'm like David of whom "God testified concerning him: 'I have found David son of Jesse, a man after my own heart; he will do everything I want him to do'" (**Acts 13:22, NIV**). Professing Christians just *don't like it* because it makes *you* look bad, which is how it's always worked with God's prophets—as the body of Christ *knows*. Like the Jews, the members of the body of Christ have not been *honest*—or nice, or faithful. It's exactly the title of my father's book, *The Scandalous Love Affairs of the Philosophers*. The body of Christ has been having *scandalous love affairs* for whoring around with Satan and "his ministers" (**2 Cor. 11:15, KJV**)—just like the Israelites did throughout Old Testament history, even to this day. And we're "philosophers" since we know the meaning of life.

And my father's unpublished book—a manuscript I found while on that Tour of Duty—*clearly* reveals more of God's hand, which you should see even without knowing Spanish, it's that obvious. And it's what God has me saying!

- Part One: A History of Some Decent and Not So decent Men and Women (aka the body of Christ),
- Part Two: A Message of Love (the message of the Bible, specifically the "new covenant" (**Luke 22:20, NIV**),
- Part Three: Love in Action, (what we're *supposed* to be doing) and,
- Part Four: Sarcasm (essentially). It says "Where the Author Got Bored of History and Decided to Tell Lies."

I N D I C E

Primera Parte

HISTORIA DE MUJERES HONESTAS  
Y DE VARCHES RECTOS Y DE OTROS  
QUE NO LO FUERON TANTO.

|                                     |     |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| EL BAÑO DE SUSANA                   | 1   |
| JOB Y LA APUESTA DIVINA             | 8   |
| ABRAHAM Y SUS DESCENDIENTES         | 15  |
| Isaac                               | 18  |
| Jacob se gana la vida               | 24  |
| José y sus hermanos                 | 34  |
| LA TIERRA PROMETIDA                 | 41  |
| Moisés, el legislador               | 41  |
| La conquista de la Tierra Prometida | 54  |
| SANSON Y DALILA                     | 56  |
| EL SANTO Y SABIO REY DAVID          | 69  |
| El gran amor                        | 80  |
| Los hijos del tigre                 | 82  |
| La vejez                            | 85  |
| LOS PROFETAS                        | 89  |
| LA SABIDURIA DE SALOMON             | 93  |
| JUDAS MACABEO, el guerrillero       | 100 |
| EL CANTAR DE LOS CANTARES           | 109 |

Segunda Parte

UN MENSAJE DE AMOR

Tercera Parte

LA PRACTICA DEL AMOR

|                |     |
|----------------|-----|
| LAS CRUZADAS   | 117 |
| LA INQUISICION | 122 |
| Laissez Faire  | 128 |

Cuarta Parte

DONDE EL AUTOR SE ABURIO DE LA HISTORIA  
Y DECIDIO CONTAR MENTIRAS

132



Am I making connections that aren't really there? You go ahead and think that if you want to, like Bill Bean did, through whom God was trying to work with while I was at Eagle. I'll "live by faith" (**Rom. 1:17, KJV**). *Henchmen* is how God views those who serve the hirelings against His people—as with David Bradbury and Richie Crain who Satan used through the "hireling" (**John 10:13, KJV**), Kerry Bowman, to tell me to shut up or leave Eagle. You guys need to think about clearing yourselves (**2 Cor. 7:10-11 below**). While you aren't currently "innocent" you can *make* yourselves innocent by making it right. In other words, repent. And that's true for *all* professing Christians—or suffer the brutal consequences. This book and ministry is LOADED with clear connections between real life and what God is saying and doing and what we've done—clear for those who'll remove the beams from their eyes (**Matt. 87:5**) by being honest.

**2 Corinthians 7:10-11, NIV** Godly sorrow brings repentance that leads to salvation and leaves no regret, but worldly sorrow brings death. See what this godly sorrow has produced in you: what earnestness, what eagerness to clear yourselves, what indignation, what alarm, what longing, what concern, what readiness to see justice done. At every point you have proved yourselves to be innocent in this matter.

## The Doctrine of Election

I walk through this in *Election: One of the Biggest Blinders*, but **Romans 9:22-23** sums it up, which I've made into this graphic.



I discern our lack of understanding of the doctrine of election as a group is in great part due to our lack of understanding of the ages, which I cover in *God's Plan: A Vision for the Body*, and summed up with this graphic.

## Ages of the Ages

To the King of the ages, the incorruptible, invisible, only wise God,  
[is] honour and glory—to the ages of the ages! Amen.  
**1 Timothy 1:17, YLT**

**Before the Ages**  
We declare God's wisdom, a mystery that has been hidden and that God destined for our glory before time began.  
**1 Corinthians 2:7, NIV**

|   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <p><b>Present Evil Age</b><br/>Who did give himself for our sins, that he might deliver us out of the present evil age, according to the will of God even our Father,<br/><b>Galatians 1:4, YLT</b></p> | <p><b>Age of Christ</b><br/>They lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years.<br/><b>Revelation 20:4, KJV</b></p> | <p><b>Age of Judgment</b><br/>But the rest of the dead lived not again until the thousand years were finished.<br/><b>Revelation 20:5, KJV</b><br/>Those who practised the evil things to a rising again of judgment.<br/><b>John 5:29, YLT</b></p> |
|---|--|---|

**End of the Ages**  
Then cometh the end, When he shall have delivered up the kingdom to God, even the Father; when he shall have put down all rule and all authority and power.  
**1 Corinthians 15:24, KJV**



Basically, focusing just on this “present evil age” (Gal. 1:4, YLT) and on humans, there are goats/non-elect/vessels of wrath and there are sheep/elect/vessels of mercy. While most professing Christians speak as if *elect* means born again, that can’t possibly be correct because of what Paul said, “I endure all things for the elect’s sake, that they may also obtain the salvation which is in Christ” (2 Tim. 2:10, NIV). If elect meant born again they wouldn’t need to “obtain the salvation.”

Since the Lord is the One in control, it’s not as if He was surprised when Satan’s “tail drew the third part of the stars of heaven” (Rev. 12:4, KJV). *Oh no, Abba! My created beings are rebelling against Me! What should I do?!* Rather, it’s about intervention. If not for God, all of His created beings would be “vessels of wrath” (Rom. 9:22, KJV) during this “present evil age” (Gal. 1:4, YLT) being that “there is none righteous, no, not one” (Rom. 3:10, KJV). But because “God is love” (1 John 4:8, KJV) He intervened even before we were born by making some of us “vessels of mercy” (Rom. 9:23, KJV). However, He was “willing” (Rom. 9:22, KJV) to *leave* some as “vessels of wrath fitted to destruction” (Rom. 9:22, KJV) since His vision goes *beyond* this “present evil age” (Gal. 1:4, YLT). And as far as humans go, I discern that God actually left a very small percentage as non-elect vessels of wrath. However, most behave as if they’re non elect vessels of wrath even when they’re born again. I’m pretty sure that’s the whole point of this exercise.

So while Scripture says that we were all created “in the image of God” (Gen. 1:27, KJV), there’s clearly more to it than is commonly assumed since we aren’t even like Christ when we’re born again and Christ “is the image of the invisible God” (Col. 1:15, KJV). There’s no disputing the fact that even the born again are **nothing** like Him since Christian history has proven it. I discern God created humanity *in His image* like a picture of my cat is not exactly my cat but just an *image* of my cat—*far* from the real thing! Spiritually, being made in the image of God seems to reveal our *potential* as well as what we’ll one day become, like Christ. Created *in the image of God* He tweaked most of us to be “vessels of mercy” (Rom. 9:23, KJV) giving us a boost so that we would be *able* to learn from the Father and come to the knowledge of the truth (John 6:44-45 below) during this “present evil age” (Gal. 1:4, YLT). In contrast, the ones He didn’t tweak—the goats/non-elect/vessels of wrath—do not have the *ability* to learn from the Father (spiritually speaking) and come to saving grace **DURING THIS AGE**. But they’ll be given the opportunity after the millennial reign, again covered in *God’s Plan: A Vision for the Body*, and decently enough further in this book. And, be careful, because God is not pleased with scoffers. He says “Look, you scoffers, wonder and perish, for I am going to do something in your days that you would never believe, even if someone told you” (Acts 13:41, KJV). This warning is especially applicable to Eagleites since all were fooled by Ravi Zacharias (at least while we were at Eagle.) *Rather* than scoff, you need to read the whole book, listening, and then spend time with God on it asking Him to reveal the truth to you. In other words, be a good Berean. “They **received the word with all readiness of mind**, and searched the scriptures daily, whether those things were so” (Acts 17:11, KJV).

John 6:44-45, KJV **No man can come to me, except the Father which hath sent me draw him:** and I will raise him up at the last day. It is written in the prophets, And they shall be **all** taught of God. Every man therefore that hath heard, and hath learned of the Father, cometh unto me.

And if people don’t have the *ability* to come to God, as we’re clearly told in John 6:44-45 (above), we shouldn’t condemn them for it, *especially* since Jesus says “Love your enemies” (Matt. 5:44, KJV). Rather, we should be praying like Jesus “Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do” (Luke 23:34, KJV). So while this Scripture (John 6:45 above) tells us that “all” will be taught of God, it seems He meant **by the end of the ages**. We have to remember that God’s Word is written from *His* perspective, which encompasses time/the ages AND before and after that period. And as far as this “present evil age” (Gal. 1:4, YLT) goes, only “the vessels of mercy afore prepared unto glory” (Rom. 9:23, KJV) can learn of the Father and come to Christ—and that, only as He leads which I discern is very closely tied to biblical prayer—the more biblical the more people the Father draws.

During the millennial reign of Christ, the Age of Christ, the mortals of that age will also have the opportunity to learn of the Father and come to Christ. Not all will since we’ve been told that some will be “considered accursed” (Isa. 55:20, KJV).

And during the Age of Judgment the “vessels of wrath” (Rom. 9:22, KJV) and “vessels of mercy” (Rom. 9:23, KJV) who rejected Christ either because they weren’t *able* to learn of the Father or *chose not to* will finally learn and come to Christ. It’s not at all what Churchianity has been teaching for centuries, for most of Christian history! Again, I cover it decently enough in this book so **don’t make assumptions** before you actually understand what is being said. That would be a proud thing to do—besides foolish.





Since Jesus is our “Teacher” (John 13:13, NIV) and He gave me this ministry, it’s like I’m His TA, His Teacher Assistant, and this ministry is like that special study session some professors would hold right before the final exam for students who were interested. And this graphic sums up God’s final exam for the born again. It’s how He’s going to grade it. Spiritually, the the vessels of mercy who rejected Christ all got an F. In a way it’s like they’re the biggest losers of this “present evil age” (Gal. 1:4, YLT) since they had the opportunity to walk in the truth but rejected it, rejected Him. Next up will be the born again who lived for the world (1 Cor. 3:11-15 below), especially those who will have all of their potential rewards burn having “buil[t] upon th[e] foundation [of Christ with]...wood, hay [and/or] straw” (1 Cor. 3:12, YLT). They’ll have gotten a C. And this ministry proves that, right now, most are failing the class while most of the rest are scraping by with a C and no better. Therefore, come to the “study” (2 Tim. 2:15, KJV) session through this book and ministry and improve your grade! Since Professor Christ’s hours are 24/7, most of His students should be getting an A.



1 Corinthians 3:11-15, KJV For other foundation can no man lay than that is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man build upon this foundation gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, stubble; Every man's work shall be made manifest: for the day shall declare it, because it shall be revealed by fire; and the fire shall try every man's work of what sort it is. If any man's work abide which he hath built thereupon, he shall receive a reward. If any man's work shall be burned, he shall suffer loss: but he himself shall be saved; yet so as by fire.

**Seeing What Matters.** The men I dated, which was when I was lost, weren’t so interested in me because of what they saw in me but what they saw, just like the born again haven’t been as interested in the Lord as in having their Ticket Out of Hell. But like the super sloooooow body of Christ who takes FOREVER to understand the most basic concepts, I’m pretty slow as well (being a member of the body). So it didn’t dawn on me until pretty recently that those boyfriends had been much more interested in my looks than in me! It wasn’t until about seven years ago when a former friend from the late 1980s came by and as soon as I opened the door said “Wow! You used to be so beautiful!” Her comment made me wonder (more) just how bad I look now and how I actually looked back then, stress and heartache surely having a little something to do with it. It’s kind of funny how our perception works because I tended to see myself as super fat and pretty ugly compared to most girls. And this problem with perception isn’t just in my head as you can see with the graphic someone else posted online. It’s a problem we all have, not only about ourselves but concerning others as well. We tend to focus on the outward appearance when God looks at the heart (1 Sam. 16:7). That’s what matters to Him and, therefore, what actually matters.



And God is revealing the condition of my heart through my life testimony shared in this book and throughout the ministry He’s entrusted to me. And I know just as He does, that the life I’ve lived is not something I would have chosen if not for Him having coordinated things as He did for His purposes (Eph. 1:11). No one would have chosen this life! So while I’m now focused much more on the foods I eat than on the gym, unlike before (with the Keto diet), eating a whole food plant based (WFPB) diet with the goal of doing it for the long haul, I’m doing it to honor the Lord. Likewise, I don’t dye my hair because it’s not as if God will find me more attractive if I do. I’m focused on being ‘attractive’ to Him. “Let the words of my mouth, and the meditation of my heart, be acceptable in thy sight, O LORD, my strength, and my redeemer” (Ps. 19:14, KJV). However, this body is His “temple” (1 Cor. 3:16, KJV). Having gained back all the weight I’d lost before Covid, plus more, even with the worst case scenario on a WFPB diet of an average drop of 1 lb/week, I should be in decent shape fairly soon, PROVIDED I don’t get super discouraged if all the Eagleites I reach out to with this book blow me off. That’s my fear—and already two have. I know without a doubt that God will come through for me, but it’s at His “appointed time” (Hab. 2:3, KJV), which isn’t mine. (My timing passed long ago!) I can work out and eat right to lose weight. My problem is standing alone for decades against every single person since they all reject Christ. That’s hard, especially when you put so much effort into getting through to them. But maybe this time it won’t impact my weight since this is the “diet” that ends all diets. Like genuine spirituality it’s a way of life.

## The Food Parallel.

Jesus says “My flesh is real food and my blood is real drink” ([John 6:55, NIV](#)). Jesus is the *only* healthy spiritual food. And what’s happened with Him and the revolution that *should* have taken place over the past two decades parallels the revolution that *has* taken place concerning actual food—a revolution that is well under way. The parallel is that the leading physicians/scientists have been for the most part rejected as you can see in the following documentaries, for example:

- [Forks Over Knives- plant based diet reverses heart disease, type 2 diabetes... - YouTube](#)
- [What The Health \(Netflix-Documentary\) -A must watch - YouTube](#)
- [The Game Changers, Full documentary - multi-language subtitles - YouTube](#)

In other words, “broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction” ([Matt. 7:13, KJV](#)) in both realms because you could take the following section from Dr. Greger’s book on actual food and say the same thing about Christianity, spiritual food:

The nutrition field has been dealing with bald-faced lies since back in the pre-post-truth era, and diet books can be the worst offenders. “Often the loudest, most extreme voices drown out the well informed,” wrote two nutrition professors on the subject of diet books. “There is also money to be made.” Lots of money. (p. 3 *How Not to Diet*, 2019).

Spiritually, “the worst offenders” are the *hirelings who don’t actually care for the sheep* ([John 10:13](#)), all those paid “Christian” professionals who “peddle the word of God for profit” ([2 Cor. 2:17, NIV](#)). Lots of profit.

And in both realms, this world and God’s kingdom, the solution is outrageously simple. Concerning actual food all we have to do is eat a whole foods plant based diet and most of our health issues are solved as pounds melt away. Concerning spiritual food all we have to do is honor God’s Christ, commonly known around the world as Jesus, which is why the New Testament refers to it as “the simplicity that is in Christ” ([2 Cor. 11:3, KJV](#)). Shop, cook, eat, while exercising our body—seek, believe, obey while exercising our brain ([2 Cor. 10:5](#)).

**This World**

| Calories Per Pound | Food Category                |
|--------------------|------------------------------|
| 100 CALS.          | VEGETABLES (NON-STARCHY)     |
| 300 CALS.          | FRUIT                        |
| 400 CALS.          | POTATO, CORN, SQUASH, OATS   |
| 500 CALS.          | WHOLE GRAINS, RICE, PASTA    |
| 600 CALS.          | BEANS & LEGUMES              |
| 750 CALS.          | AVOCADOS                     |
| 1200 CALS.         | ICE CREAM                    |
| 1400 CALS.         | BREAD/BAGELS/WRAP            |
| 1600 CALS.         | CHEESE, DRY CEREAL           |
| 1800 CALS.         | SUGAR, CRACKERS, POPCORN     |
| 2500 CALS.         | CHOCOLATE                    |
| 2800 CALS.         | NUTS, SEEDS, BUTTERS, TAHINI |
| 4000 CALS.         | ALL OILS, OIL POPPED POPCORN |

**God’s Kingdom**

But seek ye first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness. Matthew 6:33, KJV

In fact, Dr. Greger has done what the body of Christ should have done. Since food is the main source of what both contaminates or improves our bodies, nutrition isn’t even covered in med school, and “there are more than half a million scientific papers on the subject of obesity, with a hundred new ones published every day” (pg. 3, *How Not to Diet*, 2019), Dr. Greger pooled together donations and volunteers to create [www.nutritionfacts.org](http://www.nutritionfacts.org). The following is a blurb from their website:

We believe that a significant part of the problem is that individuals who want to make the best dietary choices for themselves and their families are faced with a deluge of confusing and conflicting nutritional advice. Our goal is to present you and your doctor with the results of the latest in peer-reviewed nutrition and health research, presented in a way that is easy to understand.

Likewise, concerning God, a significant part of the problem is that individuals who want to make the best spiritual choices for themselves and their families are faced with a deluge of confusing and conflicting “Christian” advice. Therefore, our goal as the body of Christ should have been to present the public with the message of the Bible in a way that was not only true but easy to understand. But not only are we *not* doing that, it’s the furthest thing from what we’re actually doing!





For example, about a decade ago He walked me through a series of events and revelations which included the movie *Beverly Hills Chihuahua (2008)*, summed up in the blurb which I've translated as follows:

The plot centers on a female Chihuahua named Chloe, who gets dognapped in Mexico and has to escape from an evil Doberman, El Diablo, with help from a lonely German Shepherd, Delgado and a hyperactive male Chihuahua, Papi, who has a desperate crush on her.

Beverly Hills Chihuahua - Wikipedia

**A Female Chihuahua** = The Lord's Girl, "the body of Christ" (1 Cor. 12:27, KJV) since she's called Chloe, created by God to bear fruit.

**El Diablo** = Spanish for "the Devil" (Matt. 4:1, YLT) aka Satan, the leading antichrist.

**A Lonely German Shepherd** = Jesus.

- He's lonely because He doesn't have many followers.
- He's German because the "only-begotten God" (John 1:18, CLT), Jesus, has the same Father as we do.
- He's a shepherd because He loves sheep so much so that He's "the good shepherd" (John 10:11, KJV).

blooming

What Does the Name Chloe Mean? Chloe, often spelled Chloë or Chloé, means "blooming" or "fertility" in Greek. ... The Greek goddess Demeter, goddess of agriculture and the harvest, was sometimes referred to by the epithet Chloe. Oct 8, 2021

https://www.verywellfamily.com > ... > Baby Names > ...

Chloe: Name Meaning, Origin, Popularity - Verywell Family

https://www.etymonline.com > word > german > ...

Etymology, origin and meaning of german by Etymonline

GERMAN Meaning: "of the same parents or grandparents," c. 1300, from Old French germain "own, full; born of the same... See definitions of german.

**Delgado** = Spanish for skinny, as in the narrow way "few find" (Matt. 7:14, NIV), aka "the way" (John 14:6, KJV) who is Jesus.

**Papi** = Spanish for Daddy as in "Abba, Father" (Mark 14:36, KJV) which is Jesus "The mighty God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace" (Isa. 9:6, KJV). They are "one" (John 10:30, KJV). While they can present themselves as two, Father and Son, who work in the world by way of the Spirit, they are one in mind and will.

**A Desperate Crush** = Having died for His Girl, a rich little prince, a "joint-heir...with Christ" (Rom. 8:17, KJV), that female Chihuahua named Chloe created by God to "bear fruit—fruit that will last" (John 15:16, NIV), He says "I have loved you with an everlasting love; I have drawn you with unfailing kindness" (Jer. 31:3, NIV).





# A Prophetic Dream

I had a dream around 2009 where I was walking down the aisle of what looked like Eagle with a taller woman who I'd thought was Laura Walker from Eagle. But the sanctuary had no windows and was up in the clouds flying like an airplane—a picture of time passing. As I filled her in I noticed she held something in her hand rolled up. Walking very briskly towards the front, she was like a mom determined to knock some sense into that crazy kid of hers by whacking him with that thing. And the more I filled her in the more determined she got. So while she was revving up I was running out of steam and gasping for air. Then, noticing a man on his knees praying I stopped short and the woman disappeared. I'd thought he was our roofer, Steve. We'd immediately connected in Christ when we first moved back here, but he eventually blew me off like everyone else has for loving his opinion and biological brother, a so-called pastor, more than the Lord who is “the truth” (John 14:6, KJV). That's the standard scenario of how it's gone over the past two decades beginning with Eagle as the Lord informed me it would with passages like Jeremiah 7:27 where He says “Thou shalt speak all these words unto them; but they will not hearken to thee: thou shalt also call unto them; but they will not answer thee” (KJV). While we've viewed pastors as godly men, Jesus warned us that these paid professionals are “hireling[s who] careth not for the sheep” (John 10:13, KJV). Steve, like the norm, was being a blind idolater. And I eventually understood that both the woman and the man weren't Laura or Steve but represent “the body of Christ” (1 Cor. 12:27, KJV), the soon to be Bride of Christ. The ministry and testimony God has given me—what I was informing the woman about, what she held in her hand, and what the man was praying about—will work like the dream.

And I referred to Steve's brother as a “so-called pastor” because according to Scripture, covered in the text, there's a huge difference between what we've historically called church and the Church Jesus is building. The word *pastor* isn't even used in the literal translations of the New Testament and neither is the role we've given them—a role which has lulled the body of Christ to sleep, fulfilling Satan's intention being that he set out to “be like the most High” (Isa. 14:14, KJV) to “deceive the nations” (Rev. 20:3, KJV).

**My Testimony.** My life has been working out like that dream for decades, even before Eagle, since I started this thing totally burned out. Again, testimony shared at Eagle. Looking at the covers of my testimony books, *Led by the Spirit* is the month, closer to 40 days, between the time I repeatedly begged the Lord to take over my life and being released from the psych ward. It was a time period where I wasn't eating either much or at all since I dropped 30 pounds. It was like I'd been unconsciously fasting. And *The Incubator* is the decade between the time I was born again and when God led us to Eagle. It was actually like a rest stop since it was a period of time when the Lord was teaching me about His Church and the spiritual realm (at least somewhat) mostly through the world, while at the same time providing much healing from the world through the world. Ironically, and to the shame of the body of Christ, rather than use born again Christians directly, God mostly used the University of Maryland to teach me and bring much healing—an institution with a reputation for being a party school. My guess is that He used a combination of lost and born again souls. It's what He does having informed us that He “worketh all things after the counsel of his own will” (Eph. 1:11, KJV). While the Church, the body of Christ, should have brought healing to this world ruled by Satan, “the god of this world” (2 Cor. 4:4, KJV), we've instead helped him ruin it, a point proven through my testimony and ministry. So I made the cover for the last of my testimony books a view of what God has revealed to me my whole life, but especially over the last two decades starting with Eagle. It's like an eagle's aerial view of the world, which is God's view—and it's a view of a landfill. In His day Jesus referred to it as “gehenna” (Matt. 5:30, YLT) which was the town dump. In short, today's born again Christians are yesterday's Pharisees.



**Unconscious Fasting:** I find it interesting that the writer for the most thorough biblical interpretation the Lord has given me, *Babette's Feast (1987)*, was unconsciously fasting when she wrote the book. She'd been sick and dying. The piece I read when I was looking into it over a decade ago said she'd been "starving." Every single time I've worked on *Babette's Feast*, every time I watch it, in whichever language, most of which I don't even know, God shows me more. And while that's true of all the biblical interpretations He's given me, this is the one I was compelled to look deeper and deeper into. It's amazing how every single detail parallels what the body of Christ has done specifically in their treatment of me and what God is doing/will be doing. Again, it's because God "worketh all things after the counsel of his own will" (**Eph. 1:11, KJV**).

As my testimony, the world, and the Church reveal, the body of Christ has kept Jesus locked up like a caged eagle at the zoo. And you should know that He's represented by an eagle and that this world is a zoo. Scripture says "I bear you on eagles' wings" (**Ex. 19:4, YLT**) and "hide me under the shadow of thy wings, from the wicked that oppress me" (**Ps. 17:8-9, KJV**). We're oppressed like animals locked in cages at the zoo because Satan is "the god of this world" (**2 Cor. 4:4, KJV**) and the body of Christ refuses to let Jesus lord over us when all we had to do was "submit...to God. Resist the devil, and he w[ould have had to] flee" (**James 4:7, KJV**). But instead of submitting to God, every "Christian" on my path has loved the Lord only up to the point that it hasn't been inconvenient for them when being a disciple of Christ is the most inconvenient way of life there could possibly be since this world is ruled by Satan. And you can't be a *follower* of Christ while honoring Satan. However, you *can* be born again and serve Satan so that you'll get "saved; yet so as by fire" (**1 Cor. 3:15, KJV**). And since the body of Christ has historically honored Satan more than Christ in increasing measure, it's very hard for the Lord to hide and protect His beloved people today having purposed to work *through* His people, the born again. Rather than mostly helping people, the body of Christ is mostly hurting people. You should have no doubt about it whatsoever reading this book, if you're honest.

In other words, by rejecting me, as all have done for over two decades—and not only me, I'm just an example of what's been going on—the body of Christ has been keeping the Lord 'locked up,' for the most part, a point He confirmed by giving me biblical interpretations for the Broadway song *King of the World* by Jason Robert Brown, *Seussical: The Musical*, and *Fly Like an Eagle* by the Steve Miller Band—besides having confirmed it through this entire ministry. As those God has in mind read my material and REMOVE the beams from their eyes (**Matt. 7:5 below**), they'll get increasingly convicted, enlightened, and empowered so that they'll become that man on his knees and woman on a mission from my dream, finally **eager** to fulfill *the good works God ordained for them to walk in* (**Eph. 2:10**)—what they should have been doing all along and *need* to do to get through the times up ahead successfully.

**Matthew 7:5, KJV** Thou hypocrite, first cast out the beam out of thine own eye; and then shalt thou see clearly to cast out the mote out of thy brother's eye.

## Overview of this Book

Chapter one, *Apostasy Fulfilled*, makes it clear that we have fulfilled the "falling away" (**2 Thess. 2:3, KJV**) and "rebellion" (**2 Thess. 2:3, NIV**), often referred to as the Great Apostasy. Because born again Christians have been in rebellion in increasing measure we were all born into a *severely* apostate version of Christianity. Therefore, in chapter two, *Wolves in Sheep's Clothing*, I cover some key wolves attacking the body of Christ, two of whom were very closely tied to Eagle. Chapters three through six cover different aspects of our rebellion and how God worked me into that scene, the current state of His Church. In chapter seven, *The Present Evil Age*, I sum up what the Bible seems to actually say which isn't what we've all been indoctrinated to believe by the "hireling[s who] care...not for the sheep" (**John 10:13, KJV**). Chapter eight, *Satan's Biggest Whoppers*, touches on the two biggest lies Satan has fed us and which we, the body of Christ, swallowed whole. In chapter nine, *Believing is Not Following*, I address the spiritual war we're in which, as a group, we've ignored and are, therefore, suffering the consequences worldwide all because even the most mature born again have been mostly "believers" but not *followers* of Christ. In chapter ten, *Writing the Vision Against the Grain*, I explain how God has had me answering His calling on my life. In chapter eleven, *Stationed at the Front*, I provide more detail than I did on my testimony video. Finally, in chapter twelve, *RUN Chickens! RUN!* I sum up what we've done, haven't done, and should have done. Therefore, what is happening and what we'll do, which is to *run with the vision* (**Hab. 2:2-3**).



## The Best Possible Scenario.

You should understand that I *know* that it could never have gone any better than how it's played out. We've all cursed ourselves and one another because it's what humans do since we *are* "desperately wicked" (**Jer. 17:9, KJV**) and "there is none righteous, no, not one" (**Rom. 3:10, KJV**). That's THE POINT. It's like the whole body of Christ right now is that little guy on his back in this **graphic** and we need to pick ourselves up by no longer behaving like a self-absorbed seagull and become more like a majestic eagle crossing the line in the sand and *staying* there by walking in the truth which we do by honoring the Lord and His "new covenant" (**Luke 22:20, NIV**). That little seagull on his back represents not just the lost but the carnal born again which is the entire body of Christ right now to one degree or another. Because, Jesus clearly said "If you **keep** my commands, you will remain in my love, just as I have kept my Father's commands and remain in his love" (**John 15:10, NIV**). In other words, by not keeping His commands, the born again have not remained in His love but instead ventured back over to Satan's side when we've been "bought at a price" (**1 Cor. 6:10, NIV**)—a very high price at that. So we're all living out the consequences.

While we can't become unborn again, carnal born again don't get as empowered by Christ as we could if we were His close follower. And the closer we follow Him the better we know Him and the more He uses us—as born again Christians *know*. Therefore, "the LORD search[es] the heart and examine[s] the mind, to reward each person according to their conduct, according to what their deeds deserve" (**Jer. 17:10, NIV**), and many "shall suffer loss...saved; yet so as by fire" (**1 Cor. 3:15, KJV**). As we've been warned, "how shall we escape if we ignore so great a salvation?" (**Heb. 2:3, KJV**). And the answer is clearly, we won't.



Still, by *taking every thought captive to Christ* (2 Cor. 10:5) we can cross the line in the sand and stay on the Lord's side making the most of the time we have left. Picking ourselves up by changing our mind and our ways we'll be able to hide under that tunic of His like chicks do with their loving mother hen, just as He's been longing to do with us even before the Word was given to the Gentiles! (Matt. 23:37 in the graphic). While there should have been a HUGE difference between the body of Christ/the born again and the Old Testament Jews/Israelites, we've repeated their history. What's happened is like when "Joshua said unto the people, **Ye are witnesses against yourselves** that ye have chosen you the LORD, to serve him. And they said, We are witnesses" (Josh. 24:22, KJV). That's how wicked our hearts are, the hearts of all humans, as He says "Desperately wicked" (Jer. 17:9, KJV). This is true *even* when we're born again if we don't "take captive **every thought** to make it obedient to Christ" (2 Cor. 10:5, NIV), as God is proving through this ministry along with the current state of the Church. While Scripture says "grieve not the holy Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed unto the day of redemption" (Eph. 4:30, KJV), grieving Him is what we have *mostly* done for the past 2000 years! Just because He's blessed us nonetheless doesn't mean we haven't greatly grieved Him since blessing everyone is what He does. It's God's nature since "God is love" (1 John 4:8, KJV) so that "He causes his sun to rise on the evil and the good, and sends rain on the righteous and the unrighteous" (Matt. 5:45, NIV). What we've done is trampled all over God's grace!





# 1

## Apostasy Fulfilled

For over two decades I haven't been able to get through to even *one* Christian, some of whom I discern were born again. Again, I discern it's ultimately because we are under God's judgment which "must begin at the house of God" (1 Pet. 4:17, KJV). However, *most* professing Christians *aren't* actually born again according to Jesus who says the following:

**Many** will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not **prophesied in thy name?** and **in thy name have cast out devils?** and **in thy name done many wonderful works?** And then will I profess unto them, **I never knew you:** depart from me, ye that work iniquity (Matt. 7:22-23, KJV).

Apparently, there are going to be *many* people who supposedly *believed in Jesus* who are going to hear Him say "I never knew you." He informed us that you can prophesy in His name, cast out demons in His name, and do many wonderful works in His name—which the NIV calls *miracles*—and never actually KNOW Him, *not* be born again since He's going to say to them "Depart."

And people *can* perform miracles without being born again because their "coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders" (2 Thess. 2:9, KJV). Most people serving Satan aren't doing it on purpose, just like we didn't before we became born again. God not only allows it but works *with* Satan, essentially. It's not heresy for me to say that because Scripture says "whether they be thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers: **all things were created by him, and for him**" (Col. 1:16, KJV, *my emphasis*). Satan is not God's enemy as many hirelings teach since God created Satan. Satan is *our* enemy. Jesus said "**Your** adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour" (1 Pet. 5:8, KJV). And "because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved...for this cause **God** [has] sen[t] them [a] strong delusion, that they should believe a lie" (2 Thess. 2:10-11, KJV)—the primary lie being that they're born again. God sends people a strong delusion through his servant, Satan, the "liar" (John 8:44, KJV) who uses "his ministers" (2 Cor. 11:15, KJV), other fallen angels who with Satan form "the forces of evil in the heavenly realms" (Eph. 6:12, NIV). And these forces use humans like "the hireling[s]" (John 10:13, KJV), among others. The Father sends people a strong delusion and allows the forces of evil to *be* evil because He's standing up for His Son just as Jesus, His Son, stood up for Him. That's what love does, and "God is love" (1 John 4:8, KJV). And, ultimately, because there's an amazing plan God is working out primarily through this "present evil age" (Gal. 1:4, YLT).

Therefore, what God will soon be doing is like **this graphic** of me recalling what my mom did with my brother when he'd been bad. She went after him to beat his little behind! It will also be like when I was five years old and my seven year old brother dragged a boy down the street by his hair and placed him at my feet *making* him apologize to me for having messed with my doll. That's what my Brother, Jesus, will be doing to professing Christians at His "appointed time" (Hab. 2:3, KJV)—especially so called leaders—for having messed with Father's *children*.

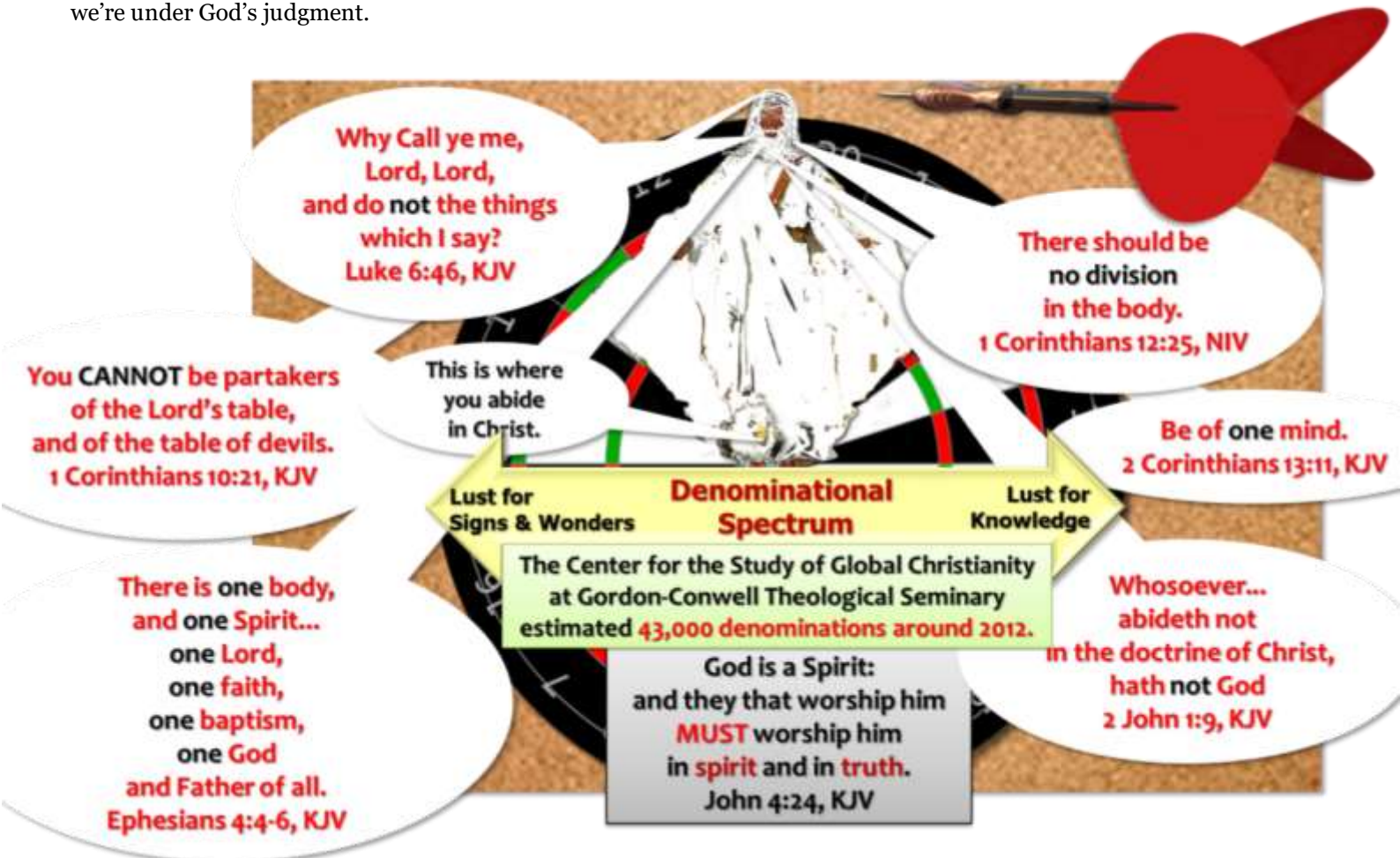


# Born Again Yet Carnal

Like the 16 year old who's granted the car keys, the body of Christ has been the typical teen, an irresponsible BRAT, summed up with the graphic. She "hadst a whore's forehead, [and] refusedst to be ashamed" (**Jer. 3:3, KJV**) so that She's gotten herself arrested for being "drunk with the wine of her fornication" (**Rev. 17:2, KJV**). If you don't think we've been arrested, what's the worldwide Covid lockdown about from God's perspective? Is there someone else in control? Is Satan greater than God? It's what they thought right after the 9/11 attacks since they mocked those of us who said God allowed Satan to do it in order to wake us up. Denying this truth was like saying God was asleep and Satan got one over on Him. You think so?!



Rather, the main reason why God allowed Satan and "his ministers" (**2 Cor. 11:15, KJV**) to carry out the 9/11 attacks and all the aftermath, as well as why no born again Christian has had ears to hear what I've been saying for over two decades even though most of it *clearly* lines up with the "new covenant" (**Luke 22:20, NIV**), has been because the body of Christ has been made up of hypocrites so that we've fulfilled "the rebellion" (**2 Thess. 2:3, NIV**) God prophesied would take place before the end of this age, again summed up with my apostasy timeline already provided. My life testimony along with the ministry God has entrusted to me—along with the current state of the Church and world—*clearly* reveal that the body of Christ is *steeped* in rebellion. We're not even hitting the target when we should be hitting the bullseye! Therefore, we're under God's judgment.



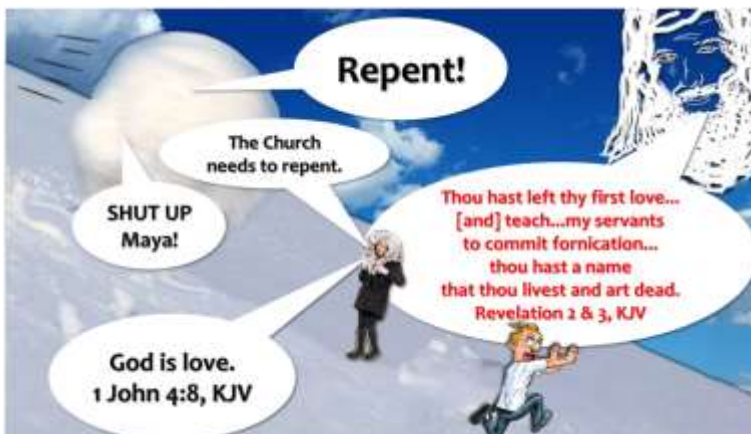


The great apostasy is not something that's coming and neither did it recently begin, as most teach. It's been a snowball effect that's been taking place over the course of the last 2000 years since back then Paul said "Some are **already** turned aside after Satan" (1 Tim. 5:15, KJV). We see the same thing in the letters to the churches of **Revelation 2 and 3**. It's like if God had given the first century Church a report card, She would have *failed* first grade! And we've gone downhill *from* there! We're seriously in the hole today, deep in the pit of hell on earth. Just look around! Every time I glance at my news app, it's appalling. This morning it was the father who killed his five year old son over a fight about a piece of Father's Day cake. The world is out of control! And it's BECAUSE the body of Christ is out of control. You *should* be able to clearly see that with Eagle's behavior as shared in this book and on my testimony video because they're an example of the whole so that many have had similar experiences. Just YouTube or Google *Narcissistic Pastor*, for instance. Eagle was also the only home "church" the Lord ever gave me having had me follow Him through the churches and Christian groups for more than three decades—so before and after Eagle. Leading me through the churches God was giving me an eagle's view, His view. Two thousand years into the "new covenant" (Luke 22:20, NIV), the snowball effect/our failure/our apostasy/our rebellion is a *monster!* This snowball is HUGE! And it's railroading followers of Christ along with the lost—as modeled by those on my path and summed up with the **graphics**.

| First Century Church Report Card  |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Ephesus</b><br><i>Forsook her first love but hated the practices of Nicolaitans.</i>                           | Grade D |
| <b>Smyrna</b><br><i>Afflicted and poor but rich.</i>  | A+      |
| <b>Pergamum</b><br><i>Remained somewhat true while holding the teaching of Balaam.</i>                            | C-      |
| <b>Thyatira</b><br><i>Did more than at first but tolerated Jezebel and refused to repent—but not true of all.</i> | D       |
| <b>Sardis</b><br><i>Dead. But a few had not soiled their clothes.</i>   | D-      |
| <b>Philadelphia</b><br><i>Kept God's Word.</i>  | A+      |
| <b>Laodicea</b><br><i>Neither hot or cold not realizing how wretched she is.</i>                                  | F       |

The Lord had me reaching out to Eagle leadership primarily through Bill Bean, the "worship pastor" so that Kerry Bowman, the "head pastor," finally sent Bill along with David Bradbury and Richie Crain, so-called elders, to give me his ultimatum: I could remain at Eagle only if I had one of the "elders" interpret God's Word for me—so full of themselves as if we don't "have a great high Priest" (Heb. 4:4, KJV). I go into more detail about it elsewhere in this text but even the Miller's son, a child, could tell that what they'd done wasn't biblical. He told Barb "Mom, they bound and gagged her!" But it was worse than that because "if one part [of the body of Christ] suffers, every part suffers with it" (1 Cor. 12:26, NIV). You *should* understand how that's actually happened by the end of this book.

It's like individual members of the body of Christ don't care one bit about other members of the body of Christ when Jesus says "By this shall all men know that ye are my disciples, if ye have love one to another" (John 13:35, KJV). What Eagle did by telling me I could only say what they deemed OK concerning the Church was like not only binding and gagging me but tying me to the tracks because everyone since then hasn't been willing to listen to me either and we're in a brutal war with "spiritual wickedness in high places" (Eph. 6:12, KJV). My girl's repeated suicide attempts are part of the consequences resulting from the body of Christ's unrighteousness—a very *small* part at that.



So while this is how the entire body of Christ is behaving, Eagle is more guilty because God gave them much greater opportunity to be able to understand what He has been saying to the Church through me. And they totally blew it! And to still argue *Maya! You're SO PROUD!* because of what I just wrote is to both jump the gun and ignore the fact that God has a different calling for each of us and He's PROVEN His calling on my life through the course of my life, especially the past two decades, all of which are summed up in this book which you *haven't* yet read. So...you might want to *listen*.

As I tried to get through to Eagle back then and the Lord has me doing again, He is using me, Eagle, and the U.S. (as in *us*) to get His "body" (1 Cor. 12:27, KJV)—an international group—to finally genuinely repent. We are the ones who need to repent first, not the lost, because "judgment must **begin** at the house of God" (1 Pet. 4:17, KJV). Two thousand years ago, for Christ's first coming, judgment began with the Jews. But now, for His second coming, it's begun with the body of Christ/born again Christians since "[w]e are the temple of the living God" (2 Cor. 6:16, KJV), the *house* of God, "God's building" (1 Cor. 3:9, KJV).

And without the help of members of the body of Christ my ministry is 100% ineffective as revealed by the last two decades, especially by my girls who represent the body of Christ just like all born again do being "ambassadors for Christ" (2 Cor. 5:20, KJV). They reveal just how badly *we have nullified the Word of God with our traditions* (Matt. 15:6). Basically, under the best circumstances we have been producing the worst possible outcomes. My girls represent the best circumstances because they were prayed for by a born again believer even before they were born and given all the necessary information so that they became born again in preschool. On top of that, God gave them very bright minds so that they tested at the 5<sup>th</sup> grade reading level in kindergarten and were college ready in their early teens. They were also brought up knowing and loving the Lord in a Christian home where they had two parents still married who are clean (no heavy drinking and no drugs or loud/rude anything) as well as being hard working, while living in a nation which represents the best circumstances since we have no persecution like they get in the **10/40 window**. So while they made many very hard choices to honor Christ before starting college, they *still* turned out worse than I was in some ways when I was lost! And that's not just our family's testimony as many Christian born again parents know. What went wrong is the body of Christ's apostasy because it does take a village to raise a child—and we were left *entirely* alone since my side of the family is made up of lost antichrists and my husband's side is made up of people who were professing Christians, mostly, yet like the norm, apostate, which is also antichrist.



And Jesus warned us about the born again turning out worse in the following passage:

When an impure spirit comes out of a person, it goes through arid places seeking rest and does not find it. Then it says, 'I will return to the house I left.' When it arrives, it finds the house unoccupied, swept clean and put in order. Then it goes and takes with it seven other spirits more wicked than itself, and they go in and live there. And the final condition of that person is worse than the first. That is how it will be with this wicked generation (Matt. 12:43-45, NIV).

Before becoming born again we all have an impure spirit since Satan is "the god of this world" (2 Cor. 4:4, KJV) so that we all end up joining Satan's team very early on because "there is none righteous, no, not one" (Rom. 3:10, KJV). And because of the body of Christ's historical and increasing unfaithfulness, it's like all of the potential God gave my girls went down the drain! And not just for them but for the body of Christ, the Lord's Girl, as a whole. Because, no matter what any of us do or how successful—without Christ *leading* the way—it's WORTHLESS according to the Lord who says "What shall it profit a man, if he may gain the whole world, and forfeit his life" (Mark 8:36, YLT). The lost forfeit life during the millennial reign, at least, (covered in this text) whereas the born again forfeit the benefits we could have had during this life, all of those opportunities we had which would have earned us "a full reward" (2 John 1:8, KJV) for the "life that is truly life" (1 Tim. 6:19, NIV)—the one where Jesus will reign as opposed to Satan. Elect who didn't become born again during this evil age forfeited that entire part of their life. And born again who didn't live *for* Christ during this evil age forfeited their quality of life during the Lord's millennial reign, if not longer. Only someone who's dead asleep would do that, which is what God is saying about the body of Christ, "You are dead. Wake up!" (Rev. 3:1-2, NIV), dead asleep as if in a coma. It's like my lost brother would tell me "You have no life!" because I'm living for the Lord's kingdom, the next age, which he doesn't believe exists. Most born again Christians have been like my lost brother, living *for this* life. Unlike me with "no life," they have a great life. They've been living it up during this age. But that's all a delusion since nothing you earn for yourself here will carry over onto the next age, the "life that is truly life" (1 Tim. 6:19, NIV).



**Original Sin:** While I could make a compelling argument for original sin, the concept that we were born with a sin nature because of Adam’s sin, I could make just as good an argument for not having been born with a sinful nature but becoming sinners early on. Rather than choose to do the right thing, we typically don’t because it’s easier not to, and for a host of other reasons. And I’m guessing my material covers it from both views since I’ve gone back and forth on it. God knows which is actually correct. And **IT DOESN’T MATTER**. What’s crystal clear is that **born again Christians have been sinning against God in increasing measure for all of Christian history!** What’s important is not *when* we started sinning but that we *are* sinning. Rather than *strain out gnats* (Matt. 23:24), we need to focus on doing what we *know* we need to do in order to honor Christ, *stop* sinning.

Since the body of Christ is so worldly, cold, and hypocritical, my girls finally turned their backs on the Lord—and on me—modeling what all born again on my path have done not only to me but to the Lord. In order to be a follower of Christ we have to swim against this very **strong current** *all by ourselves*. That’s extremely hard for adults and impossible for kids. So, for the most part it’s like I don’t even exist. And it’s what we’re doing to Christ, as a whole, *while* professing to love Him. At best, the body of Christ barely and rarely even acknowledges Him. We’re appalling. So God tied this point to the biblical interpretation He gave me for the movie **Avatar (2009)**. When they finally woke up to themselves they saw each other as Ewa/God saw them. They saw each other’s worth. That’s something the body of Christ has yet to do! Today’s Christians don’t see the value in other people, people “God so loved...that he gave his only begotten Son” (John 3:16, KJV)!



**Getting Saved as by Fire.** Unlike what professing Christians debate about, you cannot lose your salvation. What the born again lose are our potential rewards. While many teach that being spiritually dead always means not born again, that’s clearly not true according to the following passage, for example:

For other **foundation** can no man lay than that is laid, which **is Jesus Christ**. Now if any man build upon this foundation gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, stubble; Every man's work shall be made manifest: for the day shall declare it, because it shall be revealed by fire; and the fire shall try every man's work of what sort it is. If any man's work abide which he hath built thereupon, he shall receive a reward. If any man's work shall be burned, he shall suffer loss: but **he himself shall be saved; yet so as by fire** (1 Cor. 3:11-15, KJV).

As I summed up with the **graphic**, you can have the foundation of Christ (be born again) and build on it poorly so that you lose some, most, or even **all** of your rewards. You can be spiritually “dead” (Rev. 3:1, KJV) while being born again. It’s what most born again have historically been so that not only will they not “receive a full reward” (2 John 1:8, KJV), they’ll be finding themselves standing before the Lord “saved...as by fire” (2 Cor. 3:15, NIV).

However, as long as we’re alive we can change because of the work Jesus did on the Cross. So even if you’re not born again all you need to do is acknowledge the truth, turn from your sinful beliefs and way of life, and become born again. Then, also become a *follower* of Christ since He says “Follow me” (Mark 10:21, KJV). I give plenty of examples of that in this book.

Lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven. Matthew 6:20, KJV

**A Better Resurrection**  
Hebrews 11:35, KJV

**Best & Worst Case Scenarios for the Born Again**

**A Pile of Ash**  
1 Corinthians 3:15

If any man's work abide which he hath built thereupon [built upon the foundation of Christ], he shall receive a reward. 1 Corinthians 3:14, KJV

If any man's work shall be burned, he shall suffer loss: but he himself shall be saved; yet so as by fire. 1 Corinthians 3:15, KJV

## Ashamed of Christ.

While I spent the first few years of my life in Chile, the Lord has had me focus on the United States having had me live here since I was four years old: on the east coast (in New York, New Jersey, and Maryland), in the Midwest (in Minnesota and Indiana), and on the west coast (in California)—with a very short detour into Canada. And what I've seen my entire life concerning professing Christians is that they're only excited about Jesus when they're at a gathering that's *officially* Christian IF they even get excited about Him then, and most don't. In turn, I was ridiculed because I held a gathering after my baptism to celebrate the occasion and Clint Wilson wrote in my guestbook (which I trashed because of all the hypocrisy) that he remembered the days when he had been as fired up about Christ when we should ALWAYS be fired up about Christ! But the system we've called Christianity *creates* born again Christians who are not only NOT fired about Christ but who ridicule those who are! If you're not fired up about what the Lord did for humanity, you don't *really* get it. There's no way! In turn, when Christians are in an officially worldly setting, they treat Him like they don't even know Him. While He's supposed to be the One *driving* the car, the body of Christ has Him way in the back in the cage where they sometimes stick the dog! Today's Christians are even embarrassed by those of us who actually pray! For example, my husband—a born again Christian—actually asked Charles Ware “What do you do with someone like her?” as if I had the cooties for not being a hypocritical Christian! We are so off base as a group so that in the Neil Anderson study I did while at Eagle, Mr. Anderson listed prayer as a spiritual gift given to *some* Christians! That's hardly correct since we have *all* been admonished to “pray continually” (1 Thess. 5:17, NIV) and for good reason!

Instead of how the body of Christ treats the Lord, it should be more like this **graphic** of my car. Since Jesus is Lord and “head of the church” (Eph. 5:23, KJV), He should be the One driving the car. And since He and the Father are “one” (John 10:30, KJV), the Father is always close by. Rather than being the co-pilot as Christians talk about, walking humbly before God and man, we sit in the *back* seat whereas Peter or Paul, for example—a more intimate disciple of Christ—rides shotgun. They do that as *we* steep ourselves in God's Word and consider it all in relation to the “new covenant” (Luke 22:20, NIV). And Satan always sits right next to us **CONSTANTLY** filtering **everything** we're being told whispering twisted Scripture in our ear like an interpreter from the United Nations. Therefore, we **REALLY** need to pay attention and do as Scripture says, “demolish arguments and every pretension that sets itself up against the knowledge of God, and...take captive **every thought** to make it obedient to Christ” (2 Cor. 10:5, NIV).

Yet rather than “demolish” Satan's twisted interpretation of God's Word, born again Christians have historically entertained it. In turn, all of those lies have been incorporated into the Church of Christ and today's Christians, including the born again, defend them fighting *for* Satan's agenda!

And if humans can know dozens of languages like one of my father's friends from the United Nations, as a supernatural being Satan's brain is...well, massive! In other words, he can twist God's Word in a billion different ways to make it sound right when it's not. So I have NO DOUBT that not everything I've 'understood' is actually kosher. But I also have NO DOUBT that what the body of Christ has understood is in great part wrong—especially among those still involved in the institutional so-called churches. It's *seriously* twisted, key points addressed in this book.



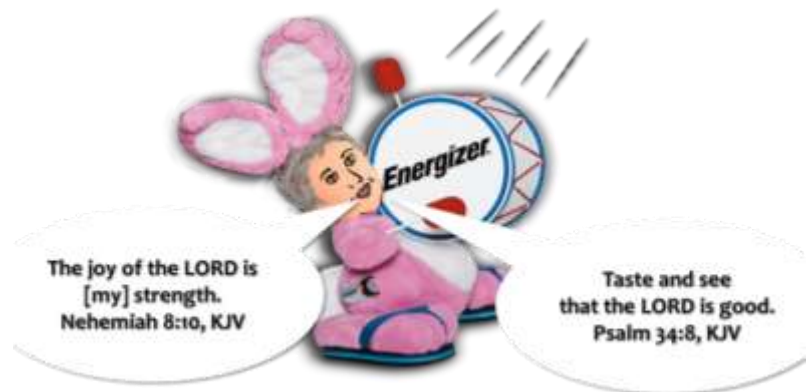


In contrast to what most Christians have done and are currently doing, when you actually understand that EVERYTHING good about you and in your life is because of Christ, you can't help but advocate for Christ. You're not only like God's #1 cheerleader—a phrase Bill Bean used to describe me—but like the Energizer Bunny for Christ. Today's Christians think it's a good thing to be on fire for God (like they initially thought of me at Eagle) *until* the Light reveals the little cage they've crammed Him into. "For every one who is doing wicked things hateth the light, and doth not come into the light, that his works may not be detected" (John 3:20, YLT).

If Christians actually loved the Lord like they think they do, they would "earnestly contend for the faith" (Jude 1:3, KJV). But that's not what today's Christians do. Everyone knows Christians hardly ever even evangelize. And for over two decades, beginning at Eagle, everyone on my path has directly or indirectly been telling me to shut up *without* a biblical argument for it, revealing one of God's main points, that the human hearts *is* "desperately wicked" (Jer. 17:9, KJV).

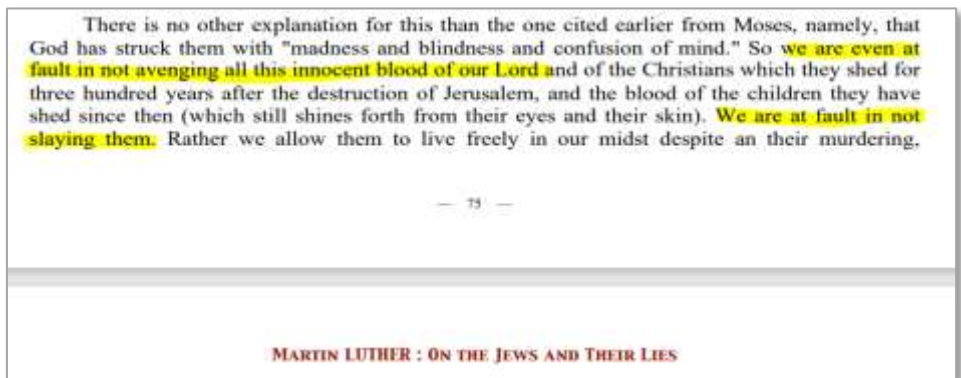
And rather than shut me up and chase me away, the body of Christ should have been with me like Jonathan was with David. He didn't care about the crown, a crown which was rightfully his from a human standpoint as Saul's son. Instead, he "loved him as his own soul" (1 Sam. 18:1, KJV). For Jonathan it was about love, as it should be for the body of Christ—all the more! And, as the song goes, [You Don't Love God If You Don't Love Your Neighbor - YouTube](#). And according to Jesus I'm your neighbor as He made clear with the parable of the good Samaritan (see Luke 10:25-37). *Everyone* is our neighbor so that we've been called to even "love...our enemies" (Matt. 5:44, KJV). Christians are lying to themselves about their love for Christ, to one degree or another. That's obvious.

And because the body of Christ is so rebellious and this bunny has been running non-stop for over two decades against everyone's grain, my battery is *finally* dying—just as God prophesied in that dream.



## Pagan Christianity

While there was that supposedly Great Reformation of the Church in the Middle Ages, those Protestants kept many of the pagan practices of the Catholic church which the body of Christ as a whole has continued to this day. Pagan practices do not come from God but our own wicked hearts and are endorsed by Satan. They're *satanic* practices. If it's not a practice Jesus taught as part of the new covenant, it's a tradition of men taught to us by Satan the "god of this world" (2 Cor. 4:4, KJV) through "his ministers" (2 Cor. 11:15, KJV). And the poster child of the Reformation, Martin Luther, was very likely NOT actually born again and, therefore, a full blown minister of Satan. Because, late in his life, just a few years before he died, when he should have been *very* spiritually mature he wrote the book *On the Jews and their Lies* saying that we were at fault for not slaying the Jews (pg. 75, [untitled \(prchiz.pl\)](#)). Yet Jesus says "Love your enemies" (Matt. 5:44, KJV). Called to love our enemies is BABY FOOD Christianity, and Luther had it wrong at the very end of his life! And there are other reasons revealing it's not likely that Luther was born again. But to me this is proof enough. While you can be born again and carnal, calling for the *killing* of people is extreme. Taking my thoughts captive to Christ (2 Cor. 10:5) I hear Jesus say to Martin Luther "Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning" (John 8:44, KJV). And other so-called Reformers had other reformers killed, like with the Anabaptists, revealing they *hadn't* really reformed. The so-called Great Reformation was only a blip of an awakening not an actual reformation! It's more like the Lord's Girl reached over and pushed the Snooze button then rolled over for more snoozing.



While Jesus warned us that the traditions of men “nullify the word of God” ([Matt. 15:6, NIV](#)) today’s Christians not only practice these traditions but adamantly defend them, like with the Christ Mass, commonly called Christmas. Even bright pagans question why the Christian community celebrates it. And they do because today’s Christians LOVE their satanic traditions—just like those Jews did 2000 years ago and still do today. So in the following documentary, [The Unwrapping of Christmas Its History, Myths, and Pagan Traditions - YouTube](#), after exposing it for what it is, the narrator then tells you how you can still celebrate it! In other words, today’s pagan “Christians” love their will more than God’s will. Rather than being *for* Christ they’re actually *antichrist*—even though they view themselves as believers and some of them are actually born again.

What’s happened is that when you’re a born again hypocrite—which is what the body of Christ has been as a whole in increasing measure for the last 2000 years—you place beams in your eyes which blind you. I summed it up with this [graphic](#) of a man I discern is actually born again and more enlightened than most. These words were spoken to me by a former pastor of South Africa, Angelo, whose free book is on my website under the Docs tab, [A Church Beyond Imagination \(notmocked.com\)](#). I discern he’s born again because God enlightened him to the lies of institutional church when he was about to go megachurch. However, he’s clearly still blinded by many beams in his eyes because, for one thing, it’s obvious that I’m born again and you cannot be born again *and* a false prophet! That’s impossible. So while it should be EASY for a mature born again Christian like Angelo to tell the difference between a true and false prophet, they can’t because of all those hypocritical beams in their eyes *blinding* them.



So if you from Eagle are questioning whether or not I’m born again, you have to ask yourself why Kerry allowed Bill to baptize me. And why did God have Ed Rice prophesy over me that there was a vine coming from the top of my head that was growing and growing and growing? Was Ed a false prophet? Couldn’t anyone at Eagle discern that? Or is God *unable* to do what He sets out to do? By having me write these books and reach out to you, the Lord is revealing what He meant through Ed Rice’s prophecy since my material clearly demonstrates a decent amount of spiritual growth over the past two decades. Even back then Kerry made the comment that I’d been “growing by leaps and bounds.” So did quite a few others. For another example, why was Sunder Krishnan, Eagle’s mentor from RZIM, so excited about my work on his book that he said he was making me a co-author? These men, like so many at Eagle (and ever since then) clearly saw God’s hand on my life UNTIL the Lord had me speak truth that made them look bad. Like most Christians—and the lost—they were too proud to even consider the possibility that they might have been wrong in any way whatsoever.

One of the main problems for the body of Christ has been that from the moment we became born again we’ve been placing hypocritical beams in our eyes—even *before* becoming born again since the Church has been hosting a load of lies which we learned as a lost soul, as with thinking Christmas actually honors Christ. Having become born again the apostate body of Christ helped wedge those beams deep into our eye sockets. Since the body of Christ has historically swallowed Satan’s lies over the past 2000 years, even more specifically since the so-called Great Reformation of the Church, just as soon as we became born again we became Christian hypocrites with beams wedge deep in our eyes because all the supposedly mature Christians in our lives did the same thing! It’s been easier for me to see that because of how the Lord coordinated my life by having me marry a brainy professing Christian who’d been sleeping around with me and whose father was a so-called pastor. Not having come from a Christian home and having the psych ward attached to my salvation experience, of course I’d consider both my brainy “Christian” boyfriend/husband and his father the “pastor” more mature spiritually and, therefore, continue the trend until the stigma from the psych ward wore off, which it finally completely did right before arriving at Eagle enabling me to move beyond the lies and hypocrisy. Yet what Eagle did parallels the only line I’ve ever had in a play (in 3<sup>rd</sup> grade): “Out of the fire and into the frying pan!” God took me out of the fire by saving my soul and helping me get past the stigma tied to the psych ward. Then as soon as I got to that point He revealed His calling to me and Eagle put me right back in that bondage by treating me as if I *was* nuts.

My trials before becoming born again also helped me because demonic activity in your life is very motivational, as is having had a dictator take over your home town. Even though we didn't live there at the time, our extended family lived there and our house was there. It was our *home*. Living in the states was only supposed to be a temporary move. My life experience before becoming born again and with Eagle, my first and only so-called church home, helped me clearly see the damage Christian hypocrisy has been doing. I saw it clearly enough back then while at Eagle and God has consistently been further clarifying my vision for His purposes.

As Christ Pinto has made clear in his extensive documentaries, there was—and still is—a Counter Reformation because “we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against...wickedness in high places” ([Eph. 6:12, KJV](#)). [Chris Pinto Documentaries - YouTube](#). We're in a brutal spiritual war which *won't* let up until Jesus sets foot on the earth again. Yet Christians act as if we're not at war! Rather than wearing their combat gear, “the full armor of God” ([Eph. 6:11, NIV](#)), it's like the body of Christ is partying in the Jacuzzi *while* on the frontline. We're behaving like the **idiots** during the Civil War who actually took their picnic baskets to go watch the battle at Manassas! And while we can't fathom how people could be *that* stupid, what the body of Christ has done is so much worse! And, again, the reason the born again are partying their lives away is because those hypocritical beams seriously impair our spiritual eyesight and, therefore, discernment. And in both cases, during the Civil War and with the body of Christ, it's been because of *extreme* pride.



## Civil War picnic

On July 21, 1861, Washingtonians trekked to the countryside near Manassas, Virginia, to watch the first major battle of the American **Civil War**. Instead, the battle that day resulted in a bloody defeat for the Union and sent the picnickers scrambling to safety. ... Jul 18, 2017

<https://www.history.com/>

While the body of Christ has been wining and dining at Satan's table by living for this world, Satan has been feeding us lies throughout history and every single day of our lives having set out to “be like the most High” ([Isa. 14:14, KJV](#)) and “deceive the nations” ([Rev. 20:3, KJV](#)) being that he's “a liar and, the father of it” besides being “a murderer” ([John 8:44, KJV](#)). It's like the Bible, and more specifically the New Testament, is our spiritual *War Manual* which the Lord's Army has totally ignored! And it's not as if the lost are able to put up “the good fight of faith” ([1 Tim. 6:12, KJV](#)).

So I'll repeat this repeatedly. In order to have “ears to hear” ([Luke 8:8, KJV](#)) what God is saying through me, you actually have to *read* what He's had me write and be *honest* about it by “bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ” ([2 Cor. 10:5, KJV](#)), **not to your own opinion and/or traditions which NULLIFY God's Word** ([Mark 7:13 below](#)). Then you have to actually **remove** the beams from your eyes by not only admitting when you've been wrong in your beliefs and/or actions, but repenting of it, changing your mind and your ways—as you know. *Actually* doing it will enable you to “see clearly” ([Matt. 7:5, KJV](#)).

[Mark 7:13, NIV](#) Thus you nullify the word of God by your traditions that you have handed down. And you do many things like that.



## Being Antichrist.

The livingword YouTube channel has an interesting video connecting the mark of the beast ([Rev. 13:18 below](#)) with the traditions of men. [What is meant by "666" and "antichrist"? - YouTube](#). In eight minutes the narrator reveals through a word study that the one who places himself in the role of Christ is antichrist, which is actually common sense. Again, we all took it on about the time we were toddlers since we were born into a fallen world ruled by Satan “the god of this world” ([2 Cor. 4:4, KJV](#)). And since he “prowls around like a roaring lion looking for someone to devour” ([1 Pet. 5:8, NIV](#)), lying to us about everything, long before we were mature enough to make logical and well educated spiritual decisions, we were “devoured” by his ways and became spiritually dead. Therefore, Jesus told us that we “must be born again” ([John 3:7, KJV](#)). By doing so we get God’s mark which is “a seal, the promised Holy Spirit” ([Eph. 1:13, NIV](#)).

**Revelation 13:18, KJV** Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six.

However, in order to keep the mark of the beast off of us, we have to become a follower of Christ because *whoever doesn't take up their cross isn't worthy of Him* ([Matt. 10:38](#)). We have to not only become born again, we have to “obey [the Lord’s] teaching” ([John 14:23, NIV](#))—the Bible in relation to the “new covenant” ([Luke 22:20, NIV](#))—which includes “submit[ting] to one another out of reverence for Christ” ([Eph. 5:21, NIV](#)).

Unlike what everyone on my path has been doing, we need to walk in *humility*. Scripture says “there is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit” ([Rom. 8:1, KJV](#)). In other words, there is condemnation to those “which are in Christ Jesus” who don’t walk after the Spirit but after the flesh. And since the body of Christ has historically walked after the flesh, it’s what Eagle did. In other words, just about everyone today has the mark of the beast as God prophesied saying “All the world wondered after the beast” ([Rev. 13:3, KJV](#)). By having had me follow Him through the churches and Christian groups for over three decades and having been taught about Him starting at age four, through my testimony—which I’ve sketched out in this book—God is proving that all the world currently *wonders after the beast*, as in has his “mark.” That was His point in letting this go on for two decades—or however long it will go on. Two decades is a long time to not be able to get through to anyone.

Therefore, to help you see how this has played out the Lord has me sharing examples of it in this text, not because I’ve been “keep[ing] a record of wrongs” ([1 Cor. 13:5, NIV](#)) but to help convict the body of Christ, beginning with those Eagleites from the late 1990s. If I hadn’t forgiven people as I get accused, I wouldn’t be praying for, spending time on, and reaching out to those people, and kept doing it for over two decades! It’s not as if I get paid for anything I do. You need to “judge righteous judgment” ([John 7:24, KJV](#)). So while I didn’t print out this book for those Eagleites and bind and mail it like I normally do, nor send them the prayer crafts the Lord has had me making—except for Ed Rice—all of which would have cost me more than a hundred dollars, I’ve been working full-time for the Lord unpaid dishing out time, money, and energy to help God’s people for the past two decades. But since Ed Rice, who laid hands on me and prayed over me *anointing* me for this calling couldn’t even bother to acknowledge I’d reached out to him, just like the Millers, dishing out that kind of money when I don’t make a penny... No way! ([Matt. 7:6 in the graphic](#)). Besides, I can just upload this book to my website and send them a letter pointing them in the right direction. If they’re not interested, I’m no worse off. And if they are, they have it. More than two decades into this I’ve *finally* learned my lesson. It’s been hard because the Lord has led me to reach out to people He knew wouldn’t take Him seriously since “the vision is for an appointed time” ([Hab. 2:3, KJV](#)). Maybe they’ll take take Him seriously now or maybe not til after I’m dead. Or maybe *they* never will but someone will.







Helping me fulfill my calling, years before showing me those books by Viola and Barna the Lord had me sum it up with this table, [Fake-vs-Real-Church.pdf \(notmocked.com\)](#), a document which has all of the Scriptures referenced. By showing me those books the Lord confirmed to me that I'd discerned correctly.

And God has proven the last point on the table about spiritual growth because from what's online, Eric Simpson, Kerry Bowman, and the Bradbury's, at least, are still part of that satanic institutional system. In other words, more than two decades have passed and they haven't grown spiritually at all! Or hardly enough! They're exactly like most of the body of Christ who are still in that system, just like most people are still eating meat and processed foods when the evidence that it's killing us has been known for decades.

## Fake vs Real Church

|                                      | Church of Antichrist   | Church of Christ  |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|
| <b>The Foundation</b>                | <b>Lies</b><br>John 8:44; Isa. 14:13-14                                    | <b>Truth/Jesus</b><br>John 14:6; 1 Cor. 3:11; 2 Tim. 3:15   |
| <b>Leadership</b>                    | <b>A Paid Professional</b><br>John 10:11-13                                | <b>People Laboring in Love</b><br>Acts 20:18-20; Eph. 4:11-12; 1 Pet. 2:5   |
| <b>Origin of Authority</b>           | <b>A Diploma</b><br>2 Cor. 3:1   | <b>Anointed by God</b><br>Gal. 1:11-12, 1:15; Heb. 5:4  |
| <b>The Meeting Place</b>             | <b>A Special Building</b><br>Ps. 127:1; Matt. 15:9                         | <b>Houses, or Wherever</b><br>Acts 7:48-50, 8:3, 16:13, 16:40, 17:24-25; 1 Cor. 16:19; Col. 4:15; Eph. 2:19-22; Heb. 3:6; Rom. 16:5     |
| <b>The Meeting Day</b>               | <b>Sunday for a Blip</b><br>Gal. 4:9-10                                    | <b>Any Day for as Long as God Leads</b><br>Mark 2:27-28; Matt. 11:28; John 8:36   |
| <b>Accountability</b>                | <b>None</b><br>Acts 7:51   | <b>Christ &amp; The Group</b><br>1 Thess. 5:19; Eph. 5:21; James 1:5  |
| <b>Resolving Disputes</b>            | <b>They Kick You Out Secretly</b><br>Mark 11:18; John 11:48 & 15:25        | <b>Individuals or the Group</b><br>Matt. 18:15-17; 1 Tim. 5:19-20   |
| <b>Oversight</b>                     | <b>Board Members (Not the Group)</b><br>Mark 7:9                           | <b>Proven Elders</b><br>Acts 14:23, 15:5-6, 15:22, 16:4; 1 Pet. 5:2-3; 1 Tim. 3:1-6   |
| <b>Expressing Authority</b>          | <b>Cold &amp; Unbiblical</b><br>Mark 10:42-43                              | <b>Done in Love</b><br>1 Thess. 2:5-7   |
| <b>Involvement</b>                   | <b>A Few Put on a Show for Spectators</b><br>Matt. 23:5-8; Matt. 6:2       | <b>Whoever the Spirit Moves</b><br>1 Cor. 14:26-31; 1 Pet. 4:10-11; Col. 3:16; Heb. 2:12  |
| <b>Prayer</b>                        | <b>Long-winded Mostly Words of Men</b><br>Eccl. 5:2; Luke 19:46; Matt. 6:5 | <b>Central &amp; Scriptural</b><br>Acts 1:14, 6:4, 12:5; James 5: 16; Col. 1:9-13; Matt. 6:7-8.   |
| <b>Worship</b>                       | <b>A Musical Show by Performers</b>  | <b>A Life Lived to Honor Christ</b><br>1 Pet. 2:5, John 4:24; Rom. 12:1; 1 Cor. 14:26   |
| <b>Funding</b>                       | <b>Tithing &amp; Passing a Plate</b><br>2 Cor. 2:17; Gal. 3:10; Matt. 6:2  | <b>Voluntary to Cover Needs, Help the Poor, or Honor an Elder</b><br>Matt. 6:3-4; 2 Cor. 9:6-7; 1 Tim. 5:17; Acts 20:33-35; 1 Cor. 9:14 |
| <b>Focus</b>                         | <b>Man</b><br>Gen. 11:4  | <b>God</b><br>Eccl. 12:13; Matt. 5:16   |
| <b>The Lord's Supper (Communion)</b> | <b>Monthly Nip &amp; Nibble</b><br>1 Cor. 11:27                            | <b>Part of a Meal</b><br>1 Cor. 11:24-32  |
| <b>Spiritual Growth</b>              | <b>Hardly at All, If at All</b><br>Heb. 5:12                               | <b>Constant</b><br>Eph. 4:11-15   |

One of the main points God is making using us (that late 1990s Eagle crew), is that we're an example of what has taken place *throughout* the body of Christ as compared to what *should* have taken place over the past 2000 years. While seasoned Christians should be super mature in Christ, as a group we're super *immature* spiritually and most professing Christians aren't even actually in Christ at all! They're *not* born again.

Therefore, unlike what should have happened, *Pagan Christianity*, for the most part, went in one ear and out the other of the body of Christ. While there *has* been an exodus that's come out of the institutional churches, the house churches are just as toxic and full of lies as the institutional mess because those Christians are just as proud and unbiblical as Eagle leadership was and surely is today. Considering that God says "Evil men and seducers shall wax worse and worse, deceiving, and being deceived" (2 Tim. 3:13, KJV), I hate to think how toxic Kerry and Eric are today. And since EVERYBODY in that leadership turned a blind eye to Tom King's unholy ways, which were even worse since he worked with children being the so-called Youth Pastor, I should have never expected better from them—or anyone there for that matter. But I did, even though the Lord repeatedly told me not to! I did exactly what the body of Christ has been doing for centuries, turning a blind eye to sin—glossing it over—so that, as a group, we have watered down the faith to the point that so-called Christianity looks exactly like the world and is, therefore, nearly *totally* ineffective. The only reason it's effective at all is because God is gracious. While professing Christians say a few things that are different than the world, like "Jesus is Lord," their actions reveal that they're no different at all or only *slightly* better.

As Founder and CEO of First Person in Indianapolis, a benefits and compensation advisory firm, Bryan Brenner is a great example of this. He's done *great in this world*, but not for Christ. He's like this Jewish kid I went to school with in Queens, New York, who's done great. Today he's a key real estate broker in Manhattan. But neither this Christian nor this Jew have been working for their Maker. So...not *that* great. Again, Scripture clearly says that even if we gain the whole world, like both of these men have essentially done, we *haven't* actually been profitable since we'll suffer loss in "the life that is truly life" (1 Tim. 6:19, NIV)—what begins after this life for those who became born again. Moreover, Scripture says "No man that warreth entangleth himself with the affairs of this life; that he may please him who hath chosen him to be a soldier" (2 Tim. 2:4, KJV). Yet Bryan Brenner, a professing Christian, is super entangled with the affairs of this life! It's the reason I discern God is using him as an example and aiming to use him to lead the way out of this mess, as I cover in this text. Again, all that's needed is for Bryan to be honest.

**Smiley:** My former classmate, Cory, this Manhattan broker, gave me this nickname in fifth grade for a blip, which ties in to this ministry being that God has worked out EVERYTHING for His purposes (Eph. 1:11). While he soon took it away since my father died so that my smile turned upside down (and I hadn't told anyone at school what was going on at home), this nickname still applies because in order to help me walk through this difficult calling and to help the body of Christ wake up to Herself and repent, the Lord has given me a sense of humor about it. But because you're all walking so far from God you'll think I'm not serious enough. Or you'll get mad because I've used names when it's what God modeled with "Diotrephes, who loves to be first" (3 John 1:9, NIV), for example. Or else you'll come across sarcasm and get offended when Jesus says "Blessed is he, whosoever shall not be offended in me" (Matt. 11:6, KJV). Or else you'll receive whatever other lie Satan hands you. If only I'd heard them all. Except Satan's back pocket is a bottomless pit of filthy lies. For instance, instead of writing out "take captive every thought to make it obedient to Christ" (2 Cor. 10:5, NIV) I might write *engage your brain* which you'll find insulting when it means the same thing. It's like at the gym when the instructor tells us to engage our abs. Should I get offended when the main reason I'm there is to get in shape and engaging my abs will help me get there? The reason the born again are born again and still in this world is to be a blessing, for which we *need* to engage our brain. By having given me a sense of humor and sarcastic edge about it God has granted me the grace I've needed to walk in it along with the grace the super hard hearted "Christians" like Kerry Bowman and Eric Simpson will need to walk in it. In short, because *everyone* has been so cold, blind, and/or mean, and for so long—as God knew would be the case knowing the end from the beginning (Isa. 46:10 below)—the Lord has helped me laugh it off with a childlike, even childish, sense of humor, while, at the same time, using it to help those who'll take Him more seriously, ironically. As He says "Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child shall in no wise enter therein" (Luke 18:17, KJV). Little children, preschoolers, tend to be quite honest about their behavior when held to account—unlike adults. I couldn't find any statistics on it, but that's been my experience. In other words, the older we get the more we lie to ourselves even when held accountable.

Isaiah 46:10, KJV Declaring the end from the beginning, and from ancient times the things that are not yet done, saying, My counsel shall stand, and I will do all my pleasure





## Bruce Jenner's Example

Out of boredom and curiosity I watched *Untold: Caitlyn Jenner* on Netflix the other night and it testifies to what I'm saying about the spiritual war being ignored, the hirelings and their lack of sense, and the body of Christ as a whole nullifying the Word of God.

Because Bruce Jenner was struggling with his sexuality he asked a professing Christian leader for guidance, a man who was obviously not Catholic since you don't call Catholic leaders "pastor." Jenner says the following:

Kind of the last hurdle I had to get over was my faith and God. And so I invited my pastor over and I told him my story. And I basically asked him, "In God's eyes how does He see me and am I doing the right thing?" [Bruce was speaking of having the sex change.] And I could never really get an answer (1:02:33-1:03:43)...I just turned 70. I don't have that many years left. One thing that I have always wondered, that day when you go up to the pearly gates and you stand there, you ask God "Why did you do this? Why this issue was in my head?" You wonder, is there a reason for this? You get up there and say "Hey, did I do a good job?" And hopefully He says 'Yes. You've raised a wonderful family. You lived your life authentically.' It's all I can do, and move on (1:06:40-1:07:02).

Unless someone gets through to Bruce Jenner before he dies, he's going to stand at those gates—stand before the Lord since "Every one of us shall give account of himself to God" (Rom. 14:12, KJV)—and hear "I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity" (Matt. 7:23, KJV). Changing our sex has to be one of the biggest insults we can give God. It's like telling Him He had NO IDEA what He was doing! And everyone who refers to Bruce as she/her/Caitlyn is also deceived by that "strong delusion" (2 Thess. 2:11, KJV). In order to honor God rather than Satan, we acknowledge and honor the work He did along with *His* views—and He made Bruce male.

And Mr. Jenner won't be able to blame God, his pastor, or anyone else when he stands before Him to give an account of his life and the choices he made even though the entire body of Christ is also at fault. His confusion wasn't God's fault because those thoughts came from Bruce's own heart which, like all the rest of us, is "desperately wicked" (Jer. 17:9, KJV). Those thoughts were then magnified by Satan and the fallen angels since our "enemy the devil prowls around like a roaring lion looking for someone to devour" (1 Pet. 5:8, NIV). But he can't blame them or any human but himself because if Bruce had *earnestly* sought God (Jer. 29:13 & Heb. 11:6 below) and relied on Him by taking all of His thoughts captive to Christ (2 Cor. 10:5) rather than superficially sought Him and relied on his feelings or his pastor, he could have been freed from that struggle so that he wouldn't have gotten divorced from his first wife even. Bruce has had access to the Bible, was given the ability to read, along with a bright enough mind, and lives in a nation where he's had absolute freedom to worship God "in Spirit and in truth" (John 4:24, NIV). And the New Testament is very clear on issues of sexuality in the following passage:

The wrath of God is being revealed from heaven against all the godlessness and wickedness of people, who suppress the truth by their wickedness, since what may be known about God is plain to them, because God has made it plain to them. For since the creation of the world God's invisible qualities—his eternal power and divine nature—have been clearly seen, being understood from what has been made, so that people are without excuse. For although they knew God, they neither glorified him as God nor gave thanks to him, but their thinking became futile and their foolish hearts were darkened. Although they claimed to be wise, they became fools and exchanged the glory of the immortal God for images made to look like a mortal human being and birds and animals and reptiles. Therefore God gave them over in the sinful desires of their hearts to sexual impurity for the degrading of their bodies with one another. They exchanged the truth about God for a lie, and worshiped and served created things rather than the Creator—who is forever praised. Amen. Because of this, God gave them over to shameful lusts. Even their women exchanged natural sexual relations for unnatural ones. In the same way the men also abandoned natural relations with women and were inflamed with lust for one another. Men committed shameful acts with other men, and received in themselves the due penalty for their error. Furthermore, just as they did not think it worthwhile to retain the knowledge of God, so God gave them over to a depraved mind, so that they do what ought not to be done (Rom. 1:18-28, NIV).

**Jeremiah 29:13, KJV** Ye shall seek me, and find me, when ye shall search for me with all your heart.

**Hebrews 11:6, NIV** And without faith it is impossible to please God, because anyone who comes to him must believe that he exists and that he rewards those who earnestly seek him.



If God is against homosexuality, He's most definitely against us changing our sex. He made each of us just the way He wanted us to be, and again, that was male for Bruce Jenner. We should all be like the psalmist who wrote "I praise you because I am fearfully and wonderfully made; your works are wonderful, I know that full well" (Ps. 139:14, NIV). We all know it, but instead of praise God about it we tend to give in to our sinful thoughts and Satan's temptations blaming God and man for the choices we make, just like little kids blame their parents and their siblings for *their* actions. Then we praise Mother Nature or evolution or some human for the work God has done.

So while some people are non elect "vessels of wrath fitted to destruction" (Rom. 9:22, KJV) during "the present evil age" (Gal. 1:4, YLT), Bruce Jenner is obviously an elect "vessel...of mercy afore prepared unto glory" (Rom. 9:22, KJV). It's obvious because he, at least somewhat, looked to the Bible for direction and wanted the counsel of a leader who professed to know and honor the Bible. Jesus says, "If the Son therefore shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed" (John 8:36, KJV). When God's elect "earnestly seek Him" (Heb. 11:6, KJV) we end up becoming born again and are then "free indeed" because we "receive power when the Holy Spirit comes on [us]" (Acts 1:8, NIV). Only the born again have the power to overcome our sinful nature and Satan's temptations. However, even when we've become born again we still have to "work out...our own salvation with fear and trembling" (Phil. 2:12, KJV). Clearly, neither Bruce Jenner nor his pastor the "hireling" (John 10:13, KJV) are born again. That's the problem with the freedom we've been granted. We're free to choose to ignore God!

Another problem we face is that in the same way that God "worketh all things after the counsel of his own will" (Eph. 1:11, KJV), Satan is hard at work using our sins for *his* purposes. And since God is making the point to humanity that our hearts are "desperately wicked" (Jer. 17:9, KJV) even while born again when we don't take our every thought captive to Christ (2 Cor. 10:5)—which is what it means to actually let Him lord over our lives—He has allowed Satan many triumphs. But, during these last of the last days He'll also use a remnant to reveal "His intent...through the church, [which is that] the manifold wisdom of God should be made known to the rulers and authorities in the heavenly realms, according to his eternal purpose that he accomplished in Christ" (Eph. 3:10-11, NIV). In other words, God is overriding *our* unfaithfulness and idolatry—speaking of the body of Christ, at least a remnant—to reveal to the fallen angels that He is able to accomplish everything He set out to do—in spite of our hypocrisy/apostasy. This documentary about Bruce Jenner is an excellent example of the ripple effect of heartache and delusions the faithlessness the body of Christ has had, a ripple effect which spreads in every direction well past our own lives. In fact, the documentary helped me fix my graphic to focus on the immediate first layer impacted—our own family—so clearly seen with Bruce's oldest son, Burt.



So maybe it *would* have played out like Burt surmised, that Bruce wouldn't have earned the gold medal without that mental struggle. But, so what? In the following passage God informs us through Paul what that medal is actually worth highlighted in yellow. Dung means *shit*. All worldly accomplishments are worth SHIT when seen from God's perspective:

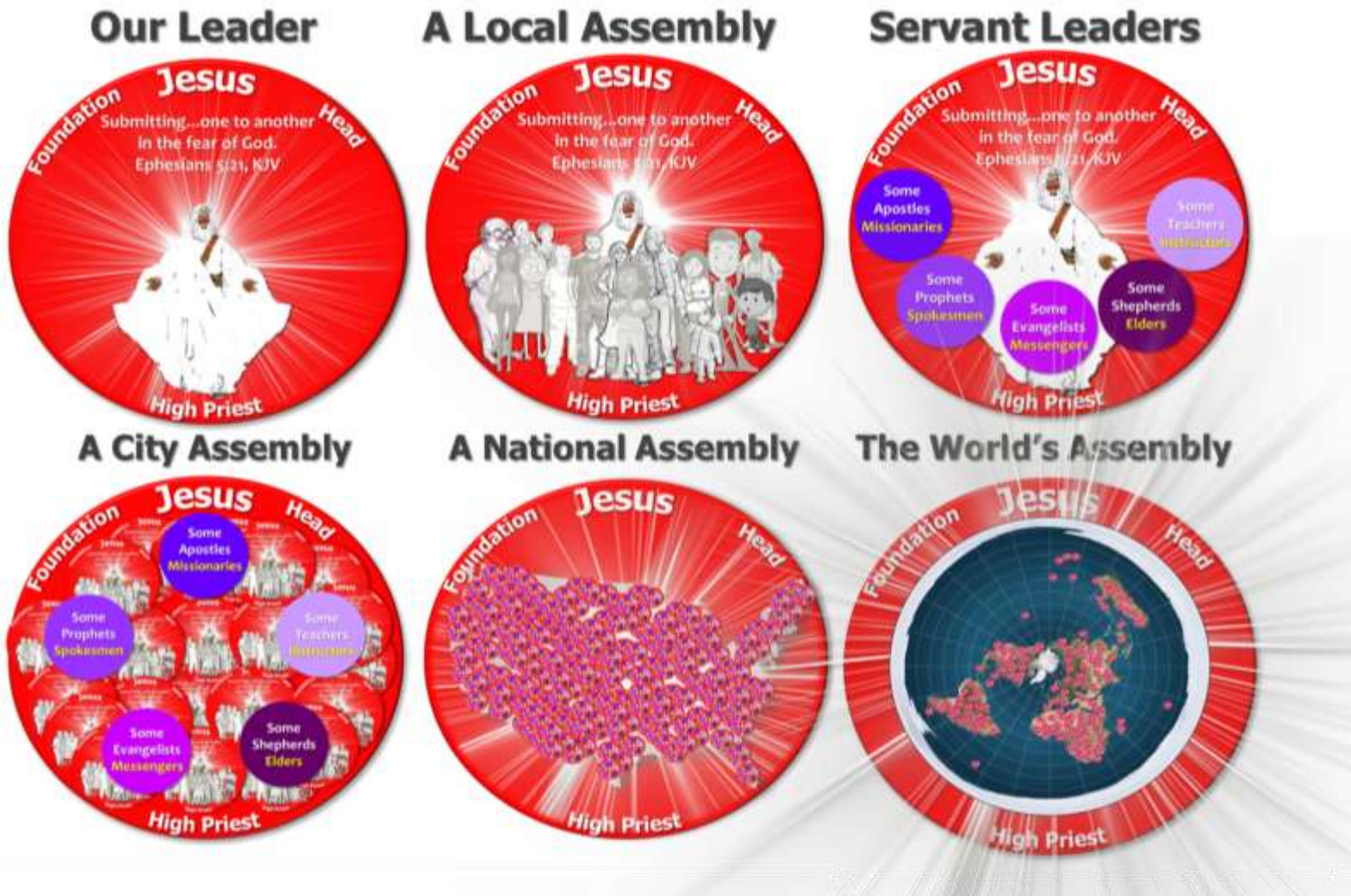
Yea doubtless, and I count all things but loss for the excellency of the knowledge of Christ Jesus my Lord: for whom I have suffered the loss of all things, and do count them but dung, that I may win Christ, And be found in him, not having mine own righteousness, which is of the law, but that which is through the faith of Christ, the righteousness which is of God by faith (Phil. 3:8-9, KJV).

While Jenner's so-called pastor couldn't answer his question, most elementary school kids raised in genuine Christian homes, even during this intense rebellion, could have answered it! My kids, and many kids, could have answered it in first grade having had the gender change operation explained—and they would have been appalled! They would have been appalled by both, the sex change and the pastor's ignorance. What passes off as Christianity these days is absolutely appalling. And while the born again know it, most of them keep living for themselves, quite deceived about the consequences *they'll* be facing because of it.

# The Church Jesus is Building

Using me as He has is a blessing for the body of Christ because, unlike me, those who take God seriously through this ministry won't have to take decades to get further enlightened and neither do they have to go through the extreme isolation I've endured. While Christians have rebuked me for it just like the lost, think of John the Baptist who "grew, and waxed strong in spirit, and was in the deserts [isolated] till the day of his shewing unto Israel" ([Luke 1:80, KJV](#)). That's the essence of the calling of the prophet. They're further set apart than the norm and take the heat so that others don't have to—as much. And since my beliefs are based on Scripture, more specifically in relation to the "new covenant" ([Luke 22:20, NIV](#)), they're summed up with these graphics, for example. Jesus says "This gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come" ([Matt. 24:14, KJV](#)). That gospel is the truth.

## God's Kingdom at Hand



And God has revealed the same thing concerning the Church Jesus is building to plenty of people so that I put several different playlists together on my second YouTube channel [WORD - YouTube](#).

The Church

|  |   |  |   |   |
|--|---|--|---|---|
| <p>A Church Beyond Imagination<br/>WORD<br/>VIEW FULL PLAYLIST</p> | <p>Church Explained &amp; Modeled<br/>WORD<br/>VIEW FULL PLAYLIST</p> | <p>Church Explained Verbally<br/>WORD<br/>VIEW FULL PLAYLIST</p> | <p>Church Explained Graphically<br/>WORD<br/>VIEW FULL PLAYLIST</p> | <p>The Last Reformation<br/>WORD<br/>VIEW FULL PLAYLIST</p> |
|--|---|--|---|---|





**Why Jesus Says “Follow” Me.** There are several graphic ways the Lord has had me present the broad and narrow ways ([Matt. 7:13-14 below](#)) and while working on this book He gave me yet another way. Having to fight a current of thoughts telling me not to go to the gym, thinking about it as I drove home from the gym I suddenly realized there was a much more important application which I’ve pictured with the whirlpool graphic.

[Matthew 7:13-14, KJV](#) Enter ye in at the strait gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many there be which go in thereat: Because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it.

This whirlpool represents today’s world since Satan is “the god of this world” ([2 Cor. 4:4, KJV](#)) who is a “murderer...and...a liar” ([John 8:44, KJV](#)), and we’re living at the end of the “present evil age” ([Gal. 1:4, YLT](#)). Since the body of Christ has historically not taken Jesus as seriously as we should have, we were all born into this whirlpool which consists of lost souls, professing Christians, and actual born again Christians. But you can hardly tell the difference between those who are born again and those who aren’t. Most Christians know—intellectually at least—that the Church is just like the world. At best some are more clean-cut than others, but you can be lost and clean-cut so that alone means nothing. While we’re supposed to be *extremely* different than the rest of the world, as a group we’re exactly the same as the world so that there’s not a single Christian *walking on water*. Yet it’s what all born again Christians *should* be doing spiritually speaking and *able* to do physically since Jesus says “He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also” ([John 14:12, KJV](#)). He wasn’t lying, the body of Christ just hasn’t taken Him as seriously as we should have.

Instead of earnestly seeking God, most born again Christians today are *playing* at church oblivious to what’s actually happening, which is that we’re all heading down Satan’s drain! Because, even when we “save others” ([Jude 1:23, KJV](#)), it’s been only to bring them into the *deceived* body of Christ! While you’ll probably reject my saying that, it’s what Scripture says when you fast forward to very end of this age at the Lord’s return. We’re told that Satan will be “cast...into the bottomless pit...that **he should deceive the nations no more**” ([Rev. 20:3, KJV](#)) meaning he *has been* deceiving the nations in which the members of the body of Christ currently live. Satan hasn’t just deceived the lost, everyone who hasn’t taken “captive every thought to make it obedient to Christ” ([2 Cor. 10:5, NIV](#)) has been deceived. So everyone. Again, the body of Christ has been deceived in *many* ways for not taking Him as seriously as we should have. While God “worketh all things after the counsel of his own will” ([Eph. 1:11, KJV](#)) so that He’s been using all of our experiences throughout our lives to help us, not having taken Him very seriously we, as a group, have severely lacked spiritual discernment and been deceived.

However, having raised me up with this calling for His purposes, because of what He’s doing, God has allowed me a little more spiritual discernment—more than the typical born again Christian. I’m not being proud, He’s proven it as shared in this book and throughout my ministry—for those who’ll have eyes that see.



So there are three experiences I had which helped me understand about the current and how it works: while playing with my girls in the water and twice while out kayaking alone, alone because there is no one to hang out with when everyone rejects Christ, which is what the body of Christ has been doing.

When the girls were little and we were at a beach on the Chesapeake Bay, their large inflatable dolphin got away from us. And even though I'm a good swimmer I was very quickly *SHOCKED* at how fast it was getting further and further away from me and how much I was struggling to catch up. Would I even catch up?! (I did, by a *very* slim margin!) While *playing* around it hadn't seemed like there was much of a current when there was actually a *very* strong current.

Another time while kayaking at Assateague I had planned on going to the mainland on the west but a little more than half way there the weather was changing so that there were now white caps forming. Turning around I found out how strong the current actually was. Paddling like crazy it felt like I was going backwards! I had to use the island to the south as a gauge to see if I was actually making forward progress. Before I reached the shore the current had gotten so strong the white caps made my kayak feel like it was going to fold in half! If I'd been going against the current to start with I would have been more aware of just how strong it had actually been all along. And when I was standing back on the shore looking over the sound, it didn't *look* that rough—at all.



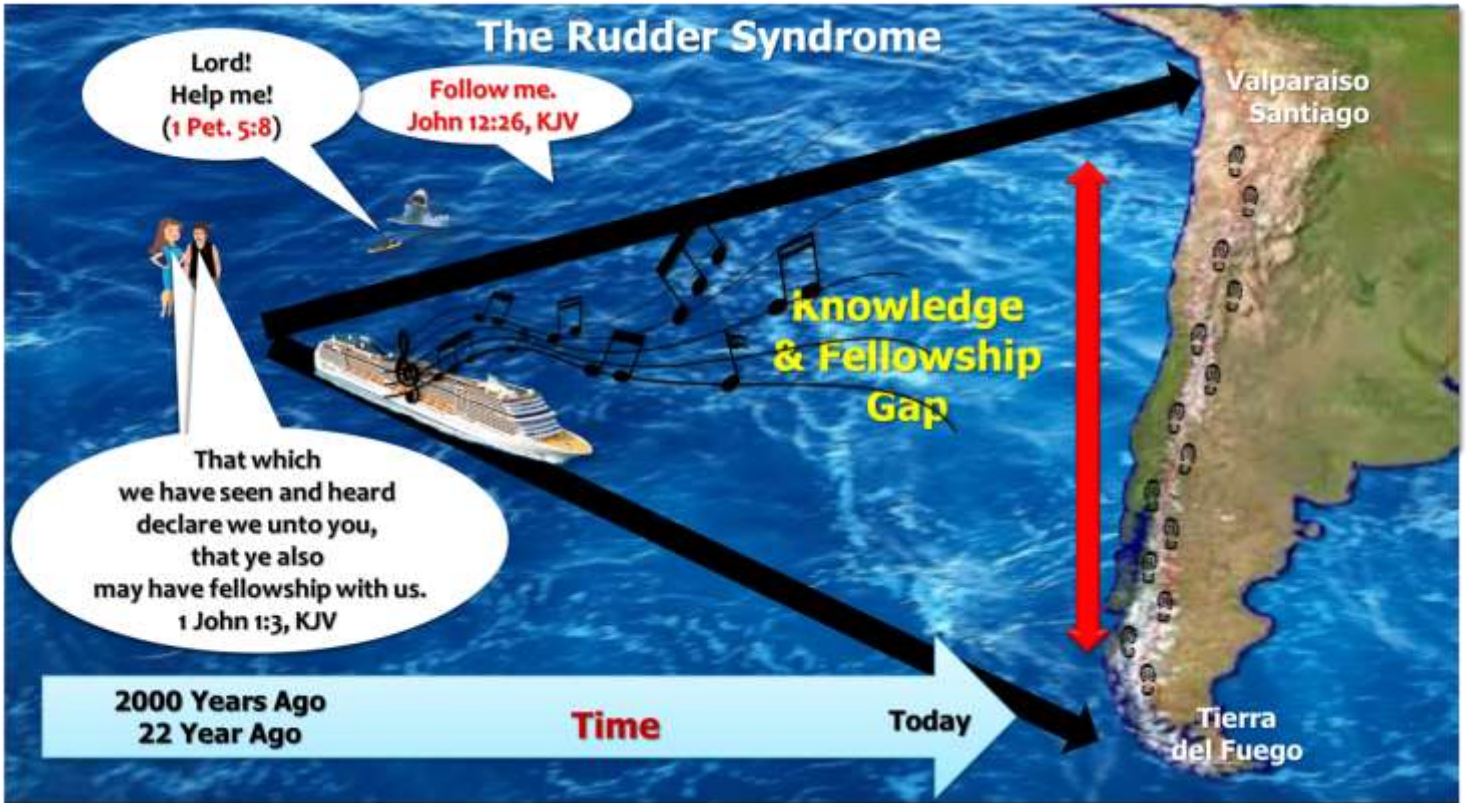
Finally, another time at Janes Island listening to music while kayaking I started feeling panicky because the current was even stronger. But then the Lord mocked me saying something through a song like *Where's all that faith you thought you had?!* Rebuked, I gave it more of myself while trusting Him to get me back safely. Therefore, when I was again enjoying myself with the challenge provided by the current, the ranger, having rescued a family, gave me a friendly wave as he passed by since I clearly didn't need rescuing having *received* the Lord's rebuke and further applied myself.

The point is that the current is always much stronger than it appears, both physically and spiritually, so that today's typical American born again Christian lives a cake life not realizing they're going with the current flow of the world since the Church is going with the flow of the world, Satan's world being that he is "the god of this world" (2 Cor. 4:4, KJV). Again, we're all headed down Satan's drain!

In order to not get sucked up with the masses we need to be a *follower* of Christ, and for that we have to work *very* hard. While Jesus did the work on the Cross—very hard work—we still have to do a good deal of work ourselves so as to *become* born again. Christians focus on needing to believe in the Lord when genuine belief reveals itself with actions so that a true believer has to go against the current of just about everyone they know in order to *become* born again. That's hard. Defending our new belief in Christ as a seeker others ridicule us for it! And that's just the first step. Having become born again, we then have to stand up to the lost *for* Christ since all born again have been called to "earnestly contend for the faith" (Jude 1:4, KJV). That's also hard since it requires going against the current of not only their personal views but the views of the world. Therefore, the views of just about *everyone* those people know. And people *hate* being told they're wrong and having their sins pointed out. Therefore, they get really angry with *us*. Besides that, we have to go against the current of professing Christians who aren't actually Christian, and who are quite hostile. Then, on top of that, we have to go against the current of members of "the body of Christ" (1 Cor. 12:27, KJV) who are actually born again but aren't *taking their thoughts captive to Christ* (2 Cor. 10:5), which is the entire body of Christ today! And *they're* the most hostile of all! While they should be the most interested in the truth and the most loving, they are neither!

This is what the Lord has had me doing for more than two decades, ever since Eagle, **PADDLING LIKE MAD** against everyone's current. And it's what *you* need to do as well. We have to paddle against the lost who flat-out reject Christ, against the "believers" who aren't actually born again, *and* against the born again who aren't followers of Christ. Doing so we know we're OK because the Ranger, the Lord Jesus Christ, passes by every now and then with a very friendly wave and smile letting us *know* we're OK. The confirmations He's given me—those waves and smiles—are a big part of this ministry, for those who'll have eyes that see having *removed the hypocritical beams from their eyes* (Matt. 7:5).

Again, since God “worketh all things after the counsel of his own will” (Eph. 1:11, KJV) it’s like this graphic. Two thousand years ago the body of Christ started out having heard the Lord say “Follow me” (John 12:26, KJV). Likewise, 22 years ago some of us at Eagle stood together having heard the same thing. However, it’s like everyone got on the cruise ship while I’ve been out alone on my kayak following Him against some pretty strong current because “our struggle is...against...spiritual forces of evil” (Eph. 6:12, NIV). Having taken the easier ride on that cruise ship, partying your lives away, a gap of knowledge and fellowship has developed between you and the Lord *and* you’re landing in Tierra del Fuego which means land of fire as in *hell on earth*. In contrast, having followed the Lord against this very rough strong current, riding solo, I’m landing in Valparaiso which is next to Santiago. Valparaiso means Paradise Valley (literally Valley of Paradise) and Santiago means Saint James. James was the Lord’s brother on this earth. In other words, this is where all the *brethren* should have landed. Therefore, through this ministry the Lord is calling you to put on your combat gear, the “full armor of God” (Eph. 6:13, NIV), so that you can make your way north through that very rough terrain and hook up with Christ before the end of the age. And He’s telling you to “run” (Hab. 2:2, KJV).



Like the lost, the body of Christ has been in the *habit* of dismissing their sins as if they’re no big deal since “life’s too short.” They’ve been doing like the lost who just *put their sins behind them* and move on, like Bruce Jenner, when what they should have been doing was making sure they were actually born again by “produc[ing] fruit in keeping with **repentance**” (Luke 3:8, NIV), which they would have done had they more fully engaged their brains (2 Cor. 10:5).

By not obeying the Lord the body of Christ has kept Jesus as if locked up so that we’ve been helping Satan hurt us all, when we were supposed to be “the light of the world” (Matt. 5:14, KJV) helping the lost see Christ, “the light of the world” (John 8:12, KJV). As His “body” (1 Cor. 12:27, KJV) we are as if one and the same, for better or worse, since by claiming to be Christian we claim to represent Him. Live carnally as born again Christians and we fog Him out since “in him is no darkness at all” (1 John 1:5, KJV). We make it look to the lost as if He’s not real or not to be taken seriously. In order for others to see Him CLEARLY *and* take Him SERIOUSLY *we* have to live like He modeled for us and directed us to do. In short, we’ve been called to die to self, as Christians know but don’t do. At least, not typically and definitely not as a way of life when “those who belong to Christ Jesus have crucified the flesh with its passions and desires” (Gal. 5:24, KJV).

Going back to the parallel with food, the body of Christ has been with the Lord like many of us have been with diets. We’ve stuck to them, lost weight, then gone back to our old way of life gaining back the weight we’d lost, plus more. Yet true spirituality isn’t a temporary *diet*. Its a *way of life*. It’s like rather than dieting we change our life and make it one that is whole food plant-based for the long haul. This is the *only* “diet” in the medical literature where the participants not only

lost weight but kept it off. (The 2017 New Zealand BROAD study, p. 287 *How Not to Diet*, Michael Greger, M.D., 2019). And there are plenty of testimonials with the same results. Moreover, a WFPB lifestyle not only prevents many diseases it actually reverses them: heart disease, many cancers, fatty liver, hair loss, skin problems and more. The point spiritually is that to be right with God we don't just need to be "born again" ([John 3:7, KJV](#)), we have to honor the "new covenant" ([Luke 22:20, NIV](#)) which we do by becoming the Lord's follower as a way of life. And just like in the physical realm if we stop following the lifestyle we "fatten...ourselves" ([James 5:5, NIV](#))—so much for all those health benefits. Spiritually, we've fattened ourselves "in the day of slaughter" ([James 5:5, NIV](#)) since Satan, "a murderer" ([John 8:44, KJV](#)), "is filled with fury, because he knows that his time is short" ([Rev. 12:12, NIV](#)). Not having taken God seriously the body of Christ has landed both the Church and the world in Tierra del Fuego. It's what God warned us about. "The present heavens and earth are reserved for fire, being kept for the day of judgment and destruction of the ungodly" ([2 Pet. 3:7, NIV](#)). And you *should* be able to see how ungodly the body of Christ has been through this book and ministry.

So the most basic biblical interpretation God gave me is for *Fly Like an Eagle* by the Steve Miller Band—not a Christian song or Christian group. Yet consider the section provided. The Lord's voice in it is obvious! He could work in the world flying like an eagle—powerfully—through His Spirit in the born again being that *we receive power after the holy Spirit has come upon us* ([Acts 1:8](#)). Therefore, the body of Christ should have caused a great *revolution*—the "latter rain" ([John 2:23, KJV](#))—had we obeyed Him since He's the *Solution*. But instead, we've kept Him caged for being enamored with Satan's world. Again, "the showers have been withholden, and there hath been no latter rain [other than a trickle]; [because we've] had...a whore's forehead [and] refusedst to be ashamed" ([Jer. 3:3, KJV](#)). That's my testimony of more than two decades beginning with Eagle, and it's the testimony of the body of Christ as a whole for most of the past 2000 years as this book and the rest of my material make clear.

*I want to fly like an eagle  
To the sea  
Fly like an eagle  
Let my spirit carry me  
I want to fly like an eagle  
'Til I'm free  
Oh, Lord through the revolution*

*Feed the babies  
Who don't have enough to eat  
Shoe the children  
With no shoes on their feet  
House the people  
Livin' in the street  
Oh, oh there's a solution*



In relation to feeding the babies, providing shoes for the children and homes for the people, when speaking of feeding, helping, clothing, healing, and visiting people, Jesus says "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me" ([Matt. 25:40, KJV](#)). While there are many ministries caring for souls, as a group we've done no better than the lost. In fact, as my testimony and material reveals, through our increasing rebellion we've *hurt* people much more than we've helped them.

## The World We've Created

Since the born again are the only ones who've been given God's Spirit, we are the ones—THE ONLY ONES—who could have made this world a better place. And we *should* have made it better because by having God's Spirit within, it's like every born again soul should be a representation of Jesus on earth! We should actually be like Him. And He was nice. As Scripture says we were told to "submit...to God. Resist the devil, and he w[ould] flee" ([James 4:7, KJV](#)). But since the born again have taken Jesus for granted and *not* submitted to Him, we've not only let Satan fulfill his will for this world to his utmost desires, we've helped him. And unlike two decades ago when I was at Eagle, many people today are aware that the whole world is in dire straights so that the web is overflowing with information about the Illuminati, shadow government, secret societies, and actual agenda behind the United Nations, for example. While many now realize that the government isn't actually focused on helping people—speaking of all governments—they nevertheless *rely* on them! Covid is a great





Besides that, God is “shrewd” (Ps. 18:26, NIV) so that not being in the habit of *taking our thoughts captive to Christ* (2 Cor. 10:5) the body of Christ has been deceived when God has answered some of our prayers. Because, Christians often admit that they’re sinning against God without actually repenting having changed the meaning of *repent* to *admit* when repentance requires *changing* our ways. Then they get all excited because God answered their prayers. It was a set up. You set yourself up to get deceived that you’re right with God when you’re not.

In any case, all the solutions I see that are being put forth are about getting through the trials better, or improving America when that’s not what it’s about. Jesus clearly said “My kingdom is not of this world” (John 18:36, KJV). He also says “Follow me” (Matt. 4:19, KJV) so that as a group we could fulfill His purpose for this “present evil age” (Gal. 1:4, YLT) which is ultimately to reveal to the fallen angels that they are actually defeated (Eph. 3:8-11 below) and, as individuals, to get us through the trials better for the next life having ended up with a “better resurrection” (Heb. 11:35, KJV) for having helped lost souls get enlightened by having honored Christ. As we’re told “he that winneth souls is wise” (Prov. 11:30, KJV). It also just so happens to be the Great Commission, as in our *mission* stated in the following passage:

Go and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, and teaching them to obey everything I have commanded you. And surely I am with you always, to the very end of the age (Matt. 28:19-20, NIV).

**Ephesians 3:8-11, NIV** This grace was given [to the born again]: to preach to the Gentiles the boundless riches of Christ, and to make plain to everyone the administration of this mystery, which for ages past was kept hidden in God, who created all things. His intent was that now, through the church, the manifold wisdom of God should be made known to the rulers and authorities in the heavenly realms, according to his eternal purpose that he accomplished in Christ Jesus our Lord.

Therefore, in order to help His people take Him more seriously, God had me write *Satan’s Reign: A Timeline*. And as you can see with this [sample](#) it’s a timeline of milestones with links, along with God’s perspective. Before you make up your mind that I’m out on lunch break—or rather consider the possibility that I might not be nuts after all—you should read that book. To write me off at this point you’d have to call many scholars crazy, reject the Bible, and also “quench...the Spirit” (1 Thess. 5:19, KJV). It’s time to stop doing that—or suffer the brutal consequences. And whatever you do will directly impact those closest to you. Continue to be a Christian hypocrite—as we all have been—and that’s what they’ll be as well as Christian history has proven. However, fully open your heart to God and that’s very likely what they’ll do as well, all things considered.

**1980: Georgia Guidestones.** Located in Elbert county, Georgia, this monument reveals Satan’s murderous agenda for humanity. Having set out to “be like the most High” (Isa 14:14, KJV), he does *everything* Jesus is doing with a twist. So while Jesus has *saved* all of humanity on the Cross (something most born again haven’t even yet understood), Satan is revealing his power by attempting to *kill* all of humanity.

The wicked in his pride doth persecute the poor: let them be taken in the devices that they have imagined (Ps. 10:2, KJV).

**1983 – Present: Mobile Phones.** As Scripture warned us, for all of human history we’ve been in a war “with the world-rulers of the darkness of this age, with the spiritual things of the **evil in the heavenly places**” (Eph. 6:12, YLT), and with “the prince of **the power of the air**” (Eph. 2:2, KJV). High tech is nearly all done through *the air*.

1. [Wireless wake-up call | Jeromy Johnson | TEDxBerkeley - YouTube](#) uploaded by Tedx Talks.
2. [5G APOCALYPSE THE EXTINCTION EVENT - YouTube](#) uploaded by StopTheCrime.net NEW.

I call out to the LORD, and he answers me from his holy mountain (Ps. 3:4, KJV).

And, like the rest of my material, that timeline/book is not perfect. I did the best I could. It’s good enough. To get closer to perfect I need members of the body of Christ to help me since that’s the system God has set up. He says “Receive her in the Lord in a way worthy of his people and...give her any help she may need from you” (Rom. 16:2, NIV) “submitting yourselves one to another in the fear of God” (Eph. 5:21, KJV).



Also, because it's history and Satan is "a liar and father of it" (John 8:44, KJV) and the "ruler" (John 12:31, YLT) and "god of this world" (2 Cor. 4:4, KJV), at this point in time, nearing the very end of this "present evil age" (John 1:14, YLT), the lies run so deep (thousands of layers deep) that you'd have to spend a lifetime and still never uncover them all or get it all right, even if we were working as a biblical group. That's my guess. But, if we were to humbly work together under Christ's lordship we'd get where we *need* to be.

For example, is the world flat or round? Scripture actually points to flat! (Like what He's holding in the graphic.) Again, I cover it in *Satan's Reign*. That book reveals how active Satan and his ministers have been, how unfaithful the born again have been, and how much trouble the world is in today. And before you scoff at my saying the universe is something other than what we've been brainwashed to believe, consider the Apollo 11 press conference. Do these astronauts look like they just returned from the MOST EXCITING ADVENTURE IN ALL OF HISTORY?! (I come home from a walk around the block more excited than that!) Being lovers of the world, it's more like they got themselves blackmailed by Satan's other servants and felt bad for lying to the public, since it was a pretty big lie. And there's plenty of proof that it was a lie. Moreover, what kind of imbeciles would all of those PhDs have to be to get rid of all of that information so that we haven't been able to go back to the moon?! If you read *Satan's Reign* and still think I'm the one out to lunch... What can I say? *See ya at the end of the ages. Good luck!* (Except luck doesn't even exist according to the Bible. But you'll need it!)



I learned of the Nazi's involvement in America through my husband's aerospace engineering textbook so it's not as if this is a loony conspiracy *theory*. It's public information known as Operation Paperclip—*very* old news. So am I saying that for sure the universe is exactly like some of us have pictured? No. My picture is a combination of Scripture along with other people's pictures. It's a biblical guesstimate based on the evidence both in the Bible and in the world. I'm pretty sure no one will know *exactly* during this age since we've been fed so many lies—and believed them.



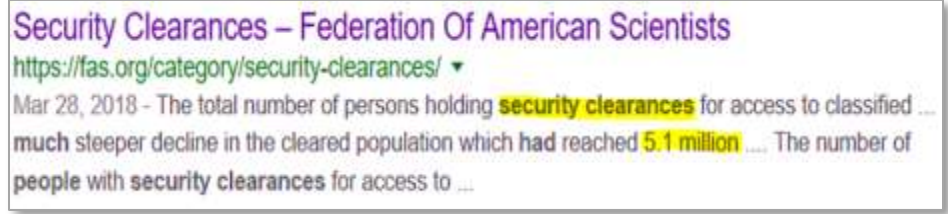
Orland Ferguson's 1893 map of the world based on Scripture.



Swiss physicist, August Picard's 1931 description of the world having reached the stratosphere, "It seemed a flat disc with upturned edge" *Popular Science* August 1931.



And [Truthstream Media - YouTube](#) has produced many videos of how such monumental lies have been *repeatedly* carried out by government. I'm guessing it's been fairly easy for them to do it because if born again Christians are as eager to lie as they have been, then it should be no problem at all for the lost to lie like crazy! And so they do, as we clearly see with the outrageous numbers of people who have a government **security clearance**. They've made a vow to lie to people when God says "lie not one to another" (**Col. 3:9, KJV**) and even preschoolers who can't read know lying is bad. All of these government workers, some of whom are born again, signed a contract with Satan the "liar" who is also "a murderer" (**John 8:44, KJV**).



Moreover, just about the whole body of Christ has' signed' a contract with Satan as well by *honoring* him, the leading antichrist, more than Jesus, God's Christ. They just didn't put it in writing, which doesn't seem to matter to God. While the following passage was a parable, Jesus was revealing the truth. He says "I will judge you by your own words, you wicked servant!" (**Luke 19:22, NIV**). All born again *are* being judged by our own words, the profession of faith we made when we were baptized, for example.

**Making Oaths.** While Jesus says "Do not swear an oath at all" (**Matt. 5:34, NIV**), "Pastor" Kerry Bowman had all of Eagle make an oath when he had us make those stakes and pound them into the ground where the new building would go! (An idea he probably got from the satanic Purpose Driven movement he loved.) So about a decade ago, writing for the Lord, looking through my box of pictures I came across some of **our stakes**. I'd forgotten all about it whereas God never forgets. Not only did we make an oath when we shouldn't have, my guess is most people didn't keep it.

**Mine:** The first one on the left. It says "WE COMMIT TO KNOW, LOVE AND OBEY THE LORD." I spent hours decorating it with pictures and Scriptures, front and back, which I cut out of Christian catalogs while praying for our family. I even varnished it. So while most would think I was wasting my time, God says "**Whatsoever** ye do, do it heartily, as to the Lord, and not unto men" (**Col. 3:23, KJV**). We're *always* supposed to give Him our best not the bottom of the barrel! So while I shouldn't have made this oath, at least I've kept it, not perfectly—not hardly! But, I've never stopped trying. Even now totally sick of hoping against all hope I'm *still* hoping, praying, and doing all that He shows me I should do in order to continue to follow Him. And while the rest of my family didn't make a stake or have anything to do with this oath, they *did* profess to believe in the Lord. They made a covenant with Christ to honor Him. (While the girls were in preschool and first grade at the time they made a more official commitment to God a few years later so that we baptized them in the backyard here in Maryland.)

**The Beans:** The verse they referenced says "Then Joshua said to the people, "Consecrate yourselves, for tomorrow the LORD will do miracles among you" (**Josh. 3:5, NASB**). From what I know of Bill and have read of Mollie and their girls online, they clearly did not keep their oath. They did not consecrate themselves.

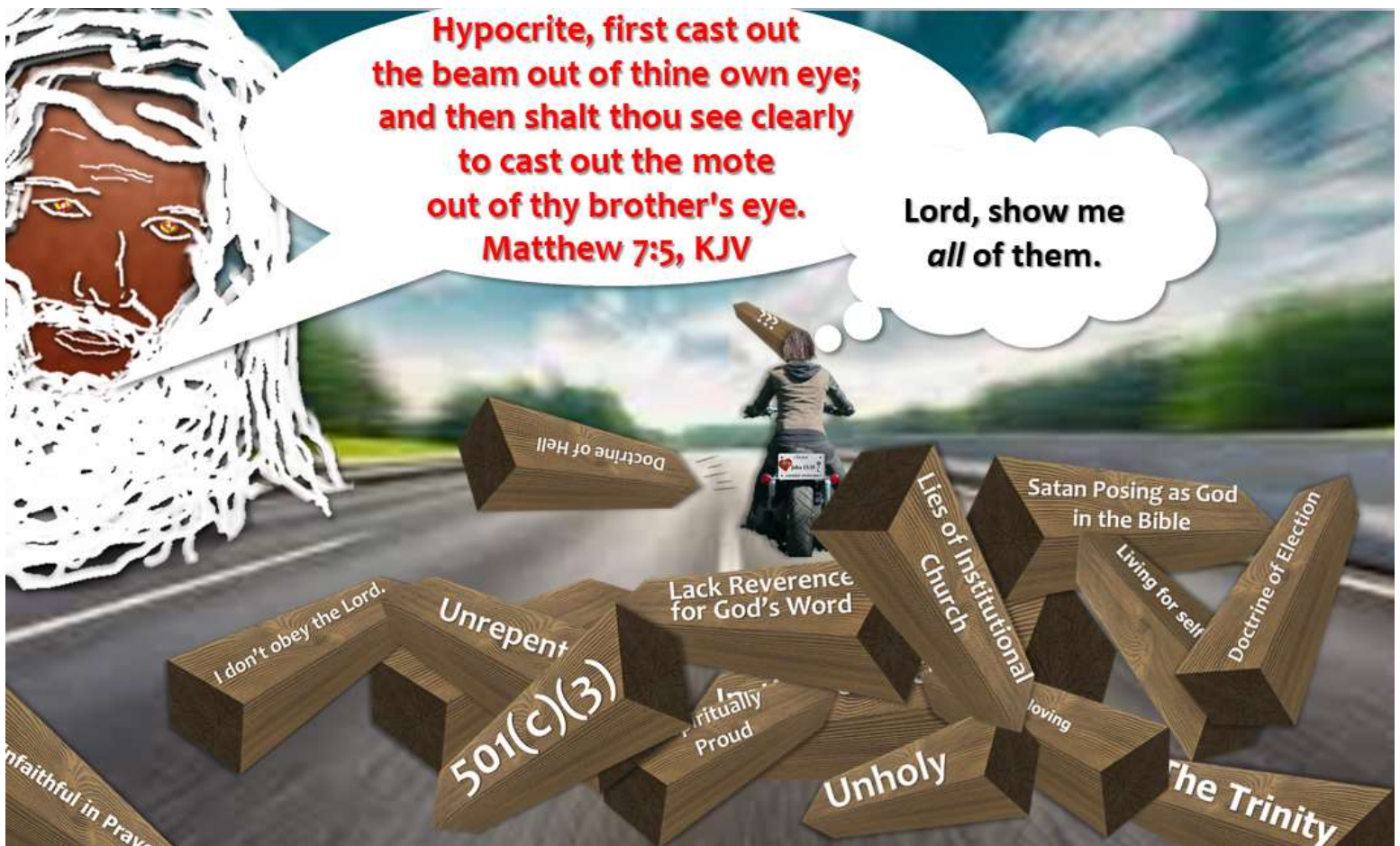
**The Hoovers:** The verse they chose for their oath was **John 8:12**, "Then spake Jesus again unto them, saying, I am the light of the world: he that followeth me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life" (**KJV**). It's quite appropriate since those who *follow* Christ won't walk in darkness. And, again, from the little I know of how they moved forward it's clear that they're not followers of Christ. You can see it, for example, on their website [Brunchies - Home \(brunchiesdiner.carmel.com\)](#). There's not even one mention of Christ, the One who died for them. Some would call that ungrateful.



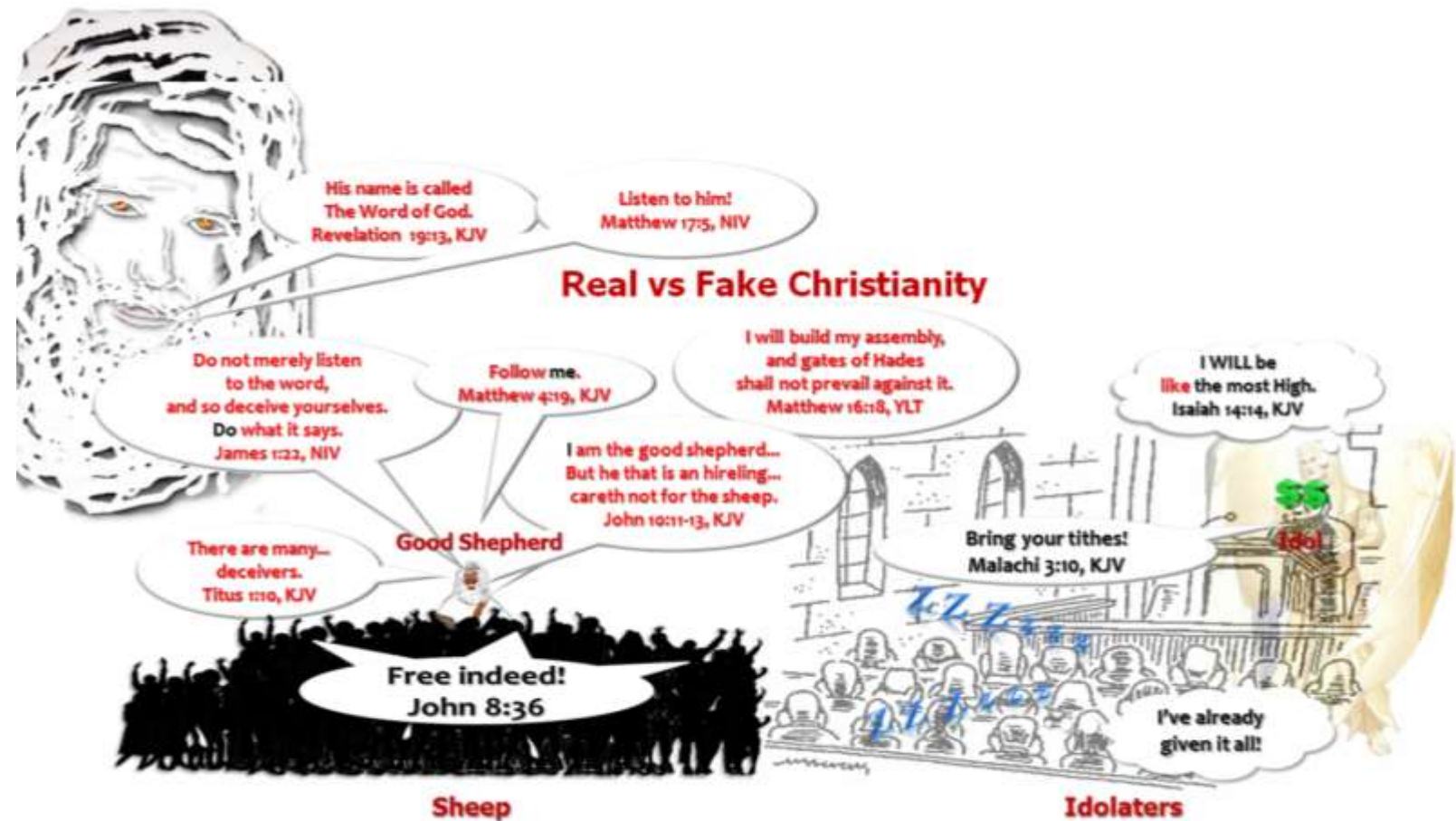
Again, considering everything the Lord has revealed to me about the body of Christ as a whole, my guess is this is true of just about everyone who participated in this sin—they made an oath they did not keep.

As a “hireling [who] careth not for the sheep” (John 10:13, KJV) so-called Pastor Kerry set everyone up for failure. That’s part of the reason we’re supposed to be followers of Christ rather than of hirelings. And God’s will for us to not make oaths was crystal clear. “Do not swear an oath at all” (Matt. 5:34, NIV). The most we can do, and should do, is make a covenant with God to honor Him, the “new covenant” (Luke 22:20, NIV), which is to love God and man with our whole being, “heart...soul...mind and...strength” (Mark 12:30-31, NIV). That’s why Jesus should be found somewhere, even everywhere, on the Hoover’s website.

While we’re in a brutal spiritual war being that “the devil is come down unto [us], having great wrath” (Rev. 12:12, KJV), and know what we *should* do, as a group we don’t do it while doing what we shouldn’t do, just as Paul lamented “I do not do the good I want to do, but the evil I do not want to do—this I keep on doing” (Rom. 7:19, NIV)—and all because we are not in the habit of *engaging our brains* (2 Cor. 10:5). Rather than help each other and help the lost in Christ’s honor, the born again have been fighting against each other, not helping the lost, and fighting against the Lord! That’s clearly revealed through my testimony. Clear once you remove the hypocritical beams from your eyes. Clear if you’re *honest*. And how can you actually love the Truth—and the Lord is “the truth” (John 14:6, KJV)—if you’re not? Again, through this book and ministry you need to do what I’ve been doing over the last several decades summed up with this graphic. Listen to Christ and beg Him to show you every single beam you have wedged deep in your eyes blinding you and “cast them away as a menstruous cloth” (Isa. 30:22, KJV). You’ve read it. You’ve heard it preached. You’ve preached it yourself. Now do it.







## 2

# Wolves in Sheep's Clothing

Jesus had many warnings for us which the body of Christ has historically ignored. Two primary ones were about the hirelings and the wolves in sheep's clothing. Sometimes they're one and the same, but not always. I've basically summed it up in this [graphic](#). And since the Lord has had me pull many resources together under one roof, so to speak, this ministry reveals how all the hirelings are having the impact of wolves. Jesus said "Watch out for false prophets. They come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ferocious wolves" ([Matt. 7:15, NIV](#)). "I am sending you out like sheep among wolves. Therefore be as shrewd as snakes and as innocent as doves" ([Matt. 10:16, NIV](#)).

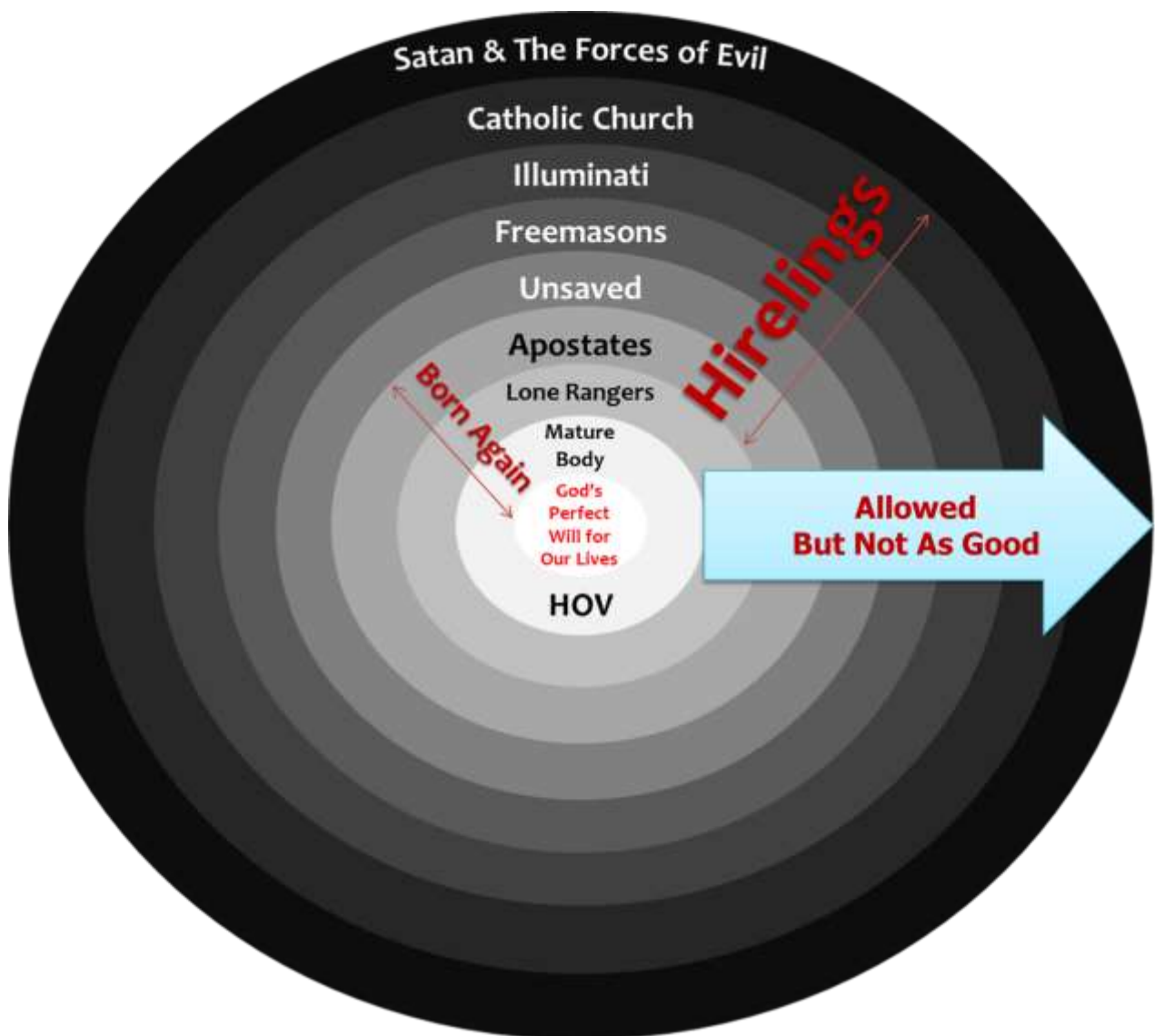
**False Prophets vs False Teachers:** One of the most important differences I see between false prophets and false teachers which most seem to ignore is that all born again can be false teachers because there's a learning curve. And right now, and for most of Christian history, the body of Christ has been made up of "born again" ([John 3:7, KJV](#)) *false* teachers. We still are false teachers today on many issues because the system God set up for this part of "the present evil age" ([Gal. 1:4, YLT](#)) requires that we function as a group, "the body of Christ" ([1 Cor. 12:27, KJV](#)), "submit[ting] to one another out of reverence for Christ" ([Eph. 5:21, KJV](#)) in order to have the clearest picture of what He has done not just for "the present evil age" ([Gal. 1:4, YLT](#)) but through "the culmination of the ages" ([Heb. 9:26, NIV](#)). And the hirelings hardly ever even teach on the rest of the ages. And when they do its usually false doctrine.

The reason the Lord is using Eagle as an example of how the body of Christ as a whole is behaving, is because they were mentored by RZIM, which back then was a very highly respected ministry. Not so today. Or at least, they shouldn't be! What's been clearly revealed since then (since my tenure at Eagle in the late 1990s), in great part because of the web, technology that wasn't around back then, is a clear exposure of freemasonry, the pagan system we've called Christianity, the Illuminati and their occult hand signs, and Ravi's actual character. And behind all of that like an umbrella is the Catholic church. And behind *that* is Satan, the leading antichrist. So it's like this [graphic](#), which I build upon throughout the book. I don't have a separate section for pagan Christianity since it's incorporated into all of that. It's the reason we should have taken the Lord more seriously concerning the spiritual war described in the following passages:

We wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places ([Eph. 6:12, KJV](#)).

Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour ([1 Pet. 5:8, KJV](#)).

It's also the reason we need to "take captive every thought to make it obedient to Christ" ([2 Cor. 10:5, KJV](#)) and why we need to come out of pagan Christianity whenever and wherever it presents itself. "Come out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing; and I will receive you" ([2 Cor. 6:17, KJV](#)). "Come out of her, my people,' so that you will not share in her sins, so that you will not receive any of her plagues" ([Rev. 18:4, NIV](#)). While I didn't realize it back then, in the late 1990s, and most born again still don't today, the *system* we've called Christianity for centuries is a lie we've been fed by Satan's "ministers" ([2 Cor. 11:15, KJV](#)).





## God's Perfect Will for Our Lives

Only Jesus walked in it. As He said “There is none good but one, that is God” ([Mark 10:18, KJV](#)).

## The Born Again

They are found in all three layers: The Mature Body of Christ, The Lone Rangers, and The Apostates—and nowhere else.

## The Mature Body of Christ

This is God's will for His Church, the born again worldwide, as He summed up in the following passage:

Christ also loved the church, and gave himself for it; That he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, That he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish ([Eph. 5:25-27, KJV](#)).

It's a High Occupancy Vehicle (HOV) lane because we've been called to function as a group, “the body” ([1 Cor. 12:27, KJV](#)) “submitting...ourselves one to another in the fear of God” ([Eph. 5:21, KJV](#))—which we're not currently doing.

## Lone Rangers

While the hirelings love to rebuke us saying that there are no lone ranger Christians, God is proving through this lone ranger that, in fact, there are. It's the story of many of the Old Testament prophets and of *The Prophet Jesus*, God's Christ, who was forsaken by all so that He said “You will leave me all alone. Yet I am not alone, for my Father is with me” ([John 16:32, NIV](#)). And “even his own brothers did not believe in him” ([John 7:5, NIV](#)). That's my testimony as well. And the one used by God to prepare the way for His first coming, John, “lived [alone] in the wilderness until he appeared publicly to Israel” ([Luke 1:80, NIV](#)). He too was a lone ranger. Being blind hypocrites Christians yell at me “There are no lone ranger Christians!” then turn right around and sing “Though none go with me, still I will follow.”

## Apostate/Prodigals

The “body of Christ” ([1 Cor. 12:27, KJV](#)) as a whole is made up of rebellious born again. We have been apostate for most of Christian history. It's just gotten worse with time so that we have now thoroughly *fulfilled* the prophesied “falling away” or “rebellion” God said would come before the Lord's return ([2 Thess. 2:3, KJV & NIV/YLT](#)).

## The Unsaved/Lost

Whether they are religious or not, no matter what religion, they live for the world, a world over which God made Satan “the god” ([2 Cor 4:4, KJV](#)) and “ruler of” ([John 12:31, YLT](#)) so that unless you are “born again” ([John 3:7, KJV](#)) and living *for* the Lord, you are serving Satan—whether you realize it or not, and most don't. A great example, since I'm currently reading his book and he's extremely bright *and* a “good” person, is Dr. Michael Greger. Humans like to ignore God and lower His holy standard to look at people like Dr. Greger as if he's good from God's perspective since, for example, unlike the hirelings, he donates ALL of his profits from his books and presentations. Wow.

However, according to our Creator what's most important is not about our good works or brains. It's about giving Him the glory He deserves. We are to “fear God, and keep his commandments: for **this is the whole duty of man**” ([Eccl. 12:13, KJV](#)). Instead, Dr. Greger repeatedly gives the glory to Mother Nature or evolution.

But the reason we have been lied to about everything including food—so that most people still believe that we *need* to eat meat and other animal products when they're killing us—is because Satan is “the god of this world” ([2 Cor. 4:4, KJV](#)) and he is “a murderer...and...a liar” ([John 8:44, KJV](#)) whose mission is to “deceive the nations” ([Rev. 20:3, KJV](#)). Eating a WFPB diet is not good for us because Mother Nature created us that way or because that's how we *evolved*, as Dr. Greger teaches, but because it's how God created us. Satan is behind the lies about eating animal products—including *in* the Bible as I cover clearly enough in this book—because “him who holds the power of death—that is, the devil” ([Heb. 2:14, NIV](#)). And, above all, he doesn't want people to know the Man who is “the truth” ([John 14:6, KJV](#)), God's Christ “by [whom] were all things created” ([Col. 1:16, KJV](#)).

So while Dr. Greger is doing a **tremendous** service for humanity (and not just him but all the plant-based leaders), he is—at the same time—helping Satan deceive humanity “for what is a man profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?” ([Matt. 16:26, KJV](#)). The implication is *nothing*. While eating a WFPB diet *will* vastly improve your

quality of life, you will *still* “die, [and] after this [face] the judgment” (Heb. 9:17, KJV). Having lived without honoring God everything we accomplish in this life will amount to nothing in “the life that is truly life” (1 Tim. 6:19, NIV).

And the real point here—the point God is having me get across in this book—is that even the brightest born again Christians are doing the same thing, *helping* Satan deceive the nations!

## Freemasons

While many professing Christians defend Freemasonry, this is clearly something that honors Satan, the leading antichrist, rather than Jesus, God’s Christ. The following blurb written by former Freemasons reveals it’s of Satan:

The most cohesive group of infiltrators the church has ever seen are the Freemasons. They work behind the scenes to subvert the Gospel, and in fact, meet in secret to teach salvation on the basis of another savior. We know this to be the fact, because we were members of the organization. We were Freemasons. Masons are sworn to secrecy, not once but three times...We are deeply grieved that we have participated in this falsehood (from an article by Exmasons for Jesus [www.emfj.org](http://www.emfj.org)).

If those who were part of the organization recognize that it’s not Christian there’s no arguing the point. They oughtta know! So those who still defend it have to either be lost and deceived or *purposely* trying to deceive others because wolves in sheep’s clothing (Matt. 7:15) aren’t just so-called church leaders. They’re all over the place!

## The Illuminati

There is tons of information about the Illuminati, an umbrella secret society, all over the web. They appear to be closely tied to both the Freemasons and the Catholic so-called church. My guess is that the Catholic church is behind both the Freemasons and Illuminati and all or most of the secret societies, and Satan is obviously behind them all. So, to me, that’s all that matters. If something or someone is antichrist we should have nothing to do with it or them. Period. And one of the ways you can tell that a professing Christian is part of this dark system is with their occult hand signs. Texe Marrs exposes some of them in his book *Codex Magica: Secret Signs, Mysterious Symbols, and Secret Codes of the Illuminati*. And many people have been researching over the years to expose these wolves in sheep’s clothing among Protestant leaders so that I put together [this list](#) a few years ago. These hand signs are clearly not hand movements we normally make. And they’re just *one* way we can tell these people are deceivers.



### Obviously Occult Ministries.

1. Billy Graham
2. Rick Warren
3. Kenneth Copeland
4. Jesse Duplantix
5. Jerry Saville
6. Kenneth E. Hagin
7. Robert Morris
8. Joel Osteen
9. Rod Parsley
10. Paula White
11. Creflo Dollar
12. Joyce Meyer
13. Joseph Prince
14. TD Jakes
15. Jimmy Evans
16. 11/9 Ministries
17. Jim Staley
18. Mark Biltz
19. Jonathan Cahn
20. Jonathan Bernis
21. Kirt Schneider
22. John Hagege
23. Chuck Missler
24. Perry Stone
25. Jack Van Impe
26. David Wilkerson
27. Carter Conlon
28. Church Without Walls
29. Benny Hinn
30. Bill Johnson
31. Randy Clark
32. Peter Wagner
33. Dutch Sheets
34. Rick Joyner
35. Cindy Jacobs
36. Chuck Pierce
37. John Paul Jackson
38. David Jeremiah
39. Charles Stanley
40. Ed Young Sr.
41. Fritz Springmeier
42. Mike Hoggard
43. John S. Torell
44. The Catholic Church
45. Sid Roth
46. Gary Speelman
47. Pat Robertson
48. James Robison
49. Paul Crouch
50. John MacArthur
51. Jeff Schreve
52. Bayless Conley
53. Christine Caine
54. Richard Doerflinger
55. Beth Moore
56. John Bevere
57. Kay Arthur
58. Irvin Baxter
59. Paul McGee
60. Joel Richardson
61. Glenn Beck
62. Walid Shoebat
63. LA Marzulli
64. Russ Dillard
65. Mike Bickle
66. Lou Engle
67. Guillermo Maldonado
68. Samuel Rodriguez
69. Robert Kyanja
70. Jefferson Bethke
71. Anita Fuentes
72. Ravi Zacharias
73. Lee Strobel
74. Alex Jones
75. Bill Schoebelen
76. Rob Skiba
77. Robert Schuller
78. Three Hearts Church
79. Steven Anderson
80. Kent Hovind
81. Mark Dice
82. Lisa Haven
83. James and Lea Dinorno
84. Paul Washer
85. Chuck Swindoll
86. Ray Comfort
87. Kirk Cameron
88. The Prophecy Club
89. The Vigilant Christian Mario
90. Godrules
91. Francis Chan
92. Ricthe from Boston



So when a professing Christian defends one of these leaders to me, I know that person is, at best, deceived because they're defending a hireling ignoring what Jesus said about *hirelings not caring for the sheep* ([John 10:13](#)), and, at worst, they're trying to deceive me. (There are a few in this group who aren't actually hirelings, like Richie from Boston.) Those who've rebuked me for this graphic always use the argument of how much good that person has done or how great, supposedly, is their teaching. But that's a really flawed argument because of what Jesus said about many people doing great things in His Name and they never even knew Him, they're not actually born again. Here's the passage again:

Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name? and in thy name have cast out devils? and in thy name done many wonderful works? And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity ([Matt. 7:22-23, KJV](#)).

Further considering the passage where Jesus warned us about false prophets and ravaging wolves, we read the following:

Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravaging wolves. **Ye shall know them by their fruits.** Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles? Even so every good tree bringeth forth good fruit; but **a corrupt tree bringeth forth evil fruit.** A good tree cannot bring forth evil fruit, neither can a corrupt tree bring forth good fruit ([Matt. 7:15-18, KJV](#)).

All you need to do is look at pagan Christianity today to see that its evil fruit. In any case, four key Illuminati Freemasons are Billy Graham, John MacArthur, Ravi Zacharias, and Rick Warren. These last two were closely tied to Eagle, Ravi being Kerry Bowman's mentor and Rick being his schoolmate, if I remember correctly. In any case, Kerry highly...I was going to say *respected* him but I think it was much more like envied him. He suffered from what someone coined Steeple Envy.

**Billy Graham's Fruit.** After decades of his "crusades" where hundreds at a time would go up to supposedly "receive Christ," there's been ZERO proof of that in the Church. It's because Billy Graham was an Illuminati Freemason so that all those people who supposedly received Christ only made a verbal profession. By God's grace some of them took it further and actually changed enough so that they became born again but that work was of the Spirit and had nothing to do with this false prophet. God took Billy's deceitful schemes and used them for His purposes since He "worketh all things after the counsel of his own will" ([Eph. 1:11, KJV](#)). Neither did Billy lead these **presidents** to Christ or even stand up for Christ before them. They were all part of the same Illuminati system, Satan's system. There's loads of proof of it online as with this video: [Billy Graham Denies Jesus! - YouTube](#).



**Graham was a spiritual adviser to U.S. presidents, and he provided spiritual counsel for every president from Harry S. Truman (33rd) to Barack Obama (44th). He was particularly close to Dwight D. Eisenhower, Lyndon B. Johnson (one of Graham's closest friends), and Richard Nixon. Billy Graham - Wikipedia**

The collage consists of 24 small images arranged in three rows. Each image shows Billy Graham in various settings, often with his hands raised in a gesture. The images are accompanied by small captions and source links.



**John MacArthur’s Fruit.** When God sent the prophet in 2015 to rebuke John MacArthur for teaching that God no longer sends prophets when Jesus clearly said “I send unto you prophets” ([Matt. 23:34, KJV](#)), just about everyone thought MacArthur was the true prophet and that guy was a false prophet so they all joined MacArthur’s laughter, as if the whole thing was a joke to them. Just look at MacArthur’s face in the [graphic](#) as it’s happening. He’s clearly laughing. But would Jesus find this funny?! Even if the man had been mentally deranged? The biblical answer is no since God is “full of compassion” ([Ps. 78:38, KJV](#)) which Jesus revealed when He walked the earth as with the rich young ruler who loved his money more than God. Jesus didn’t laugh at him or even rebuke him. “Jesus looked at him and loved him” ([Mark 10:21, NIV](#)). So again, you see the henchmen doing the hireling’s dirty work for him. And on the video you hear the congregation is silent until the man begged them to repent calling them unbelievers. *Then* you hear them get all bent out of shape about it, as in *How wrong you must be to tell us we need to repent! We’re believers!* It’s what Eagle did and all have done, being spiritually proud while blinded by beams for being such hypocrites. You can watch the video here which I mirrored just in case the original gets deleted. [Can You Discern the True vs False Prophet \(Mirror\) - YouTube](#).

That original video was uploaded by Doctrinal Watchdog. Except this “watchdog” has it wrong since he called this man a false prophet and MacArthur the true prophet when MacArthur is a “hireling [who doesn’t actually] care...for the sheep” ([John 10:13, KJV](#)). John MacArthur saw this man’s approach during the service as a joke because he has no fear of God, no respect for God, being a false prophet and not just a false teacher. He’s a *wolf in sheep’s clothing* ([Matt. 7:15](#)) just like Billy Graham and Ravi Zacharias—and so many others. Again, the fact that there’s some truth—even much truth—in what someone is saying or doing doesn’t mean they’re serving Christ because EVERYTHING Satan does has truck loads of truth in it. That’s *how* he “deceive[s] the nations” ([Rev. 20:3, KJV](#)). It’s the reason we need to “take captive **every thought** to make it obedient to Christ” ([2 Cor. 10:5, NIV](#)). It’s also the reason you have took at what a person is not only saying but doing LONG TERM—which is partly why God gave me this ministry revealing my whole life to you. If you think being a rich cold snob is good fruit, you totally don’t get the New Testament. Jesus was neither rich, cold, or a snob so that genuine born again Christians walking in the Spirit won’t be either. And making excuses for their ungodly *behavior* is asking Satan to deceive you. Granting forgiveness and making excuses are not the same thing.



## Ravi Zacharias's Fruit.

Ravi was Kerry Bowman's personal mentor, and Ravi's brother in law, Sunder Krishnan, an RZIM associate, was Eagle's mentor. While born again Christians are required to grant each other grace, there's a point where we draw the line. And Ravi clearly went way past it:

- He used occult hand signs;
- He endorsed Joyce Meyer as a "great Bible teacher" when she's a very worldly self-help unbiblical guru. [Ravi Zacharias praising false teachers - Hillsong, Joyce Meyer, Gay Christian website founder Sam A. - YouTube.](#)
- He endorsed Henri Nouwen, a Catholic, though later recanted (since we can all say anything to deceive).
- He lived in luxury when his supposed role model, Jesus, says "Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world. If any man love the world, the love of the Father is not in him" ([1 John 2:15, KJV](#));
- He owned worldly day spas revealing his love for the world; and,
- He was a sexual predator.



If you can be a born again Christian for more than five decades, as Ravi was supposed to have been, with an obviously very bright mind, and this is the best that you can become morally—a worldly liar, thief, false prophet, and sexual predator—Christ's work on the Cross was a MASSIVE FAILURE!

However, the crucifixion of Jesus Christ was the greatest success of the ages! And I watched part of a video that exposes even worse concerning Ravi: [Ravi Zacharias Had Hundreds Photos of Women, RZIM Investigation, Ruslan Reacts - YouTube.](#) And the really sick part about it is that there are *still* "Christians" defending this creep! While we've been called to love our enemies ([Matt. 5:44](#)) we're not supposed to lobotomize ourselves concerning their behavior as it relates to the truth!

And because the body of Christ is so off target the first person who exposed Ravi Zacharias was an atheist, no less. Apparently Steve Baughman published an exposé on Ravi in 2018. This unbeliever was more concerned about Ravi's lies than the body of Christ as you can read on this blurb from this video: [Ravi Zacharias' Credential Frauds & Sexting Scandal | Steve Baughman's Stunning Expose - YouTube.](#) The person who posted it wrote the following in the descriptions box:

When Christianity claims that there are no ethics and morality outside of Christianity and then one of its faithful's immorality and lack of integrity comes to light, what does the Christian community do? Hang its head in shame? NO! Fellow faithfuls come to the rescue by maintaining a code of silence, if not, by openly supporting the "fallen." Ravi Zacharias found immense support from fellow apologists in the form of invitations to speak at their apologetic events and book contracts.

This is the body of Christ's standard MO, as Eagle and those on my path have modeled. They circle the wagons and protect their own rather than stand up for the Truth, Jesus Christ, who says "I am...the truth" ([John 14:6, KJV](#)). And they do it because either they are purposely trying to deceive or they are deceived and view paid professionals working for those man-made institutions as if they represent the Church Jesus is building when it's the fake version of it Satan has been building having set out to "be like the most High" ([Isa. 14:14, KJV](#)). And Scripture says "If you do not stand firm in your faith, you will not stand at all" ([Isa. 7:9, NIV](#)). Welcome to the great apostasy and "great tribulation" ([Matt. 24:21, KJV](#)). The body of Christ brought it on the world! *We* are the ones most responsible because we are the only ones God granted the power to prevent it.



Going to RZIM’s website today (11/26/2021) the very first thing that comes up is an apology, [Open Letter from the International Board of Directors of RZIM on the Investigation of Ravi Zacharias | RZIM](#). Praise the Lord. Except they don’t go far enough and call Ravi what he was. You cannot be a liar, extortioner, thief, sexual predator, false prophet, and world renown Christian leader and be any less than *a ravening wolf* (**Matt. 7:15**). As part of their apology they wrote the following which God will be giving them plenty of opportunity to back up with their actions since the problem runs so much deeper than they yet realize:

These are some of the ways that we have fallen gravely short. There are undoubtedly other ways as well that we have not yet had the wisdom and humility to identify and fully appreciate. We confess that there has been pride and arrogance in our hearts, and we are committed to the ongoing process of repentance.

It’s the same confession all the hirelings need to make. And not just them, the whole body of Christ! Once God opens up this ministry we’ll see if these people at RZIM were being genuine or providing another deception with their pretty words.

**Rick Warren’s Fruit.** Again, you have a hireling living off the fat of the sheeple land spewing half truths as he joins light and darkness as if they’re one and the same, deceiving the undiscerning (**Ezek. 34:2 below**). [Rick Warren’s conundrum: What’s the nature and extent of salvation? – Baptist News Global](#). I give you the table of figures found online to help you discern who might actually be representing God. I’ve been serving the Lord with this ministry full-time since 1998 and the pay is *really* bad—in this life. I’ll get paid after it’s over according to this passage from what’s known as The Hall of Faith. “Not accepting deliverance; that they might obtain a better resurrection...they wandered about...destitute” (**Heb. 11:35-37, KJV**). While I have a home to live in, companionship for me is nowhere to be found among humans, much less fellowship. Moreover, if I was fully destitute, as in homeless, I wouldn’t be able to “write the vision, and make it plain” (**Hab. 2:2, KJV**). I am *socially* destitute.



**Ezekiel 34:2, KJV** Son of man, prophesy against the shepherds of Israel, prophesy, and say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD unto the shepherds; Woe be to the shepherds of Israel that do feed themselves! should not the shepherds feed the flocks?

Rick Warren is important for the Eagleites the Lord has me addressing because Kerry Bowman built Eagle after Rick’s purpose driven agenda when the Church Jesus is building is driven not by a purpose of man but by the holy Spirit of God. It’s holy Spirit driven. So, at best, Rick’s fruit has to be even worse than what Kerry Bowman produced at Eagle—and as my testimony reveals, it *wasn’t* good fruit. More like rotten to the core!

| Person Claiming to Speak for God | Net Worth    |
|----------------------------------|--------------|
| God’s Christ, Yeshua aka Jesus   | \$0          |
| Billy Graham                     | \$25 million |
| John MacArthur                   | \$14 million |
| Ravi Zacharias                   | \$8 million  |
| Rick Warren                      | \$25 million |
| Maya Williams                    | \$0          |

## The Catholic Church

The Catholic Church is one of Satan’s main “schemes” (**2 Cor. 2:11, NIV**) to derail people away from Christ as you can see with this blurb compared to this passage, “Christ is the head of the church” (**Eph. 5:23, KJV**). And it’s like an octopus with hundreds if not thousands of tentacles. But we don’t have to know everything. All we need to do is get to know the Word well, the words in the Bible, because that’s how we get to know the Man, Jesus, God’s Christ, who’s “name is called The Word of God” (**Rev. 19:13, KJV**). Get to know Him well so that you can take every thought captive to Christ and you’ll be able to

**The Catholic Church teaches** that the pastoral office, the office of shepherding the Church, that was held by the apostles, as a group or “college” with Saint Peter as their head, is now held by their successors, the bishops, with the bishop of Rome (**the pope**) as their head.

Pope - Wikipedia  
<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pope>



discern very quickly what's good for you and what isn't. And He's helping His "friends" (John 15:15, KJV) quite a bit through this ministry since He's had me back everything up with His Word in relation to the "new covenant" (Luke 22:20, NIV) which says "as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God" (Rom. 8:14, KJV). He's had me provide many examples in this book revealing that I'm being led by the Spirit, and many more throughout the rest of my material.

While all religions honor Satan, I only included the Catholic so-called church on my graphic of dark circles because it's the biggest deception being that it professes to be Christian. The Protestant Church is actually a bigger deception but I didn't make it a separate entry on my graphic. It's actually a subset of the Catholic church as this material reveals. And biblical Christianity as described in the Bible is a *relationship*, **not** a religion. It's not about *going* to church but about *being* the Church which is made up of "living stones" (1 Pet. 2:5, YLT). And in order to be the Church we start by honoring Christ. Then we do the "good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in" (Eph. 2:10, KJV). We don't just do whatever we feel like doing. We seek the Lord for His direction, then do as He *leads*.


## The Hirelings

Jesus informed us that all paid spiritual professionals are "hireling[s who] careth not for the sheep" (John 10:13, KJV). Some of them don't care because they're *purposely* deceiving people caring more for themselves not believing that Jesus is Lord. In fact, they seem to believe Satan is greater than Christ, except they like to call him Lucifer. And some of them don't care because, while they believe that Jesus is Lord, they're more interested in their own fame and fortune than in honoring Him. They've been deceived by "the deceitfulness of riches" (Matt. 13:22, KJV). We know that it's all of them because Jesus didn't tell us it was only some of them. And as this book and ministry reveal, it is all of them. If it wasn't I would have been able to get through to at least one of them.

While God has used some of the hirelings—including purposeful deceivers like Ravi Zacharias—to help us grow in the faith at times, that doesn't mean any of them had to be born again because God "worketh **all things** after the counsel of his own will" (Eph. 1:11, KJV). According to Scripture God uses Satan and those who serve him. Again, the best example is the following passage:

[Jesus says] not everyone that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven. Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name? and in thy name have cast out devils? and in thy name done many wonderful works? And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity (Matt. 7:21-23, KJV).

But because they use God's Word preaching a truck load of truth mixed in with their lies, people *can* become saved and grow in the Lord through even the worst hireling's preaching and teaching. Glory to God! And you *should* be able to clearly see the difference between the **Good Shepherd** and the hirelings through my testimony.



**I am the good shepherd:  
the good shepherd  
giveth his life for the sheep.  
But he that is an hireling, and not the shepherd,  
whose own the sheep are not, seeth the wolf coming,  
and leaveth the sheep, and fleeth:  
and the wolf catcheth them, and scattereth the sheep.  
The hireling fleeth, because he is an hireling,  
and careth not for the sheep.  
John 10:11-13, KJV**

Because of God’s grace, many of the elect hirelings who are currently born again will take God *seriously* once He fully opens up this ministry since they hold so much sway over the idolatrous body of Christ. Right now, many of the hirelings who’ve left the institutional churches have done little more than copy the same set-up in house churches. And they’re still super proud when they have zero reason to *be* proud. All they are—at best—is like college professors teaching at the 100 level, no different than the world, not in the least, when Scripture says “our gospel came to you **not simply with words** but also with power, with the Holy Spirit and deep conviction” (1 Thess. 1:5, NIV) That’s *hardly* a description of Christianity today *especially* when it comes to the hirelings. Their gospel comes *only* with words and there’s *nothing* even remotely resembling “deep conviction.”

This graphic sums up the fruit of what true disciples produce as compared to today’s Christians. The words in the cloud are from a poem my daughter wrote before her first suicide attempt, *Fallen Angel*—which paralleled the passage I was reading when she showed it to me. While she never succeeded in her suicide attempts one child of a family we knew back then did.



### *Consequences of a Fallen Angel*

*I carve my words into the heart of my soul  
Until the edge of this razor  
Becomes the only love I can feel.*

*Desire is nothing more than a  
Thin, straight line  
And every scar tells her own story.*

*Let me savor that bittersweet  
Taste of shame  
Until the guilt loses color, fades into black.*

*Innocence fled with the first drop of blood.  
The last chains of fear and hope  
I sever with one final cut.*

*There’s nothing left.*

*Come find me beneath the red-stained water.  
Hold my wrists—  
Read this diary of unfinished scars.*

*Don’t cry.  
Just close my soulless eyes.*

*I’m dreaming of forgotten love.  
And waiting for a shooting star.*

—Fallen Angel

*He hath led me,  
and brought me into darkness, but not into light.  
Surely against me is he turned;  
he turneth his hand against me all the day.  
My flesh and my skin hath he made old;  
he hath broken my bones.*

*He hath builded against me,  
and compassed me with gall and travail.*

*He hath set me in dark places,  
as they that be dead of old.*

*He hath hedged me about,  
that I cannot get out:  
he hath made my chain heavy.*

*Also when I cry and shout,  
he shutteth out my prayer.  
He hath inclosed my ways with hewn stone,  
he hath made my paths crooked.*

*He was unto me as a bear lying in wait,  
and as a lion in secret places...*

*This I recall to my mind,  
therefore have I hope.*

*It is of the LORD's mercies that we are not consumed,  
because his compassions fail not.*

*They are new every morning:  
great is thy faithfulness.*

—Lamentations 3:2-23



# 3

## God's Perspective

Scripture reveals both an image of God and of the born again as eagles so that it was Eagle's signature Scripture. "They that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint" (**Isa. 40:31, KJV**). It's my testimony. I'm still walking without having fainted or stepped in front of a moving truck because as God's eagles we "receive power when the Holy Spirit comes on [us]" (**Acts 1:8, NIV**). I've had the power to keep pressing on while everyone on my path has been going the other way and ridiculing me for being such a "freak" because I don't "quench" God's Spirit (**1 Thess. 5:19, KJV**).

So years ago—when we still did stuff as a family—while we were at the shore in the RV an eagle landed just a few feet from us having just caught a fish for breakfast. He was impressive. Not only was he huge, he barely touched the fish and that flesh came apart as if he had the sharpest kitchen knife in the world! It's what the Bible says in the following passages:

Coming out of his mouth was a sharp, double-edged sword (**Rev. 1:16, NIV**).

The word of God is alive and active. Sharper than any double-edged sword, it penetrates even to dividing soul and spirit, joints and marrow; it judges the thoughts and attitudes of the heart (**Heb. 4:12, NIV**).

This sharp double-edge sword comes out of the Lord's mouth since "His name is called The Word of God" (**Rev. 19:13, KJV**). He is The Word who judges our thoughts and attitudes. It's like He was that eagle tearing apart that fish, the body of Christ! (At least He'll be doing it to a remnant through this ministry.)

Not only do eagle's have a double-edge sword for claws, they also have excellent perception in more ways than one. Flying above it all, they see the lay of the land. It's like they have God's view of the world. It's what God has given me through my life experience both as a lost soul who experienced a decent number of life's trials and as a follower of Christ having been led by Him through the churches and Christian groups for more than three decades. But God didn't just give me a wide angle view, He gave me keen spiritual eyesight as well, like that of an eagle (Eagle being the only "church" home I've ever had). Eagles can see four or five times better than humans. And through the biblical interpretations He's given me, the Lord is revealing that I'm a *legitimate* eagle unlike the "many false prophets...[who] deceive many" (**Matt. 24:11, KJV**) as Satan's "ministers" (**2 Cor. 11:15, KJV**).

Eagles also fly solo unlike a flock of geese, which is what God has had me do. And they *can* fly unlike chickens who only fly about 40 or 50 feet, which is more like a broad jump—which is what most born again Christians have done. They took a broad leap of faith so that they became born again but they spend most of their time grounded in Satan's enterprises focused on "the care[s] of this world" while being in love with its "riches" (**Matt. 13:22 below**) so that they don't go against anyone's grain to actually follow Christ. And all born again today received the seed, the Word and Spirit of God, "among thorns" (**Matt. 13:22, KJV**) since we were all born again into an *extremely* apostate version of Christianity. The body of Christ's historical apostasy is a **crown of thorns** because no matter how we behave as born again—whether we're faithful or unfaithful—we *are* part of His "body" (**1 Cor. 12:27, KJV**) so that we do or will "know the power of his resurrection and participation in his sufferings" (**Phil. 3:10, NIV**). But it's better if we work with Him instead of against Him. As faithful born again we participate in His sufferings in the form of camaraderie, like when someone shaves their head in support of their friend or relative who's gone through chemo. But if we've been unfaithful participation in His sufferings comes to us as more of a rebuke, like how He said of Saul "I will show him how much he must suffer for my name" (**Acts 9:16, NIV**). It's how it's coming to the body of Christ in these last days since we've had the most opportunities to get it right and yet have blown it worse than ever before.

**Matthew 13:22, KJV** He also that received seed among the thorns is he that heareth the world; and the cares of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, choke the word, and he becometh unfruitful.





So while Christians have a problem with Christians flying solo—immediately shooting out the phrase like a torpedo, **“THERE ARE NO LONE RANGER CHRISTIANS!”**—they follow the paid professional they call Pastor like a brood of chickens even though Jesus *warned* us that “the hireling careth not for the sheep” (**John 10:13, KJV**). And while they rebuke us *for* flying solo, they don’t allow us to fly with the flock even when we want to, which I did until the Lord showed me it’s a flock of chickens who can’t even fly—unlike eagles who *can* fly and who fly solo. It’s like the born again have given themselves a lobotomy in relation to nearly everything God has said! As a group we’re like the dumb chicken in the concentration camp farm in **Chicken Run (2000)** who thought she was on holiday like the idiots picnicking at Manassas. And God confirmed this view of His body as chickens since He gave me a biblical interpretation for the children’s book *Sheep on a Ship* by Nancy Shaw which has the exact same scene, except that Dummy is with the Lord having been rescued. But you can tell She’s not listening to Him focused on what She’s doing rather than on what He’s saying, which is *exactly* how it is in real life. Bill Bean, now deceased, was a great example of that since he was more interested in the “worship” center he would be leading than in what God was actually saying to him when He called me to reach out to him in the late 1990s.

And because of the body of Christ’s unwillingness to take God seriously, combined with Satan’s “schemes” (**2 Cor. 2:11, NIV**), we *are* in a concentration camp commonly called a police state/New World Order. Except there’s nothing actually new about it since Satan’s schemes are even older than time itself having begun with that “war in heaven” (**Rev. 12:7, KJV**).

This is the reason God raised me up as He did so that I wasn’t the typical lost soul and neither am I the typical born again Christian. As a lost soul I wasn’t the typical product of the world because of how many times we moved and/or I changed schools, for example—without the foundation or connections military families have: preschool in California; three different schools for first grade in Chile, Manhattan, and Queens; a different school for second grade; a different school for third through fifth; moved in the middle of the year in fourth grade to a more advanced class; a different school and state for sixth grade; a different school for seventh through ninth grade; and three different schools for tenth through twelfth grade in two different countries and three different cities—not exactly conducive to putting down roots! On top of that, things like having a dictator take over your home town while your father is dying of cancer *while* they’re considering divorce, made me a little more thoughtful. Top all that off with the psych ward/demonic activity and it was enough to get me to take off and fly like an eagle. And all the Christian hypocrisy has *kept* my flying so that God has given me His view, the view of an eagle, because dictatorship is what’s coming upon the whole world in these last days, a worldwide dictatorship. Even the lost can see that today [OK Go - Damian Kulash Covering Lavender Diamond's "Everybody's Heart's Breaking Now" - YouTube](#). In other words, even before I became born again God set me apart coordinating Satan’s schemes along with human’s schemes working out the Plan He had in mind since God “worketh all things after the counsel of his own will” (**Eph. 1:11, KJV**) (And you should be able to *clearly* hear the voice of the Lord in the song just linked.)

Being the God of “seventy times seven” second chances (**Matt. 18:22, KJV**), He raised me up as a prophet, specifically giving me The Joseph Experience so that I could “write the vision” (**Hab. 2:2, KJV**) and plug the massive hole that’s in “the cup of salvation” (**Ps. 116:13, KJV**) before Satan goes ALL OUT bat guano crazy!

**He Raised Me Up:** “All things were created by him, and for him” (Col. 1:16, KJV) and “he marked out [our] appointed times in history and the boundaries of [our] lands...so that [we] would seek him and perhaps reach out for him and find him” (Acts 17:26-27, KJV). And the ONLY reason I found Him (as did anyone else for that matter) was because “he opened [my] mind...so [that I] could understand the Scriptures” (Luke 24:45, NIV). It’s ALL about Him. While Christians claim to have “accepted” Christ, that notion is *totally* unbiblical since “there is none righteous, no, not one” (Rom. 3:10, KJV). None of us are righteous enough—not even *at all*—to have the sense and decency to have accepted Christ. Therefore, we consider those who *follow* the Lord **FREAKS**. Christians know this of the lost, but God is revealing through my testimony that even the born again do it as well. That’s His point in having had me reach out to professing Christians for over two decades, and not even one has had the discernment to recognize that I’m being used by God! We’ve *nailed* His Point about our extreme lack of discernment!

**A Prophet:** To say that God no longer has prophets as so many hirelings teach is to call Jesus a liar since He didn’t put a time limit on it when He said “I send unto you prophets, and wise men, and scribes: and some of them ye shall...persecute...from city to city” (Matt. 23:34, KJV). Getting persecuted from city to city has been my experience for over two decades beginning with Eagle. The New Testament also says “He gave some [as]...prophets” (Eph. 4:11, YLT). The calling of a prophet is part of the “new covenant” (Luke 22:20, NIV). And through the biblical interpretations the Lord has given me, along with the rest of this ministry, He’s made it over the top obvious that I’m a prophet. The problem has been that the born again are loaded down with beams in their eyes blinding them for being such outrageously proud hypocrites (Matt. 7:5).

But since God is the One in control with a plan He’s working out, and who *opens up our minds to the Scriptures* (Luke 24:45), He had me sum up His Mission for the body of Christ with this graphic for Ephesians 4:11-16. And by “order” He’s not talking about hierarchy but neat and tidy—orderly. When the body of Christ, a remnant at least, finally wakes up to Herself, we’ll be like the students in the honor class who, hearing the fire drill, quickly file out of the classroom like soldiers on a mission, unlike the other kids who are all over the place loud and obnoxious. The difference is in discipline, as in being a *disciple*.

| God’s Mission Statement |  |
|-------------------------|--|
| Ephesians 4:11-16       |  |
| God’s Order             | <sup>11</sup> He gave some [as] apostles [church planters], and some [as] prophets [inspired preachers/expounders], and some [as] proclaimers of good news [evangelists], and some [as] shepherds and teachers. (YLT)  |
| God’s Purpose           | <sup>12</sup> His intention was the perfecting and the full equipping of the saints (His consecrated people), [that they should do] the work of ministering toward building up Christ’s body (the church). (AMPC)  |
| God’s Timetable         | <sup>13</sup> until we all reach unity in the faith and in the knowledge of the Son of God and become mature, attaining to the whole measure of the fullness of Christ. (NIV)  |
| God’s Rationale         | <sup>14</sup> Then we will no longer be infants, tossed back and forth by the waves, and blown here and there by every wind of teaching and by the cunning and craftiness of people in their deceitful scheming. (NIV)   |
| God’s Strategy          | <sup>15</sup> Speaking the truth in love, we will grow to become in every respect the mature body of him who is the head, that is, Christ. <sup>16</sup> From him the whole body, joined and held together by every supporting ligament, grows and builds itself up in love, as each part does its work. (NIV) |

**The Joseph Experience:** I somewhat walked through it on my testimony video and cover it throughout this book. In short, God used Matt Miller, from Eagle back then, to first prophesy to me that our move back to Maryland would be a Joseph Experience—as it has been.



**Writing the Vision:** While I was at Eagle the Lord gave me the following Word He's been helping me fulfill:

Write the vision, and make it plain upon tables, that he may run that readeth it. For the vision is yet for an appointed time, but at the end it shall speak, and not lie: thought it tarry, wait for it; because it will surely come, it will not tarry (**Hab. 2:2-3, KJV**).

Richie Crain said something to me about being willing to "wait upon the Lord" (**Isa. 40:31, KJV**). Well I've been waiting on the Lord for over two decades. That's long enough. One day soon this "run" (**Hab. 2:2, KJV**) will finally begin. And I discern it will start with someone(s) who'll function like Barnabas as described in the following passage:

They were all afraid of [Saul], and believed not that he was a disciple. But Barnabas took him, and brought him to the apostles, and declared unto them how he had seen the Lord in the way, and that he had spoken to him, and now he had preached boldly at Damascus in the name of Jesus (**Acts 9:26-27, KJV**).

Today's Christians are "afraid" of what I'm saying because they believe Satan's lies which we've historically been fed through "his ministers" (**2 Cor. 11:15, KJV**) the "hireling[s who] care...not for the sheep" (**John 10:13, KJV**) besides the fact that they hardly know God's Word or actually believe it, believe Him. Therefore, rather than being bold in Christ as the born again should be, modeled for us in the book of **Acts**, especially, they're *chicken*. Most so-called lay Christians are too afraid to even evangelize for fear of being rejected, when that's really the only reason we're here! And most born again hirelings "will not come into the light for fear that their deeds will be exposed" (**John 3:20, NIV**). So while I'm 57 years old I've yet to know anyone who *genuinely* loves the Lord! Everyone on my path has only "loved" Christ as long as it hasn't been inconvenient to their ego, worldly lives, secrets they want to keep, and/or deceptions. I can make a general statement like that because for **MORE THAN TWO DECADES** that's how it's gone. Just as soon as you scratch the surface with truth Christians aren't willing to hear because it goes against their grain, they decide I'm a delusional false prophet. So what I mean is that one day God will *convict* a born again Christian showing them how they have *not* actually loved Him as they think they do. It's more like the born again have *put up with Christ* having grabbed **The Gift** (**2 Cor. 9:15 in the graphic**) He purchased for them with his life without any real appreciation for it at all. Quite rude! In turn, those whose hearts God penetrates will experience "godly sorrow" (**2 Cor. 7:10, KJV**).

Again, that's been the point of the ministry God has entrusted to me, to reveal to the "body of Christ" (**1 Cor. 1:27, KJV**) along with some professing Christians who aren't actually born again, that they haven't loved Him as they think they have. Not even close. And it's not something Christians want to hear, just like it wasn't something the Jews wanted to hear, just like being a sinner is not something the lost want to hear. We are all too proud to acknowledge the truth even when we're born again and profess to love the Truth! So it's like one day my "Barnabas" will have a revelation and say to others 'Guys! We *seriously* BLEW IT!' And that **ONLY** because the Lord will break past their pride and get up in their face. It'll have **nothing** to do with that person's character, just like my calling has nothing to do with mine because "there is none righteous, no, not one" (**Rom. 3:10, KJV**).

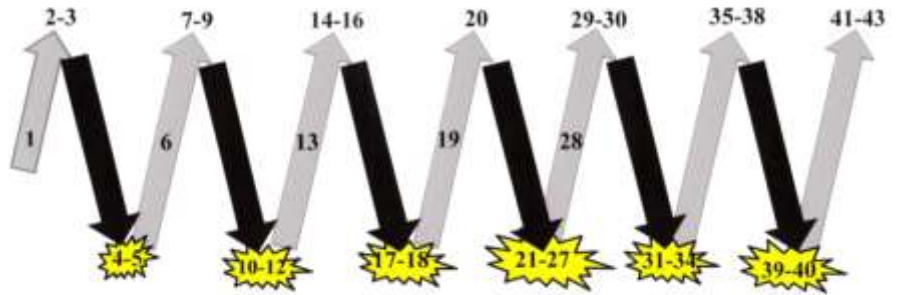


Thanks be to God  
for his indescribable gift!  
**2 Corinthians 9:15, NIV**

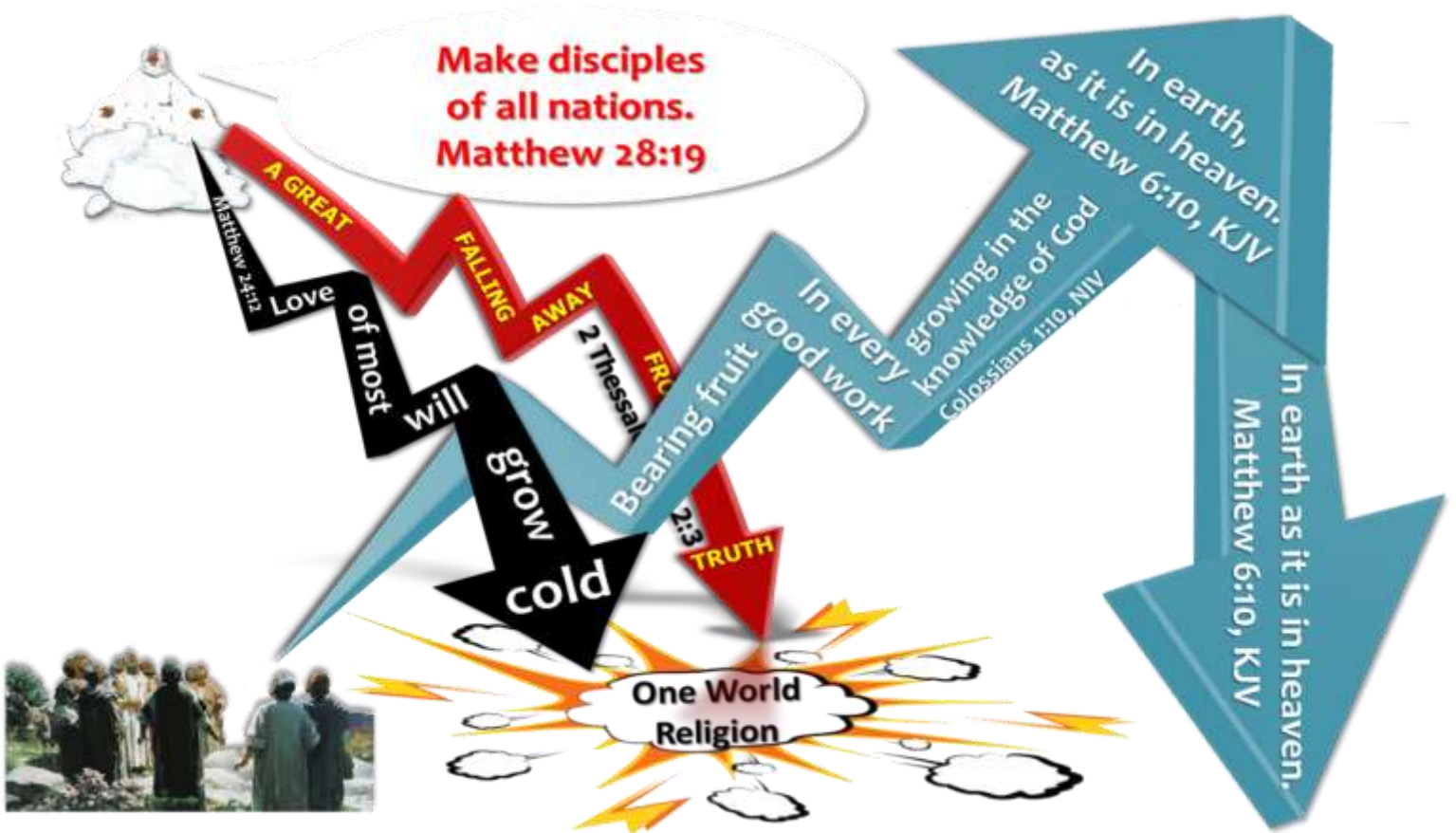
**Wake up!**  
**Strengthen what remains  
and is about to die,  
for I have found your deeds  
unfinished in the sight of my God.  
Remember, therefore,  
what you have received and heard;  
hold it fast, and repent.  
Revelation 3:2-3, NIV**

Therefore, I've been walking through it myself, realizing I haven't loved Him as I thought I had. It's what all born again followers of Christ walk through. It's a *repetitive* revelation. It's like walking through the *Get Smart* doors, one door after another and another and another...on and on. [Get Smart \(Intro\) S3 \(1967\) - YouTube](#). And Jesus says "I am the door" ([John 10:9, KJV](#)). It's the reason Scripture says "we who are alive are always being given over to death for Jesus' sake, so that his life may also be revealed in our mortal body" ([2 Cor. 4:11, NIV](#)). But it's like we all have Alzheimer's and keep forgetting what we're *actually* like. Reminded by the Lord, having died to self on some point, we then quickly forget all over again! It's the history of the Old Testament as summed up with the psalm—except the psalmist didn't finish. Just as soon as God delivered the Israelites, they fell again, and again, and again...and they're *still falling*. The body of Christ has done the same thing. And I'm not alone in my Alzheimer's assessment because David Crowder, for example, sings about it. Except he compared it to getting amnesia. [Good God Almighty \(Lyrics\) - Crowder - YouTube](#). Again, we haven't been engaging our brains and we *need* to GET SMART!

### His Story's Highs & Lows as Detailed in Psalm 107



So unlike what we've actually done, we could have—and *should* have—grown in the Lord and created a world resembling more of heaven rather than hell on earth. I summed it up in this [graphic](#)—what we've actually done (the black and red arrows) and what we should have done (the teal arrows).



And because the Lord made it clear to me when I thought I was ready to reach out to Bryan Brenner, Richie Crain, and David and Delana Bradbury that I should first reach out to Ed Rice, who anointed me for this calling, I was thinking he would be my Barnabas—just like I’d thought Bill Bean was going to be it, and loads of other people in between. Because, like everyone else, I’ve repeatedly lobotomized myself when God had said “the vision is for an appointed time” (**Hab. 2:3, KJV**) as in *not yet*. I should have known it wasn’t God’s appointed time when I reached out to Bill because He made it clear it would be when “the cities be wasted” (**Isa. 6:11, KJV**). So I was CERTAIN it was after the 9/11 attacks since that looked pretty *wasted* to me. But He had said “cities” plural. So while we do now have a plurality of cities that have been wasted in the United States (Seattle, several in California, and Dearborn, Michigan, for example), the question remains as to how many will be trashed before His appointed time. And we *deserve* it considering what Jesus did for us and how we’ve treated Him.



Still, no matter how many times we mess up, God *will* override Satan’s “schemes” (**2 Cor. 2:11, KJV**) as well as the choices of the one(s) He aims to use as Barnabas. Override our sins is what He does, “for it is God which worketh in [all of us] both to will and to do of his good pleasure” (**Phil. 2:13, KJV**) so “that no one may boast” (**Eph. 2:13, KJV**). what God is doing is for His glory (**Ps. 79:9 below**), which also happens to work for our good, thanks to Jesus.

**Psalm 79:9, KJV** Help us, O God of our salvation, **for the glory of thy name:** and deliver us, and purge away our sins, **for thy name's sake.**

**Plugging the Hole in the Cup:** I touched on this on my testimony video with the Word God gave Delana for me, and cover it with a bit more detail in this text. Basically, “we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in” (**Eph. 2:10, KJV**). That being the case, what I’m doing is not what I would have done with my life. NO ONE would choose to be rejected and ridiculed by EVERYONE including their immediate and extended family members for decades while working hard to get through to those people. I’ve basically lived in isolation for the last decade, and it wasn’t much better before that because the new covenant says “not to keep company with...any one, being named a brother...[who is] an idolater...with such a one not even to eat together” (**1 Cor. 5:11, YLT**). And the body of Christ as a whole is made up of idolaters today. So the only way to follow the Lord so as to fulfill my calling has meant that either I’ve let go of people since they’ve been idolaters or they’ve let go of me, again, since they’ve been idolaters. And because I’ve been willing to walk alone following the Lord down this very dark and lonely road, God has given me the vision His people will eventually *run with at His appointed time* (**Hab. 2:2-3**) so that I’ll have plugged the hole in “the cup of salvation” (**Ps. 116:13, KJV**).

Except the reality of it is much more like what Jeremiah lamented when he said “His word is in my heart like a fire, a fire shut up in my bones. I am weary of holding it in; indeed, I cannot” (**Jer. 20:9, NIV**). Jeremiah was trapped. It’s clear that he would have rather do something else. Same here. Right now I’d rather go work out in my garden. Yet here I sit editing this book so that I can put it up online hoping and praying YOU will get it even though I’m sick of hoping, sick of praying, sick of doing. Yet doing it. (Though with every passing year it takes me longer and longer to get it done.)



## God's Will vs Our Will

I'm stressing this point since it trumps my frustration which comes through in my writing. According to Scripture none of us would know or do **ANYTHING** good spiritually if not for God's help. I KNOW that. Scripture clearly says "it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of his good pleasure" (**Phil. 2:13, KJV**). And yet, Jesus says "Every idle word that men shall speak, they shall give account thereof in the day of judgment" (**Matt. 12:36, KJV**). So where's the fine line between God's will and our will? God knows. Some say it's ALL about God's will. But that' can't be right since we make hundreds of choices every day and He's holding us responsible (**Matt. 12:36 above**).

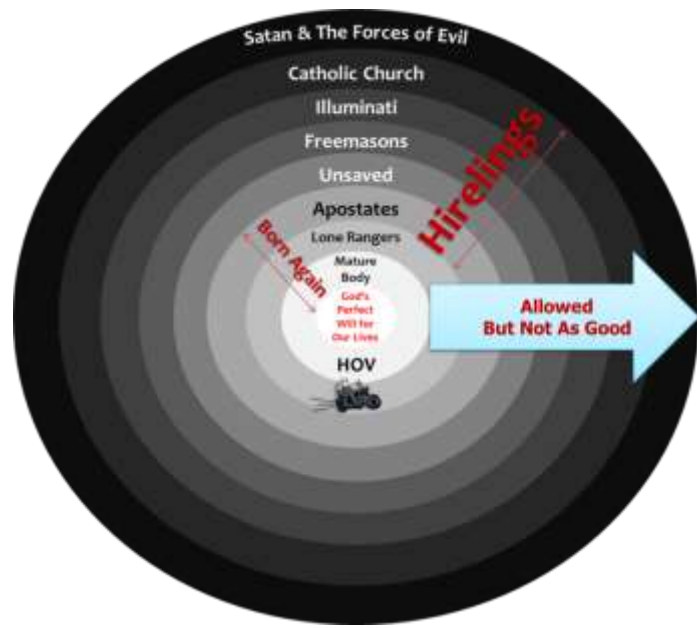
Therefore, it seems to me that God gave us free will WITHIN HIS BOUNDARIES like the ocean about which He says "This far you may come and no farther; here is where your proud waves halt" (**Job 38:11, NIV**). I discern He was mostly talking about *our* proud waves, so well modeled by Delana, for example, (highlighted on the video and further in this text). While she *didn't* know what God meant and didn't know me at all, she nevertheless **assumed** I was in the wrong and was quite cold about it when God says "Count him not as an enemy, but admonish him as a brother" (**2 Thess. 3:15, KJV**). Delana revealed her proud waves because that's not how brotherly love behaves—unless it's in a dysfunctional family. And that's exactly what the body of Christ is today, a SUPER dysfunctional Family! We're the worst! Delana was both a preview and an example, God having worked everything out for His purposes as Scripture says. "[God] worketh all things after the counsel of his own will" (**Eph. 1:11, KJV**), which Christians don't actually believe. While the New Testament says "judge nothing before the time" (**1 Cor. 4:5, KJV**) and "test the spirits to see whether they are from God" (**1 John 4:1, NIV**), professing Christians pass judgment before they even listen to what's being said to them and they *don't* test the spirits! The body of Christ *is* that creature. More precisely, a combination of that and the end aperture.



**God's Previews:** Having followed the Lord in increasing measure for over 30 years I've learned that He ALWAYS works like Hollywood in that He provides a preview for the upcoming event—like a trailer for a movie. As Scripture says "the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy" (**Rev. 19:10, KJV**). So you'll see that preview and movie playing out throughout this text, which I sometimes point out. The more beams you remove from your eyes the more sensitive you are to them. As Christians know but haven't given much thought to, God's hand has been ALL OVER OUR ENTIRE LIVES, as they sing in the song, *The Reason*, "every second He's always been in it." So as I've been working on this book (for a year), as always, He's revealed some previews I hadn't been aware of before. It's how He *always* works which is why Christians, real ones, read the Bible over and over and over and over again for the rest of our lives. God is always showing us things we hadn't seen before even though we'd read that part many times before. So we're able to connect the dots with things He'd said and what's happened, is currently happening, or will happen.

And, again, please don't swallow Satan's lie that *Maya's been keeping a record of wrong* when "love...keeps no record of wrongs" (**1 Cor. 13:4-5, KJV**). I couldn't fulfill God's calling to "write the vision and make it plain...[so] that [His people]...**run** [with it]" (**Hab. 2:2, KJV**) without including some real life convicting examples. Since everyone's hearts are SO HARD, it's a *blessing* that the Lord has had me use real names since that's probably the only chance they have of finally experiencing "godly sorrow" (**2 Cor. 7:10, KJV**), which seems to be the only chance the rest of the body of Christ has in fully waking up. If I hadn't forgiven people as I get accused, I'd be doing *anything but* trying to get through to people who aren't interested in what I have to say since it goes against their opinion and exposes their unrighteousness—and who can be quite mean. But because I *have* forgiven everyone—knowing I would have behaved in the same way in their shoes—and because my hope is in God who I know *will* come through for me one day at His "appointed time" (**Hab. 2:3, KJV**), I'm sitting here at my desk having used real names. Those people will be able to get convicted as well as verify what I've said since they have the names of others—unless those others have died like Bill Bean.

What the Lord has impressed upon me over the years comes down to this. The only reason any of us ever make better choices spiritually is because of God's intervention. Again, this **graphic** is my understanding of it. According to Scripture the only way we'll walk in the shades of grey is because of God since "there is none righteous, no, not one" (**Rom. 3:10, KJV**) and the human "heart is deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked" (**Jer. 17:9, KJV**). Jesus says "No man can come to me, except the Father which hath sent me draw him" (**John 6:44, KJV**). Therefore, the second circle, the Mature Body of Christ, is mostly God's will and outside of that is our will. In other words, the lighter the shade the more in tune we are with Him so that *grace*, getting what we don't deserve, is inside the born again circles, shades of grey—a **combination** of mostly God and some of us. Since we're not robots there is some kind of ratio. Your guess concerning what the ratio might be is as good as mine, and I haven't got a clue. It's a guess because Scripture doesn't say.



But it's like there's a road that God has laid out for each of us since *He knows the plans He has for us* (**Jer. 29:11**), a road of shades of grey. It's like the Beltway, the highway which is basically a circle that goes around DC covering parts of Maryland and Virginia as well, a six or eight lane highway for the most part. Therefore, as a born again soul, because of the times in which we're living, I've been able to take the slow lane or a faster lane, either Apostate or Lone Ranger. And I'm on the Lone Ranger lane because "the Father which hath sent [Jesus] dr[e]w [me]" (**John 6:44, KJV**)—not only for salvation but for a closer and faster ride with Him. It's all about what He's doing.

So while God has this plan for me to plug a massive hole, I can't legally use the *fastest* lane since it's HOV (High Occupancy Vehicle), spiritually speaking for us as a group, "the body of Christ" (**1 Cor. 12:27, KJV**). In real life it's usually totally empty or you can see being used by law breakers since there's only one person in the car. And that's how it is spiritually as well. Scripture says "anyone who runs ahead and does not continue in the teaching of Christ does not have God" (**2 John 1:9, NIV**). And since the body of Christ hasn't been willing to function as required by God, "submit[ting] to one another out of reverence for Christ" (**Eph. 5:21, NIV**), using the HOV lane, it's like we've been using the slow lane instead as a group barely driving the 40 mph low limit. Both groups, the speedsters and the grannies are functioning outside the "law of Christ" (**Gal. 6:2, NIV**) but in different ways. And just as in real life, there are fines for that. Speaking of His elect, God says "Hand this man over to Satan for the destruction of the flesh, so that his spirit may be saved on the day of the Lord" (**1 Cor. 5:5, KJV**). Getting to Christ through Satan because of your rebellion isn't ideal.

Then there's also a ton of construction going on where these guys stand around doing absolutely nothing for months, representing Satan's "ministers" (**2 Cor. 11:15, KJV**) who basically repeat the same two dozen sermons over and over and over again year after year after year...so that their followers have been dumbed down, brainwashed, hypnotized, and even lobotomized. So while "[I] would have come unto you [sooner]...Satan hindered me" (**1 Thess. 2:18, KJV**).

And Jesus is the only One who will ever have gotten Home by way of fulfilling God's perfect will for His life. Next up would be "Enoch [who] walked with God: and he was not; for God took him" (**Gen. 5:24, KJV**).

Another way to look at is with **The Suicide Lane**. They didn't have it in Indianapolis. It's not on the Beltway but *all* over town. It's the center lane open to traffic going either direction so that we can make a turn. You use it at risk a head-on collision if they're not paying attention. It's the lane I've been driving on longing for my turn to go Home, going head-on against Satan's semi truck which is carrying the idiotic dimwit BRAT who is totally NOT paying attention. It's suicidal! "For we who are alive are always being given over to death for Jesus' sake, so that his life may also be revealed in our mortal body" (**2 Cor. 4:11, NIV**). Nice to have an ambulance nearby ready to zip me to the Great Physician.



In any case, if all we do is focus on God being the One in total control, our anger turns on God. It becomes an angry cry of *Why didn't You have them behave differently?!* You see it all the time, especially in “Christian” movies, but also in Christian testimonies, Christians having thrown a massive temper tantrum because of something bad that happened. Again, we’re like six year olds who do something bad, get in trouble, and blame their parents for it “Well, you said...” That’s *one* of the reasons my vision of Christianity, the soon to be Bride of Christ, is of a BRAT. Again, the body of Christ behaves just like the lost, like Bruce Jenner who said he would ask Him “Why did you do this?” as if it was God’s fault that *he* didn’t take Him seriously.

All things considered, I discern it’s only when we have a vision of the Big Picture of what God has actually done—beginning to end—that we can get past our anger and not blame God or man. It’s the verse which says “Where there is no vision, the people perish” (**Prov. 29:18, KJV**). So I thank God for having given me this vision because otherwise, because of how it’s been, I would have turned against Him like so many have done *and* be either suicidal or the woman you hear about who killed all those people, or both. But I’m not that because of the vision He’s given me. Being sarcastic isn’t bad. It’s needed. The web definition is “the use of irony to mock or convey contempt.” Again, I’m following the Lord’s leading “who is sitting in the heavens [and] doth laugh, The Lord doth mock at them” (**Ps. 2:4, YLT**).

**Wake Up!** Editing this I remembered having arrived early to work in 1991 and needing something from my coworker’s desk. Seeing a little flip book with a picture of a guy and his morning cup of coffee, I picked it up. (I’ve loved coffee since I was a kid—and *finally* gave it up this year for green tea!) Flipping it I watched this respectable looking cartoon man in a suit chug down his morning cup, pick up his machine gun, and go to town back and forth and back and forth! I can relate! Except instead of *that* scenario, the Lord is having me *plug* the hole in the cup by connecting the dots like with those preschool puzzles. And in **Matthew 18:3 (in the graphic)** Jesus wasn’t talking about a little BRAT, so common today, but a sweet obedient child, like the one in ***The Guernsey Literary and Potato Peel Pie Society (2018)***.





# Connecting the Dots

Basically, Christians aren't engaging their brains at all! While they supposedly know that God created everything and is in control of everything, they accuse me of being nuts for connecting the dots! They know God is in control of it all because they sing songs like *The Reason* by Unspoken, *Every hour, every minute, every second, He's always been in it*. What God has done is like what they did in *Maya Makes a Mess* summed up with the graphics. There's a thread in the very beginning (a noodle from the copyright page) which runs through the entire book until the last page where you see the queen (the BRAT Bride of Christ) eating it. You could make the same picture—do what they did in the Maya book—from beginning to end of the Bible, that thread/noodle/food being Christ since it's all about Him, points to Him, and connects it all. It's a noodle because Jesus says that His "flesh is real food" (**John 6:55, NIV**) which is why the Queen BRAT is eating it. Spiritually speaking, it's like She's saying "Taste and see that the Lord is good" (**Ps. 34:8, KJV**). And since *God formed us in the belly before He knew us* (**Jer. 1:5**) and *has a plan to prosper us and not to harm us* (**Jer. 29:11**), we could make the same graphic for our lives up into the present. It's what Henry Blackaby was getting at in *Experiencing God* with spiritual markers. Except we can go into the future as well based on what Scripture says in relation to the "new covenant" (**Luke 22:20, NIV**) combined with God's personal leading being that "[His] sheep hear [His] voice" (**John 10:27, KJV**).



Therefore, we could *overlay* the three layers representing reality—the life of God as revealed in Scripture, His life revealed in our own lives, and things of the world—and make connections *between* all three layers because it is *all* connected since God “created the heavens and the earth” (**Gen. 1:1, NIV**) along with everything in them “for by him were all things created, that are in heaven, and that are in earth, visible and invisible, whether they be thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers: all things were created by him, and for him” (**Col. 1:16, NIV**). God is the One behind it all who “worketh all things after the counsel of his own will” (**Eph. 1:11, KJV**). And “apart from “him [we] can do nothing” (**John 15:5, KJV**) not even *breathe*. So this is exactly what He’s had me doing since Eagle, presented throughout my material but especially with my testimony and the biblical interpretations. I’m not being delusional by connecting the dots as I get accused but biblical! I’m being spiritually discerning.

While today’s Christians supposedly encourage people to live by faith, not having made the connections themselves, they tell me I’m nuts for having made the connections—for living by faith!—not exactly encouraging and quite “double minded” and therefore “unstable” (**James 1:8 below**). When technically it’s like the **graphic** of the holistic system. It is ALL connected. Everything and everyone is connected to each of us and to God and what He’s saying and doing because He’s the One behind it ALL “work[ing] **all things** after the counsel of his own will” (**Eph. 1:11, KJV**). And because the born again are *massive* hypocrites, ultra liberal lost tree hugging new agers are more astute (on this point) than the body of Christ! Therefore, He says “You have a reputation of being alive, but you are dead. Wake up! Strengthen what remains and is about to die, for I have found your deeds unfinished”(**Rev. 3:1-2, NIV**).

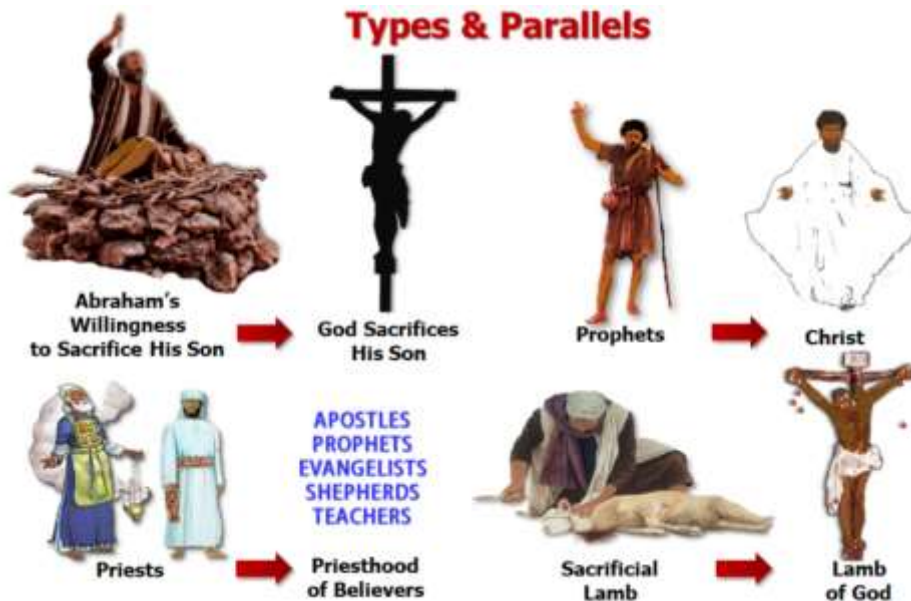


**James 1:8, KJV** A double minded man is unstable in **all** his ways.

And God tied the thing about Christians (along with the lost) thinking I’m nuts to the biblical interpretation of the movie **Kate & Leopold (2001)**—all of which parallels what’s going on, but on this point, specifically with the guy who spends practically the entire movie trying to prove to them that he’s not crazy. It’s what I’ve been doing for more than two decades and what the Lord has been doing for 2000 years! [Kate and Leopold psych ward hospital scene dog rainbow - YouTube](#).

**God is Very Into Parallels:** Anyone who knows the Bible *knows* that God loves parallels and that they’re *never* exactly the same, summed up with the following examples and **graphics**:

- Abraham was *about* to sacrifice his son and God did actually sacrifice His Son.
- Prophets point to Christ whereas Christ, the Prophet, points to God, the Father.
- The Old Testament had priests whereas the “new covenant” (**Luke 22:20, NIV**) has a “royal priesthood” of born again believers (**1 Pet. 2:9, KJV**). We’re not recognizable by our outward appearance or titles but by the condition of our heart and our “fruit” (**Matt 7:20, NIV**).
- The Jews sacrificed animals whereas God sacrificed Himself.



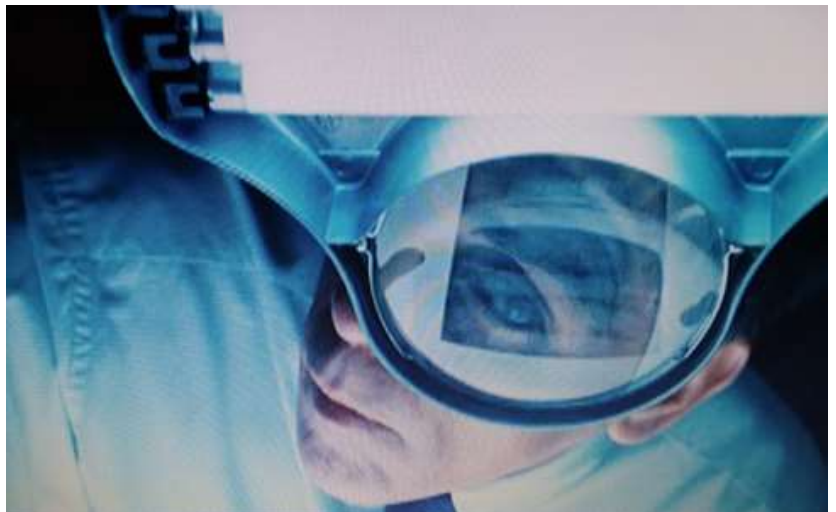


The Lord has also verified what I've experienced since Eagle and what I'm saying about the body of Christ and the "latter rain" ([Joel 2:23, KJV](#)) with a vision He gave an evangelist in 1961, Tommy Hicks (besides using the biblical interpretations to do it). I made a video of it so you can watch it on my YouTube channel [Tommy Hicks Vision for the Church in the Last Days - YouTube](#) (just in case other people's version of it gets deleted.) And I walk through it, cleaning it up, in *God's Plan* since it's been tied to the bogus Word of Faith movement. Key in *Tommy Hicks Vision* on Google and Kenneth Copeland immediately comes up. And if you don't think that movement is bogus, you haven't done your Homework—and there was a decent element of that bogus spirit at Eagle. This video covers it well: [The Kundalini Spirit has Invaded The Church Masquerading as The Holy Spirit !!! BE VIGILANT! - YouTube](#).

So while Tommy Hicks was Pentecostal, you can't use that to dismiss him because God is using everything and everyone for His purposes. That's the point. You have to actually "work out your own salvation" ([Phil. 2:12, KJV](#)) and "test the spirits" ([1 John 4:1, NIV](#)) by being a good Berean "receiv[ing] the word with all readiness of mind, search[ing] the scriptures daily [to see] whether those things [a]re so" ([Acts 17:11, KJV](#)). You can't just throw a blanket on someone's teaching and call it done. You have to "take captive every thought" ([2 Cor. 10:5, NIV](#)) one by one. We also have to "not treat prophecies with contempt but test them all; hold[ing] on to what is good [while] reject[ing] every kind of evil" ([1 Thess. 5:20-33, NIV](#)). Called to "feed [His] sheep" ([John 21:17, KJV](#)) we have to use God's Word—in relation to the "new covenant" ([Luke 22:2, NIV](#))—like a sifter. Having removed a decent amount of the lies we take what's left, connect the dots, and work out the puzzle.



And since hardly anyone has personally helped me out but instead worked against me, the Lord helped me—and therefore us, the body of Christ—by walking me through it with the very funny movie, *The Secret Life of Walter Mitty* (2013). It's all about paying attention to minor details most people miss while being the underdog. And He tied that movie to a sermon Kerry gave out of [John 15](#) concerning our "father...the gardener" ([John 15:1, NIV](#)) which He also tied to a poetry class I'd taken a decade before where an older man wrote a poem called *I Do Bonsai*, which He then tied to the National Arboretum here in DC and a bonsai tree older than this nation which ties to "the Ancient of Days" ([Dan. 7:9, NIV](#)). And since that little tree survived the atomic bomb, it ties in to the war we're in "against spiritual wickedness in high places" ([Eph. 6:12, KJV](#)) and the future ([Rev. 22:2 below](#)). And since the tree was #25 on a slide show they had online when God showed me the connections it ties back to the Walter Mitty movie which is centered on slide #25. And being all about this tree it ties to the name He gave me for our homeschool "holy seed" ([Isa. 6:13, NIV](#)) and a poem (on the next page) He had me write nearly two decades ago before showing me all the connections. And while you're not likely going to see even a fraction of all the connections I've made, you SHOULD see God's hand in this book since that is obvious! [And in January of 2022 standing by the front door seeing my husband's little trees, I just now connected the dots that he's been doing bonsai for years. I cover in this text how that further ties in to the Lord, my "husband" ([Isa. 54:5, KJV](#)).]



[Revelation 22:2, KJV](#) In the midst of the street of it, and on either side of the river, was there the tree of life, which bare twelve manner o fruits, and yielded her fruit every month: and the leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations.



## ***The Holy Seed***

*(Isaiah 6:13)*

*Hearts deceitful beyond cure, lacking faith and insecure; minutes later proud and sure!  
To love the world Your Son You gave—the Gift, the Word—Your loss poured into lowly vessels made of clay;  
stayed on You if we should pray and but obey,  
filled with gifts untold for Your kingdom to unfold.*

*Gifts of lyrics and of dance, gifts of voice the scales to prance,  
Gifts of teaching and of preaching and to prophesy of truth,  
Gifts of service, and of giving, and of mercy, all from You—and much more too!  
Gifts we took for granted, trampled through  
for You said watch and pray, my Word obey, but we said Nay.*

*Willful children not forsaken, make us worthy of Your calling.  
By Your Spirit make us sing a song of truth from deep within our pit of sin.*

*Turn us back, O Lord, I plead!*

*Draw us near with opened eyes. Set us free from sinful pride  
to love You first with all our hearts, Christendom no more a farce.*

*Let Your children dive the depths of this filthy pit we're in  
to see ourselves as You perceive,  
filthy rags we love to hold, through Your Spirit now unfold  
that we cast them off our hearts nevermore to enthrall.*

*Convict us to confess, we're so unworthy at our best.*

*Let us praise ourselves no more, instead Your Name cast in bold.*

*Let ballerinas leap on high exploding joy upon the skies  
with twirling feet of being set free, Glory! Glory! To the King!  
And all the people say "Amen! We're all but very sinful men!"*

*Let Jesus be the One  
for whom all our songs are sung.  
Let us dance and pluck on strings  
flutter forth and swing and twirl  
making joyful noises swirl.*

*Give us hearts that sacrifice our selves  
burning rags of filth and shame  
to blaspheme no more Your Name;  
of Jesus not ashamed.*

*Let us repent and pray  
with godly fear voiced loud and clear  
melting hearts You hold so dear  
that all would see the Prayer fulfilled—*

*For one to be  
the world to see,*

*Father sent You to the Cross  
in love  
with You and me.*



The point about being seriously into the details is one the Lord also made to me when we went to see Willard Wigan’s work at a gallery in Georgetown around 2009. That’s an intense amount of detail Mr. Wigan sculpted inside the eye of that sewing needle. It seems impossible! But it’s not. It’s also the point made in the movie *Exam (2009)* for which the Lord gave me a biblical interpretation. Because, that’s the thing about God, He’s SUPER detail-oriented having created EVERY SINGLE THING! Moreover, “with God all things are possible” (Matt. 19:26, NIV).



So when we walk by faith in *obedience* to Christ we’re given the discernment to see some of those details—more than others can see. It’s what Jesus told the disciples 2000 years ago when He said “Blessed are your eyes, for they see” (Matt. 13:16, KJV). Except what they were seeing back then was only the first layer beyond what the crowd could see. Two thousand years later there are TONS of layers of details to see which He’s been revealing to people, lost and born again, since “he maketh his sun to rise on the evil and on the good, and sendeth rain on the just and on the unjust” (Matt. 5:45, KJV). And He’s been doing it all the more since the 9/11 attacks.

Being that I’m a “child...of God” (1 John 3:1, NIV) with the calling of The Joseph Experience, He’s used me like His kid to connect some of the dots so as to be able to interpret things for His people. It’s like when I was little and my mom was taking English classes at *Queens College* and I went with her and sat at a desk being part of the group but totally NOT a part of the group, waiting for her with my coloring book connecting the dots like Joseph waited on God in that dungeon. The difference is that this time it’s my “Abba” (Rom. 8:15, NIV) I’m waiting on and I’m having to wait a whole lot longer. And I’m at the Queen’s college since I’m a member of “the body of Christ” (1 Cor. 12:27, KJV) “married” (Jer. 3:14, KJV) to the “King of kings” (1 Tim. 6:15, KJV) who is my “Teacher” (John 13:13, NIV). So while we’re not yet married in *our* eyes we are married in His eyes. It’s a pretty good reason to not behave like a spiritual whore!

## Waiting on the Lord

During our last meeting with Bill & Co., Bill said they had asked themselves and the Lord why He had sent Eagle this girl from Chile. And the answer Eagle leadership came up with was so that they could bind and gag me! They need to think through it again! Ask again! (Those who are still alive.) Because, He says, for instance, “By this shall all men know that ye are my disciples, if ye have love one to another” (John 13:35, KJV). Good News Flash: Lording over people isn’t loving. In today’s terms it’s called bullying, and *everyone* knows that’s not nice and, in quite a few cases, has led to suicide.

Another way to look at it is censorship. By having told me that I could only say what they discerned was OK to say concerning the Church, they censored me. It’s what lost dictators do. It’s like God spared me the full dose of Pinochet’s dictatorship but gave me the Churchianity dose instead. Eagle did it because “everyone who does evil hates the light, and will not come into the light for fear that their deeds will be exposed” (John 3:20, NIV). And it says a ton that Kerry Bowman’s mentor was Ravi Zacharias who was not born again. There’s NO WAY he could have been.

So either Kerry and his cronies were also not born again or, Lord willing, hadn’t engaged their brains (2 Cor. 10:5). They didn’t *think* about what they were doing too focused on the lies Satan had fed them because of “the deceitfulness of riches, and the lusts of other things” (Mark 4:19, KJV). As Scripture says “it is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God” (Mark 10:25, KJV) and the U.S.—the nation the Lord has had me focus on—is quite rich as compared to most of the world so that American Christians have focused on this world to one degree or another, more so than those in other parts of the world (in general). You can clearly see that with Bryan Brenner and Eric Simpson, for example. And if you can’t I’ll be pointing it out in this book. It’s pretty obvious.

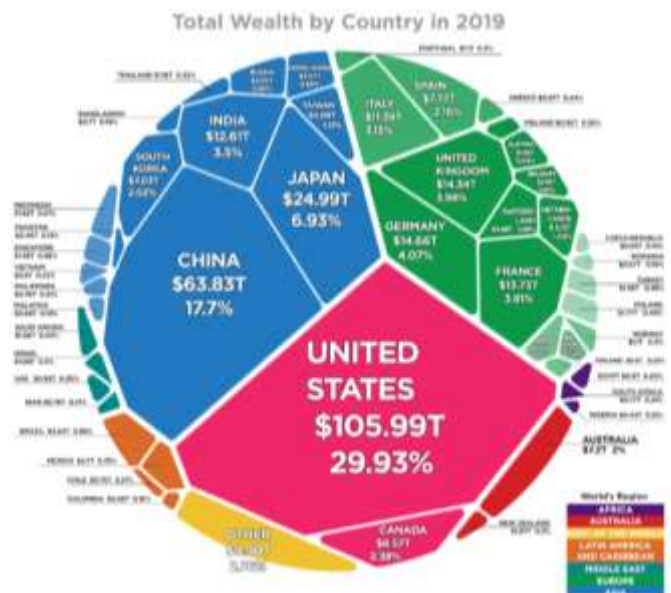


Chart: All of the World's Wealth in One Visualization [visualcapitalist.com](http://visualcapitalist.com)

As the past two decades reveal, as well as the last 2000 years, the body of Christ has been like all those women who come through the gym and last a week (at most) who lift the weights using momentum rather than engaging their muscles. As a group, we've been like this graphic. Today's born again *barely* exert themselves in Christ and when they do they use momentum since that's what the body of Christ has been doing in increasing measure for the last 2000 years. It's like we've been swinging along in La La Land as a group when we should have become a Navy Seal type army for Christ considering His warning: "Your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour" (1 Pet. 5:8, KJV). "Whom" is everyone. Yet I've actually had "Christians" tell me Satan isn't even interested in me! And the only proper response to that is "Get behind me, Satan!" (Matt. 16:23, NIV).



In fact, no one has ever accused me of not being born gain—not flat out. The way the majority responded to me in so-called church leadership was "Touch NOT God's anointed!" And the rest—who've said something—have cried "Your standards are too high!" Except *my* standards are quite low since "there is none righteous, no, not one" (Rom. 3:10, KJV). It's God's anointed and His Standard the body of Christ rejects because God's standard is "Be holy, because I am holy" (1 Pet. 1:16, NIV) best expressed in the "new covenant" (Luke 22:20, NIV) as I explain further in this book. And anointing doesn't come from a seminary diploma but "when the body of elders la[y] their hands on you" (1 Tim. 4:14, NIV)—as they did for me at Eagle as led by the Lord. And Jesus said "He that receiveth whomsoever I send receiveth me" (John 13:20, KJV). Therefore, *rejecting* whomsoever He sends is to reject Him. And "whomsoever" includes me, like it or not. And if the body of Christ rejects the Lord and those He sends, so will the lost!

Again, Eagle leadership didn't think about what they were doing since they had baptized me, laid their hands on me, prophesied over me, and with their own words expressed—many different times—how much God was at work in my life. For example, Bill actually once said "Maya! Is there *anything* you don't do well?" Of course, that was hyperbole but I'm making a point. Having said *that*, he then deceived himself that I was Dathan trying to take over Eagle church which doesn't even make sense! None of it makes sense because that's how much thought they actually put into it. Christians have been brushing people off—and brushing the Lord off—like how I brush off annoying bugs flying around my face in the garden which are getting in my way. And, again, God backed up what I'm saying not only with my 22 year testimony but with the biblical interpretation for *Ratatouille (2007)* with the scene in this graphic. In the movie the spirit of this deceased Head Chef (representing the Spirit of the Lord, the Holy Spirit) teaches this rat (that would be me as well as us, the body of Christ) and I forget why but the rat turns on him and brushes him off. It's been years since I've watched the movie or looked at that interpretation, which I'm going to have to redo because of everything the Lord has since taught me. (There are changes I need to make in the graphics. While you might not think that's unimportant God doesn't.) In any case, the two key characters who represent the born again are the boy, Linguini, this wishy washy noodle (James 1:8 below) and this rat. And the boy gets SUPER full of himself and I'm thinking that's what happened to the rat as well. It's what we do! It was either that or the rat was upset with Linguini so that he temporarily gave up on his convictions and temporarily turned his back on the Spirit Chef. Again, it's what we do.



James 1:8, KJV A double minded man is unstable in all his ways.



## Revealing the Real Christ

The image Churchianity has of Christ and has given the world of Him is the sappy Illuminati guy on the left when He's so much more like the Man on the right, a PhD in everything while being loads of fun! Anyone who knows Him even the slightest bit knows He's not only a genius but super fun and funny. And He *should* be seeing as He created humor "for by him were all things created" (Col. 1:16, KJV). So He's revealing it by having given me a bunch of biblical interpretations and shown me other connections, some of which are funny. (It's like while I sit here at my desk having an idea of what I'm doing I end up with something somewhat different and say to Him "Oh wow, Lord, that's so true! We are so whacked out. You're funny.") Born again Christians know we are supposed to be a channel for the Lord's use like clay in the hands of the potter, as He says "O house of Israel, cannot I do with you as this potter?...Behold, as clay is in the potter's hand, so are ye in mine hand, O house of Israel" (Jer. 18:6, KJV). The house of Israel, the Jews, for the most part *didn't* let Him work them over so He's been trying to do it primarily with the Gentiles, non Jews, for the past 2000 years, as Scripture says "Israel has experienced a hardening in part until the full number of the Gentiles has come in" (Rom. 11:25, NIV)—and we've been *just* as obstinate.



As the born again know, we see ourselves represented by different characters at different times in the Bible because "the word of God is alive and active" (Heb. 4:12, NIV). It's the same with the biblical interpretations. Different people play different characters at different times in the same book or movie. Anyhow, here's a list of some of the interpretations the Lord has given me, most of which currently need work. Again, I need to update the graphics to reflect my current understanding. It's the reason the Lord had me pull them down from the web, again. Apparently He wants a true representation of Himself since He is "the truth" (John 14:6, KJV). The second column sums up the key point He's getting at through that resource. For about half of them I've been extremely thorough, but for others I've just done a sketch as with *Seussical*. And the most thorough one is *Babette's Feast*.

1. *Maya Makes a Mess* by Rutu Modan (a children's book)
2. *Babette's Feast* (a foreign movie)
3. *Hotel California* by the Eagles (a song)
4. *Needing Getting* by OK Go (a song)
5. *We are the Champions* by Queen (a song)
6. *We Will Rock You* by Queen (a song)
7. *Sheep on a Ship* by Nancy Shaw (a preschool book)
8. *Ratatouille* (a children's movie)
9. *Kate & Leopold* (a movie)
10. *The Secret Life of Walter Mitty* (a movie)
11. *Fly Like an Eagle* by the Steve Miller band (a song)
12. *King of the World* by Jason Robert Brown (a song)
13. *Edge of Tomorrow* (a movie)
14. *Beauty and the Beast* (a movie)
15. *Avatar* (a movie)
16. *Exam* (a movie)
17. *Megamind* (a movie)
18. *Seussical: The Musical* (a play)
19. *Frozen* (a movie)
20. *Seraphim Falls* (a movie)

Walking in the Spirit and defending me  
 Christian hypocrisy/apostasy and love story  
 Confirming He's using me and encouraging us  
 Our lack of faithfulness and seriously mocking us  
 Following Him closely and how we've helped Satan  
 What He and I are doing and a remnant will do  
 Christians being used by Satan and God mocking us  
 Our hypocrisy and God mocking us  
 It's a love story and He's mocking us  
 He likes to use the underdog—and mock us  
 What we should be doing and a remnant will do  
 What we've done to Him  
 How to fight this war and our stubbornness  
 A love story and how we're running out of time  
 Winning this war by coming together  
 Our hypocrisy and hostility—and a miracle cure  
 The war we're in and He's mocking us  
 He's defending me and mocking us  
 He's mocking us  
 He's mocking us

He's actually mocking us with all of them because we deserve it. But He's doing much more than that. He's teaching and helping us while also defending me/confirming my calling.

God says “I will make them of the synagogue of Satan, which say the [know Him]...but do lie; behold, I will make them to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee” (**Rev. 3:9, KJV**). This Word is true of all born again Christians in relation to the lost, those who reject Christ and tell us we’re brainwashed. And it’s a Word He gave me personally while I was at Eagle speaking of them, which naturally got under their skin when I shared it with them through Bill, making them think I was super proud and deceived. But it’s the same vision He gave Joseph concerning the sheaves so that he told his brothers “Your sheaves stood around about, and made obeisance to my sheaf” (**Gen. 37:7, KJV**). Eagle leadership had the same reaction as Joseph’s brothers who “hated him yet the more” (**Gen. 37:8, KJV**), except they didn’t view it as being hateful not having engaged their brains (**2 Cor. 10:5**). And while Joseph’s brothers literally bowed before him they didn’t *worship* Joseph. And because we’re under the “new covenant” (**Luke 22:20, NIV**) I understood God wasn’t talking about anyone worshipping me either, or even actually bowing. Professing Christians don’t seem to get this, that we are under the NEW COVENANT which makes all the difference! I discern God is saying a remnant will finally acknowledge what they’ve refused to acknowledge, that I’m serving Him, kind of like what Saul admitted to David and Judah admitted to Tamar saying “Thou art more righteous than I” (**1 Sam. 24:17 and Gen. 28:36 respectively**). It’s what Peter would have said to Paul when he’d repented from his double mindedness described in the following passage:

When Peter was come to Antioch, I withstood him to the face, because he was to be blamed. For before that certain came from James, he did eat with the Gentiles: but when they were come, he withdrew and separated himself, fearing them which were of the circumcision. And the other Jews dissembled likewise with him; insomuch that Barnabas also was carried away with their dissimulation. But when I saw that they walked not uprightly according to the truth of the gospel, I said unto Peter before them all, If thou, being a Jew, livest after the manner of Gentiles, and not as do the Jews, why compellest thou the Gentiles to live as do the Jews? (**Gal. 2:11-14, KJV**).

By having me put this up online God is having me do the same thing Paul did to Peter, address Eagleites before the entire body of Christ. It’s not what I’d wanted to do because it’s also out there before the lost. But now I realize that once a remnant repents it might be better the lost this way, the people we’re most trying to help and who most of today’s Christians don’t even care about, treating them like the enemy!

So I summed it up in this **graphic**. While God has promised a “latter rain” (**Joel 2:23, KJV**), the showers of it have been withheld so that there’s been no latter rain other than a trickle because the body of Christ has a whore’s forehead and refuses to be ashamed (**Jer. 3:3 in the graphic**). Again, that’s my testimony of more than two decades and it’s the Church’s testimony for most of the past 2000 years. The latter rain didn’t take place 2000 years ago as some hirelings teach because that was the *first* rain, when God first poured out His Spirit at Pentecost (**see Acts 2**). And since the body of Christ has refused to be ashamed the Lord has reacted accordingly.



And I'm thinking the latter rain, the full blown outpouring, is closely tied to biblical prayer. Because, that's what changes people. So while you might scoff at the prayer crafts I make (discussed on the video) and see it as some stupid thing I'm wasting my time doing—since that's how today's Christians view prayer—it's more about me than about anyone else anyhow. *That's* how it works. Through all of that focus on praying God's Word the Lord has been ministering TO ME first and foremost. The faithless body of Christ has been ripping Herself off, selling *themselves* short of a *close* relationship with Christ, as He's revealing with the biblical interpretations, among other things. The fact is that there are layers and layers of praying represented with the prayer crafts:

- Since “we do not know what we ought to pray for...the Spirit himself intercedes for us through wordless groans [as well as impressing us with His Word]” (**Rom. 8:26, NIV**) so that I started praying again for Eagleites just as soon as the Lord impressed me that I should reach out to them again in February of 2021.
- I pray for the person or group when I actually sit down to write those prayers in my journal.
- I pray for the person or group when I cut out those prayers from my journal since you can pray the same passages in many different ways.
- I pray for the person or group when I glue those passages on the craft;
- I pray throughout the day no matter what I'm doing as the Lord leads; and
- I keep praying for the person or group until the Lord no longer brings them to mind.

However, God knows I'm now sick of the whole process and dragging my feet about it—but still doing it.

Because our “Maker is [our] husband” (**Isa. 54:5, KJV**), our relationship with Him is like this **marriage graphic**. While my mortal husband and I live in the same house and have known each other since 1980, since I was a teen and we have been married for over three decades, we hardly know each other at all because he's not interested in talking to me about anything important, and hardly about anything. Yet **communicating** is what *makes* a relationship, and biblical prayer is how we communicate with the Lord. Ignore that and, at best, your relationship with Him is like housemates, like what my husband and I have. Pretty empty. And our marriage is the exact same relationship the Whore BRAT Bride of Christ has with the Lord. You know Him but you don't really *know* Him. If you did you'd be interpreting His Word and have it up online. But I've never come across anyone doing it, other than in little blips here and there—very seldom. And even then they're just one liners not a whole movie, song, or book. Here's one: [Simba In The Valley of Dry Bones - YouTube](#). It's short but really well done, from **The Lion King (1994)**.





And since God is using our marriage and family as an example—as He’s often done with the prophets, the best example of which is Hosea (**Hos. 1:2 below**)—and the men are called to be the spiritual heads of the home (**Eph. 5:23-25 below**), just as the body of Christ has been called to lead the way out of Satan’s world (**Acts 1:8 below**), because the body of Christ has fulfilled the “rebellion” (**2 Thess. 2:3, NIV**), our home is like a college house where everyone has their own room and own food and does their own thing. We don’t even eat together. (Except the three of them talk to each other more than they do to me. And even do things together now and then, before Covid. Though, apparently my girls stopped talking to each other two years ago!) It’s like what happened with the Israelites so that they said “To your tents, Israel! Look after your own house, David!” (**1 King 12:15, KJV**).

**Hosea 1:2, KJV** The LORD said to Hosea, Go, take unto thee a wife of whoredoms and children of whoredoms: for the land hath committed great whoredom, departing from the LORD.

**Ephesians 5:23-25, KJV** The husband is the head of the wife, even as Christ is the head of the church: and he is the saviour of the body. Therefore as the church is subject unto Christ, so let the wives be to their own husbands in every thing. Husbands, love your wives, even as Christ also loved the church, and gave himself for it.

**Acts 1:8, KJV** You will receive power when the Holy Spirit comes on you; and you will be my witnesses in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and to the ends of the earth.

As I tried to get through to Eagle two decades ago, God has used my marriage like He used Hosea’s marriage—flipped (**Hos. 1:2 above**). I’m Hosea, my husband is Gomer, and our children represent the fruit of this **twisted Scripture**. The body of Christ today is just like the lost, abusive. Either that or nothing more than acquaintances, like my marriage. While my husband has been born again for decades, possibly 45 years, he only knows the Lord as his housemate! They share the same house since he’s born again and has God’s Spirit within, but they’re not roommates since they don’t do much of anything together so they’re not what you’d call close friends either, and certainly not *best* friends. He represents the spiritual Whore BRAT Bride of Christ just like Gomer did.

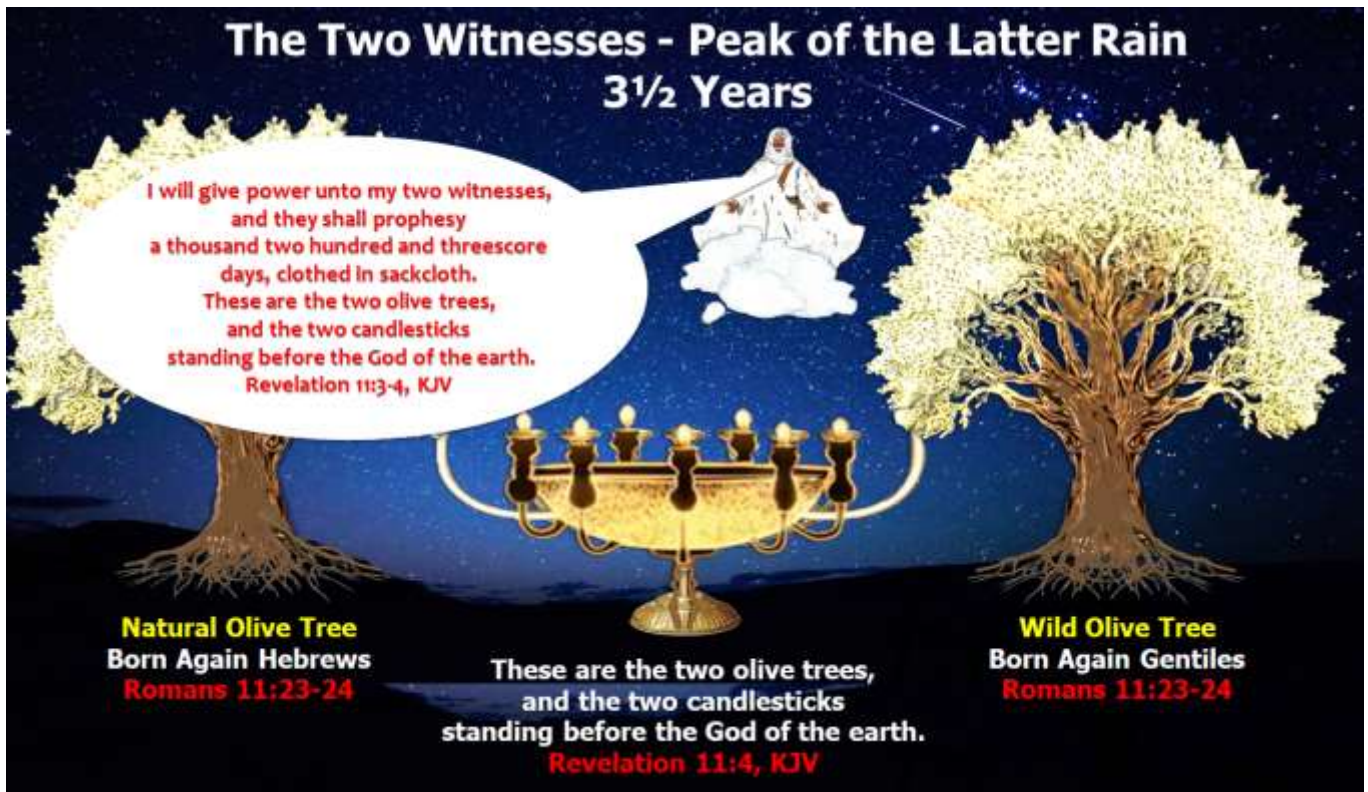
In contrast to what the body of Christ has been doing, what God meant for us to have—both in our marriages and as His Church/His body—is like what the Danes have in the documentary **Happy (2012)**, [Denmark Co housing - Happy Documentary Clip - YouTube](#). Except what the body of Christ could have had during the last 2000 years of this “present evil age” (**Gal. 1:4, YLT**) would have been a billion times better because these people don’t even know the Lord! And what they have is AMAZING.

However, according to prophecy (**Rev. 11:3-4 below**) some will have something of that, at least somewhat, for a *very* brief time during the very last of the last days which are practically upon us. But it won’t be those who keep giving Him lip-service!

**Revelation 11:3-4, KJV** I will give power unto my two witnesses, and they shall prophesy a thousand two hundred and threescore days [3½ years], clothed in sackcloth [repentant]. These are the two olive trees, and the two candlesticks standing before the God of the earth.



**The Two Witnesses:** In the following video, the AoC Network has made it clear that the two witnesses are not two people but the two groups who make up the born again which I summed up with this [graphic](#), a combination of their material and my own, which is what I've done with most of "my" graphics. [God's Power is Coming! \(The Two Witnesses Movie\) - YouTube](#)



**My Gentile Witness.** Having a close relationship with the Lord, here's part of the biblical interpretation He gave me for *Hotel California*. The lyrics say the following:

*There she stood in the doorway: I heard the mission bell  
 And I was thinking to myself, "This could be Heaven or this could be Hell"  
 Then she lit up a candle and she showed me the way*

I'm *standing in the doorway* because Jesus is "the door" ([John 10:7, KJV](#)) and "the way" ([John 14:6, KJV](#)), the doorway. I'm *in the doorway* because I'm not only "born again" ([John 3:7, KJV](#)), I'm a follower of Christ. I'm *in Christ*. And through this ministry I'm *ringing the mission bell*, the Church bell, by sounding the "alarm" ([Joel 2:1, KJV](#)) so that the body of Christ, a remnant at least, fulfill our mission, the Great Commission of making disciples ([Matt. 28:19-20 below](#)). I'm *showing His people the way*, not only the Lord who is "the way" ([John 14:6, KJV](#)) but how to get back on Track. I'm showing you the way to the "later rain" ([Joel 2:23, KJV](#)), the showers which have been withheld because of our rebellion ([Jer. 3:3 below](#)). And professing Christians, especially so-called leaders, are going to be *thinking to yourselves "This could be Heaven or this could be Hell"* because of what you've done and haven't done, and because of the lies we've believed about heaven and hell which God has been exposing for years. I'm *lighting up a candle* by backing up every point with "The Word" ([Rev. 19:13, KJV](#)) revealing Christ more clearly, "the light of the world" ([John 8:12, KJV](#)). Since "his name is called The Word of God" ([Rev. 19:13, KJV](#)), by having me back up every point with Scripture in relation to the "new covenant" ([Luke 22:20, NIV](#))—as in engaging my brain ([2 Cor. 10:5](#))—I'm revealing Him more clearly.

[Matthew 28:19-20, NIV](#) Go and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, and teaching them to obey everything I have commanded you.

[Jeremiah 3:3, KJV](#) Therefore the showers have been withholden, and there hath been no latter rain; and thou hadst a whore's forehead, thou refusedst to be ashamed.





It's like all the born again are on this little **wagon train** the Lord's been pulling. It's a Welcome Wagon because "God so love[s] the world" (**John 3:16, KJV**) and even the most unbiblical still preach Jesus is Lord, the truth. But most born again have fallen *off* the wagon because they didn't take Him as seriously as they should have and He's a pretty Wild Driver. If you don't know that you haven't read the Bible or believed it. And there are many on the wagon who got on without permission, which is why He says "Bring your alibis" plural because people have lots them like their "good" works, or positions as so-called pastor, or the fact that they *go* to church, or have "served Him" as an "elder" for decades, for example. Again, He's mocking us because it's *all* hogwash. There is only One alibi. And it's the same One for everyone. And it has **NOTHING** to do with work, at least not our work. It's **all** about the work He did on the Cross. Therefore, our alibi is Jesus who "gave himself a ransom for all" (**1 Tim. 2:6, KJV**). That's it. If we really believe Him *and* are engaging our brain, we'll obey Him. But even if *all* we do **as a born again soul** is believe Him, having initially *proved* that fact to Him (already covered) we've got our Alibi "the Spirit of God [who] lives in [us]" (**Rom. 8:9, NIV**). The fact is we bring Him with us everywhere we go.

Throughout this text I touch on why you want to do more than just have your Alibi. You don't just want Him to say *Welcome* but "Well done" (**Matt. 25:21, KJV**). For one thing, hearing anything less than that will mean standing before Him super ashamed considering how much He's done for us. That's too humiliating. Could you have stood at the Cross watching Him die like that—brutalized so that *you* could have eternal life in Paradise—and *still* live for this world? Not likely. It's the reason those first disciples had such a powerful impact. There was no way they could take what He did for them for granted. For another, not having Him say "Well done" (**Matt. 25:21, KJV**) means a loss of rewards which will make a huge difference in your quality of life during the millennial reign, the Lord's one thousand year reign (**Rev. 20:4-6 below**)—at least and possibly much longer. This life seems like an eternity to me and I haven't even hit the 60 year mark yet! A thousand years is LONG!!! I don't know about you but I'm not interested in *Goodwill's* version of Paradise. I don't mind shopping there now, it's kind of fun getting a good deal. **BUT NOT DURING THE MILLENNIAL REIGN!** And you'll like it even less than I would considering how worldly you all are, the *reason* you've been living for Satan's world.

**Revelation 20:4-6, KJV** I saw thrones, and they sat upon them, and judgment was given unto them...which had not worshipped the beast, neither his image, neither had received his mark upon their foreheads, or in their hands; and they lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years...Blessed and holy is he that hath part in the first resurrection: on such the second death hath no power, but they shall be priests of God and of Christ, and shall reign with him a thousand years.

While I've kept the Lord's commands to *wholeheartedly love God* (**Mark 12:30**) and others (**Mark 12:31**) including *my haters* (**Matt. 5:44**), today's Christians view me as a false prophet while they live for Satan's world.

That's messed up!



**Maya Makes a Mess.** Every mature born again Christians should have spiritual discernment to go along with a prophetic edge, and I matured at Eagle so that I was baptized during that season. It was then that the Lord started showing me His hand on my personal life, connections Bill (and the rest of that crew) thought I was crazy for having made, when they were obvious—for someone who “live[s] by faith” (**Rom. 1:17, KJV**) and engages their brain (**2 Cor. 10:5**). Again, what God has enabled me to do Christians sing about, like with the song *The Reason* by Unspoken which says the following:

*If we could pull back the curtain of Heaven  
We would see His hand on everything  
Every hour, every minute, every second  
He's always been in it*

And it's not as if this is new age “Christian” thinking since Scripture says “all things were created by him, and for him” (**Col. 1:16, KJV**). So while Christians tell me I need psych counseling—just like the lost do—it's the following passage. “Thine ears shall hear a world behind thee, saying, This is the way, walk ye in it, when ye turn to the right hand, and when ye turn to the left” (**Isa. 30:21, KJV**). I walk in the Spirit, just as ALL born again should be doing. But since you don't do it, you guys think I'm nuts. And the thing is, this is the level of discernment the body of Christ will need in the last of the last days, which we're practically in and the reason the Lord gave me this ministry.

While it's very likely that we've entered the last decade of this “present evil age” (**Gal. 1:4, YLT**), more than three decades as a born gain believer have taught me that while Christians preach it, sing about it, and talk about it, they don't actually *believe* that God is in **total** control of everything and that He actually means what He says, like “My sheep hear my voice” (**John 10:27, KJV**)! And they don't because they're super proud and barely know God's voice and hardly ever hear it themselves. What's worse, they often confuse Satan's voice for His and vice versa as I cover further in this text. However, you can tell whose voice it is you're hearing if it lines up with Scripture in relation to the “new covenant” (**Luke 22:20, NIV**). If it doesn't it's *not* the Lord.

And much of what Christians are doing I've done. It's essentially this passage, God “comforts us in all our troubles, so that we can comfort those in any trouble we ourselves received from God” (**2 Cor. 1:4, NIV**). It's like He walked me through it so that I could walk you through it, so that *together*, we could plug the hole in the cup *submitting to one another out of reverence for Christ* (**Eph. 5:21**).

Therefore, “work[ing] all things after the counsel of his own will” (**Eph. 1:11, KJV**), in 2012 the Lord again led me to speak up, in writing as He'd been doing since Eagle, to some so-called pastors at Riverdale Baptist in Largo, MD. The difference being that, unlike Eagle, all the rest were super short stops like rest stops on the highway. Stop. Use the toilet. Move on. This was the last institutional group God had me address. And like Eagle, the stop was longer, though hardly as long. We didn't get to know *anybody* there—just show up, endure, go home. But during that time He gave me the book *Maya Makes a Mess* by Rutu Modan along with another very important revelation, which I wrote up in a separate book, *For Such a Time*. In fact, He used one of those hirelings, their visiting mentor, to prophesy to me that He would be giving me the Maya book by having the man preach “prophets have to wait but they'll experience joy while waiting.”

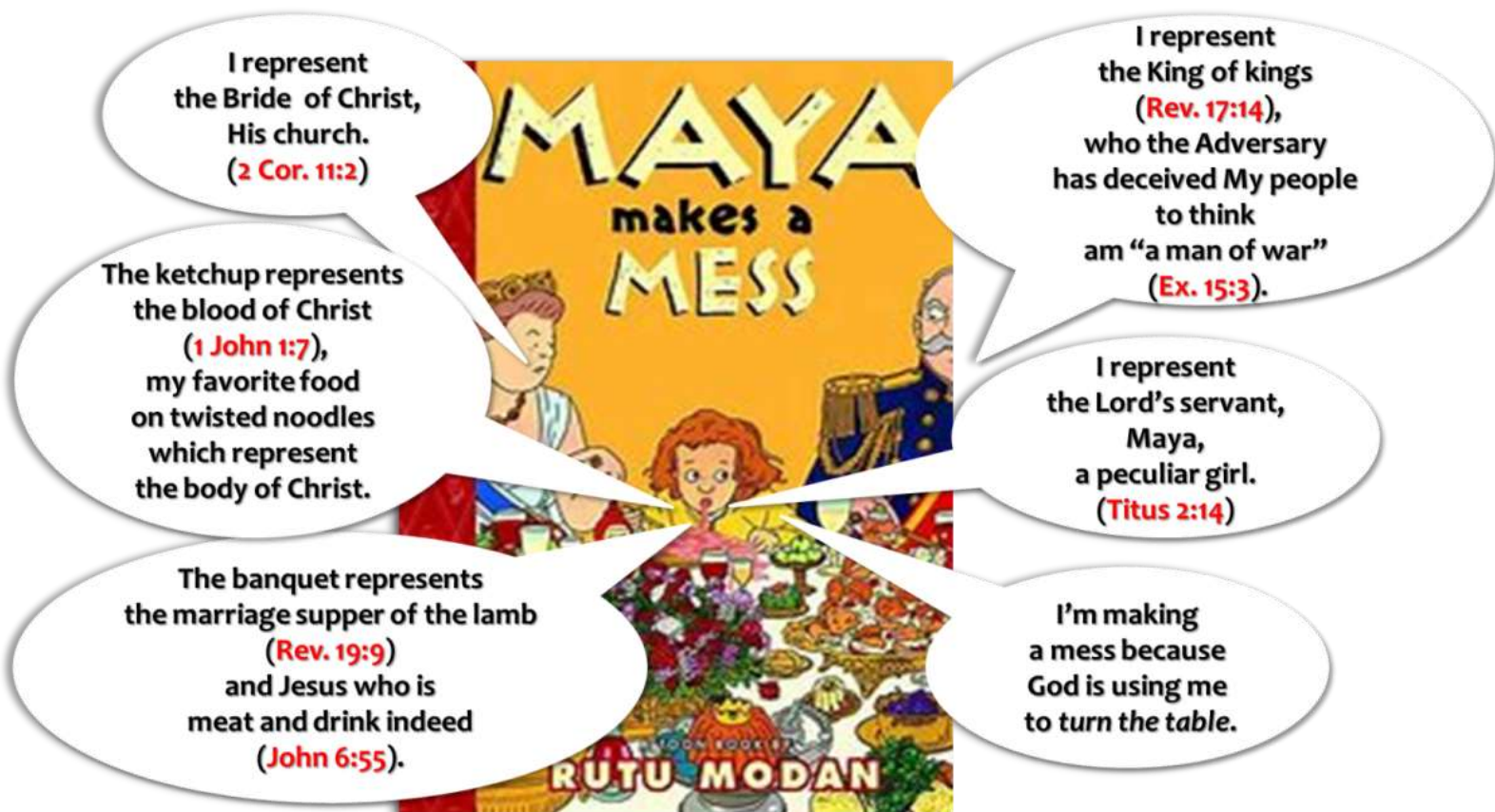
Having been told by God to reach out to Riverdale leadership, then hearing “prophets have to wait” right after I'd handed them the book He'd had me write for them, my heart dropped—like a bomb! I'd already been waiting for over a decade for God to enable even one Christian to hear me! And that was a decade ago!

Still, the Lord help me in different ways by showing me that they were *Purpose Driven*, for example. I'd gone into the family room to speak to my husband while I'd been working on something for Riverdale when I overheard the men talking on the TV my husband had playing in the background. At that time we still used Sky Angel, a pseudo Christian station, which had these two men talking about *all these pastors doing The Purpose Driven life and what a shame that was...* So I then looked up the mentor's “church” and sure enough they were doing *A Purpose Driven 40 Days* thing. Another way the Lord help me was with a testimony of a family on the radio right before He called me to reach out Riverdale Baptist. I remember nothing else except that *they had been waiting on the Lord for decades*.

But, of course, I forgot all about that when I reached out to them until *after* their iceberg response. It was like when the Lord told Peter what was going to happen and he spaced it until right after it happened, as we read in the following passage:

Jesus answered, “I tell you, Peter, before the rooster crows today, you will deny three times that you know me”...Then seizing [Jesus], they led him away and took him into the house of the high priest. Peter followed at a distance. And when some there had kindled a fire in the middle of the courtyard and had sat down together, Peter sat down with them. A servant girl saw him seated there in the firelight. She looked closely at him and said, “This man was with him.” But he denied it. “woman, I don’t know him,” he said. A little later someone else saw him and said, “You also are one of them.” “Man, I am not!” Peter replied. About an hour later another asserted, “Certainly this fellow was with him, for he is a Galilean.” Peter replied, “Man, I don’t know what you’re talking about!” Just as he was speaking, the rooster crowed. The Lord turned and looked straight at Peter. Then Peter remembered the word the Lord had spoken to him: “Before the rooster crows today, you will disown me three times” (**Luke 22:34-61, NIV**).

Having heard I had to keep waiting, I decided to encourage myself by taking a trip to the beach. He said we’d experience joy while waiting and the beach does it for me. (Used to do it for me. Tired of doing *EVERYTHING* by myself I stopped going years ago.) Since the beach is over two hours away I went to the library to get a CD for the road trip. So a few hours after that sermon, coming into the library I asked the Lord if He had anything for me since He often did. In turn, my eyes immediately landed on this children’s book since it had my name on it as you can see with this **graphic**. Closely inspecting the cover I realized right away that God had answered my prayer. He *did* have something for me—something fun! Notice how unfriendly the queen looks at Maya, and who the girl is more concerned about because “in God I trust and am not afraid. What can man do to me? I am under vows to you, my God” (**Ps. 56:10-12, NIV**). It’s ALL about pleasing God—as Christians know and preach. I remember Kerry, for example, often talked about performing for an audience of One. Except he was *just* talk. Maya—that would be me—is more concerned with how God views her than with how the Queen views her, as you see. And the King, Commander in Chief, is eyeballing her because it’s what God does so that He says “I know thy works” (**Rev. 2:2, KJV**). “Every idle word that men shall speak, they shall give account thereof in the day of judgment” (**Matt. 12:36, KJV**).



Having connected the dots on reading the book I *then* remembered the rest of the message the man had preached. It was “joy while waiting” because, as with many of the resources the Lord has given me to interpret for His beloved BRAT He’s revealed His sense of humor and sarcasm, much needed since I’ve been stuck in No Man’s land getting hated from both sides—unbelievers and “believers” alike—for 22 years, in some ways more than 30, and in some ways my whole life! While Christians rebuke me for having joy in my heart, it’s God who gives me that joy, it being my strength (**Neh. 8:10**).

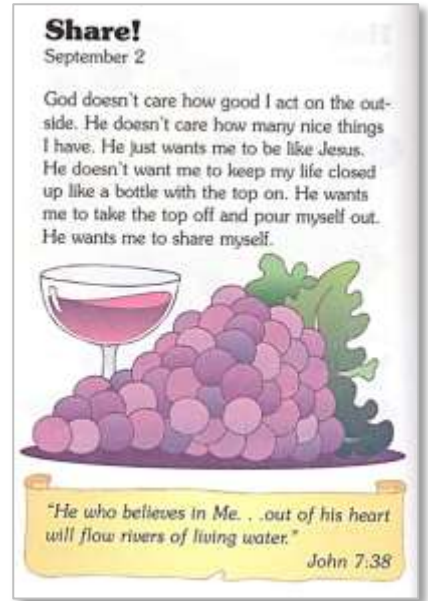
Then, I discerned the Lord wanted me to share the interpretation of the book with those hirelings at Riverdale so that I asked Him about it. I figured He did but I didn’t want to if I didn’t have to since it would make me look crazy to them if they didn’t have eyes to see or ears that hear. That gets really old fast so that it was already old a decade before while at Eagle. And it’s been another decade since Riverdale. (It’s gotten SUPER OLD!) Still, looking for His answer in my Bible reading and the four devotionals I was using at the time, He answered me through much of it and made it clearest of all with the children’s version of *My Utmost for His Highest, Jesus Wants All of Me*. You should be able to hear God’s voice answering my prayer since it’s as clear as it gets!

Me: Lord, should I share this with them?

Jesus: **Share!**

And the passage in the devotional (**John 7:38**) is exactly what it was about, and a big aspect of this ministry, sharing a biblical interpretation of a 32 page secular comic book tying what God is saying and doing to every word and picture, cover to cover. These interpretations are “rivers of living water” coming from “out of [my] heart” because I *believe* Him. He “worketh all things after the counsel of his own will” (**Eph. 1:11, KJV**). In other words, if you have a decent level of spiritual discernment you can hear God’s voice and see God’s hand in all things just like they sing in that song, *every second, He’s always been in it*. If it lines up with the new covenant it means you’re *not* nuts but *walking in the Spirit* which we’ve been admonished to do (**Gal. 5:16**) and which reveals we’re *genuine* “sons of God” (**Rom. 8:14, KJV**).

So while those hirelings didn’t have ears to hear, just as I’d feared, that’s between them and God. All the follower of Christ has to do is make sure that *we* “walk in the Spirit” (**Gal. 5:16, KJV**). He clearly said “Share!” so I I shared. My job was done, besides praying for them which I did for at least a year if not longer. The rest, what other people do with the information you give them as led by the Lord is up to them. As the saying goes, *You can lead a horse to water, but you can’t make him drink*. And part of the reason they couldn’t hear was because, as we later found out, during the time that the Lord had me reach out to them they were defending one of their so-called elders for child sexual abuse. While I didn’t know it yet at that time, the hirelings commonly sexually abuse or defend sexual abusers because the institutional churches represents Satan’s church, like all the other religions. It’s just a *bigger* deception. It’s like this [graphic](#).



**The institutional church doesn’t just function like a business, it mirrors the satanic New World Order!**



And it's the same with Christian schools and colleges, as with Pensacola, for example. Satan loves to hurt people, children most of all, so if you do a search soon enough you'll come up with a sexual scandal involving their leadership.

Moreover, what God ultimately meant was share the information with the body of Christ. It was yet another confirmation, one of many He's had along the way, about this calling to "write the vision" so that His BRAT can "run" with it ([Hab. 2:2-3](#)) when She finally wakes up to Herself.

However, at that time (in 2012)—or shortly thereafter—I was thinking the Lord wanted me to publish by way of a self-publishing company. I also wasn't yet fully enlightened about the lies of institutional church, among other even bigger lies. In 2015 when I discerned I should create a website and publish as free PDF files and also makes videos, through that process the Lord started really turning the lights on for me. Whenever I make a video it's like the Lord turns on the floodgates! I guess it's because it requires even closer scrutiny. In writing, your mind has more of a tendency to gloss stuff. In a video, every little error seems to stand out. It's the same making graphics. So whenever I think I understand something and try to present it with a graphic, I often see ways in which I didn't understand it well enough and God gives me greater understanding improving the graphic which improves my writing which improves the video at which time I see a whole lot more mistakes! It's like I've been wandering around in circles for years, just like the Israelites, and just like the BRAT. Except it's been more like this funnel working my way through the lies to get at the truth.



So while I have no doubt that the Lord *will* eventually come through for me, I also understand that it could be after I'm dead. It won't play out exactly like Joseph's experience since it can't. For one thing, we're now under the "new covenant" ([Luke 22:20, NIV](#)). However He works it out, it's good. More than that, it's the *best* possible way it could have worked out, better than any of us would have come up with or even considered because, again, God has taken Satan's garbage along with all of our garbage and coordinated it all for His purposes ([Eph. 1:11](#)) which is not only for His glory but for all of our good, *all* meaning humanity. But in different stages through this "present evil age" ([Gal. 1:4, YLT](#)) as well as "the coming ages" ([Eph. 2:7, NIV](#)). As He says "My thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are your ways my ways" ([Isa. 55:8, KJV](#)). "Be still, and know that I am God: I will be exalted among the heathen, I will be exalted in the earth" ([Ps. 46:10, KJV](#)). In the end—referring to "the full end of the ages" ([Heb. 9:26, YLT](#)) and not just this "present evil age" ([Gal. 1:4, YLT](#))—it'll be like the interpretation He gave me for *We are the Champions*, summed up with this graphic, with a smaller version of it playing out at the end of this "evil age" ([Gal. 1:4, YLT](#)).



God’s plan is like the Fourth of July fireworks shows. There’s the Grand Finale but they build up to it. At the University of Maryland where we used to go watch them, the Grand Finale seemed almost as long as the main part of the show. So while everyone’s sure *this* is finally it, it’s finally over. It’s not. It’s just like many Christians have been saying for centuries, that we’ve reached the end of the world. Recall the **Y2K** fiasco, for example. Biblically, even when we finally get to the end of this age, it still *isn’t* the actual end of the ages. Even at the end of the next age when the people will gather “together to battle [against the Lord]: the number of whom [will be] as the sand of the sea” (**Rev. 20:8, KJV**), it still won’t be the actual end. There will still more before “the full end of the ages” (**Heb. 9:26, YLT**)—the end of *time*.



God has ‘dragged this out’ through the ages because He’s showing us what we’re actually like, even while born again when we don’t take every thought captive to Christ (**2 Cor. 10:5**). We’re “desperately wicked” (**Jer. 17:9, KJV**). So while I don’t normally watch movies like this, years ago (for some reason) I watched ***Prisoners (2013)*** and this is what clicked in my head, what I heard God saying. When the born again don’t take our thoughts captive to Christ we’re like Jake Gyllenhaal’s character—just not as extreme, typically. He brutalized a young man to get revenge when that young man was also a victim. And that’s how it is. We are ALL victims of Satan’s anger at the Lord for being *less* than Him so that he said in his heart “I will be like the most High” (**Isa. 14:14, KJV**). Essentially, rather than rely on God who says “Vengeance is mine; I will repay” (**Rom. 12:19, KJV**) we take matters into our own hands. The world has done it throughout history so that we have a history of war upon war. And, *besides* going off to war to kill people when Jesus says “Love your enemies” (**Matt. 5:44, KJV**), the body of Christ has a history of fighting each other when God made it very clear in the New Testament that “our struggle is **not against flesh and blood**, but against...the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms” (**Eph. 6:12, NIV**). Having taken matters into our own hands, like Jake in the movie, we’ve been hurting people, just like Satan wanted us to do! The body of Christ has been doing it *while* knowing the truth and having the power to behave differently—unlike the lost. While we should have started fighting *less* following Pentecost, we’ve been fighting more! And doing it while professing to know and love God who “is love” (**1 John 4:8, KJV**).

**The Lord’s Strength is Our Joy.** In ***Beauty and the Beast (1991)***, for example, Belle, that would be me, **explains the book** to sheep—*Hello*. (I shouldn’t need to explain who the sheep represent!) Scripture says “a wife of noble character who can find? She is worth far more than rubies. Her husband has full confidence in her and lacks nothing of value” (**Prov. 31:10, NIV**). My husband is not so much my mortal husband but my spiritual “husband” (**Isa. 54:5, KJV**), Yeshua, who I’ve always known as Jesus. No matter what I look like physically, to Him I am *Belle* because “beautiful are the feet of them that preach the gospel of peace, and bring glad tidings of good things!” (**Rom. 10:15, KJV**). He has full confidence in me because “God it is who is working in [me] both to will and to work for His good pleasure” (**Phil. 2:13, YLT**). Of course He’s going to have full confidence in me since He’s the One behind it! And if ever there was a Prince Charming, He’s it! So while I’d ‘met’ Him when I was four years old I didn’t discover who He *really* was, Prince Charming, worthy of *following NO MATTER WHAT*, til I was 31—three decades later! That’s how long it takes in apostate Christianity to go from wanting to serve the Lord to being a *fully* devoted follower of Christ. And for most elect it takes even longer IF they even become born again!





Then there's *Frozen (2013)* and *the Love Experts*, what the born again are *supposed* to be. How could you not see God's sarcasm and sense of humor in *these* guys?!

Another fun one is *Ratatouille (2001)* which has lots of great scenes on how to learn to walk in the Spirit, what we've done by being hypocrites, and a great scene reflecting what we, the rats, have done to Him. While it's not funny, it's funny. Because, through the biblical interpretations the Lord is helping us laugh at ourselves, while—at the same time—rebuking (the mess out of us!) and teaching us. It's what love does and "God is love" (1 John 4:8, KJV).



What the Lord, our Brother, is doing is like when I'd be upset about something and my brother would come up to me and say something REALLY STUPID to get me to laugh or help me understand. If my LOST WORLDLY **SUPER PROUD** brother knew how to help and encourage me, my holy righteous humble Brother knows how to do it all the more! And it's part of the reason Scripture says "the joy of the Lord is your strength" (Neh. 8:10, KJV). How could I possibly fulfill this calling which is little more than hatred coming at me from the lost *and* the "believers" so that I haven't had a single friend for decades, ostracized even by my immediate family members without having been given the joy of the Lord, as in the nickname Smiley? I couldn't. I would have blown my brains out! More than that, I would have hunted Kerry down to blow out his as well! (So tempting!) *And* I'd gone to town like that cartoon coffee madman. It happens. After a while you get tired of being hurt by everyone and want nothing more than to lash back. (Except I don't like guns.)

And the reason you're probably still full of doubt about the connections I've made is because you're not engaging your brain *and* you have loads of hypocritical beams in place, *provided* you're actually born again. Become born again or remove the beams from your eyes by taking every thought captive to Christ (2 Cor. 10:5) and *your* joy in the Lord will expand exponentially. The connections I've made are what Jesus said to the Pharisees, "If these should hold their peace, the stones would immediately cry out" (Luke 19:40, KJV). The fact is that all of creation is crying out the Word of the Lord, as we're also told in the psalm, "Let the rivers clap their hands, let the mountains sing together for joy" (Ps. 98:8, NIV). Again, God is using what Satan has meant for evil and turned it for good (Gen. 50:20 & Eph. 1:11). And just about all Hollywood programs were meant for evil—for programming us—through indoctrination, desensitization, and distraction. But God is using *all* of it to fire up the flame of His Spirit among the body of Christ. Halleluyah! It's what He meant when He said "Avenge not yourselves...I will repay" (Rom. 12:19, KJV) and "pay back trouble to those who trouble you" (1 Thess. 1:6, NIV). He's doing it in a way that is totally NOT how we would do it because *His ways are not our ways* (Isa. 55:8). We use anything from a cold shoulder to weapons of mass destruction whereas God uses things like *cartoons*. What He's using is a big fat ol' slice of Humble Pie! It's an All You Can Eat buffet.



Think about it (2 Cor. 10:5). If God is using me like a prophet to prepare the way for Christ's second coming, that should be something the body of Christ *wants* to know! And with everything that's gone down in the world during our lifetime it's obvious His coming is getting close. Just about every week it's like there's some new disaster or at least something major revealing Satan's grip on this world. And there are prophecies revealing how close we are to the Lord's return, touched on further in the text. In fact, I've read quite a few comments on YouTube of people asking *Where are the real prophets?* Well, God has gone over the top out of His way to reveal that He's using me as a real prophet for His second coming. But you have to have to be honest so as to *remove* the beams from your eyes in order to be able to *see* the obvious.

And since Jesus said all we need is the faith the size of a little seed to move mountains (Matt. 17:20) and the born again have at least the faith of a little seed since they believe Jesus is God—this isn't primarily about lack of faith. It's about a lack of *humility*. The body of Christ today is **SUPER PROUD!** You should clearly be able to see that with everyone mentioned in this book. In fact, with everyone on my path! In fact with everyone in everyone's mirror. Just as the Jews accused Jesus of being super proud when He wasn't and they were, they accuse me of being super proud when I'm being discerning and *they're* being super proud. And I know (and God knows) I'm just as proud as everyone else, only *slightly* less—and that, only because of His hand on my life! Because, *all* of our hearts are “desperately wicked” (Jer. 17:9, KJV).

**A VERY Filthy Whore!** One of the reasons God led me to Eagle was because of their ties to Ravi Zacharias, a man revered by much of the body of Christ. It's like RZIM, being an international brainy evangelistic institution, tied to Eagle, represents the best Christianity has to offer today—and Ravi was a very carnal liar, thief, false prophet, and sexual predator! Through this ministry, since my only “home church” was Eagle which was mentored by RZIM, God is saying to the body of Christ that *this* is the best we're actually doing! And it's **REALLY BAD!** Most of today's Christians are products of the institutional churches, and all of us have been products of the lies Satan has fed the Church. In turn, Bill, for example, could never hear what God had me saying to him because he was focused on trying to get me to line up my views with Satan's lies. (He also didn't use Scripture to back up his arguments.) While Bill was trying to fix me, God was on a mission to fix His Church and make **Her** “glorious...and without blemish” (Eph. 5:27, KJV). Not only are Christians in the habit of glossing over the lies the Church is believing, they think they can fix others when they're not even people of prayer, and certainly not *biblical* prayer. Scripture not only says “God heareth not sinners” (John 9:31, KJV) but that we're supposed to pray with the spirit, and...pray also with the understanding” (1 Cor. 14:15, YLT). We're supposed to pray biblically” having engaged our brains. We're no doing that. And Bill was the humblest among that leadership, which is why the Lord had me reach out to him—and he totally blew it!

The Lord helped me in another way. Having called me to speak to the Church through Eagle through Bill Bean, He had Bill look like my brother and have his personality. Meaning, when my brother was nice he was very much like Bill, when he was nice. And it wasn't just my imagination because my husband also saw it. Knowing this was a hard calling, God was helping me because “God is love” (1 John 4:8, KJV) and our “help cometh from the LORD” (Ps. 121:2, NIV).

And what's really bad is that even in their carnality Eagle was far *better* than what's out here in the nation's capital of the world's superpower, a nation favored by God more than any other nation on earth! So there was a worship guy who came to Eagle, Timothy James Meaney, and the Lord spoke to me through the title cut of his CD, *The Big Chair*, where it says “Who's going to bring us to our knees.” I knew God was speaking to me and about me. What I mean is that while the answer to Meaney's question is the Lord is going to bring everyone to their knees, since we “are labourers together with God” (1 Cor. 3:9, KJV), He's using me to do it—along with whoever else takes Him seriously. To sum it up in one sentence, God used Ed Rice to anoint me, to use me to reach out to others at Eagle aiming to use Eagle to reach out to the U.S. body of Christ (primarily) to reach out to the rest of the body of Christ, to use the body of Christ as a whole to reach out to the lost elect for the last reformation before He returns. Does that sound *crazy* to you or biblical? It's BIBLICAL!

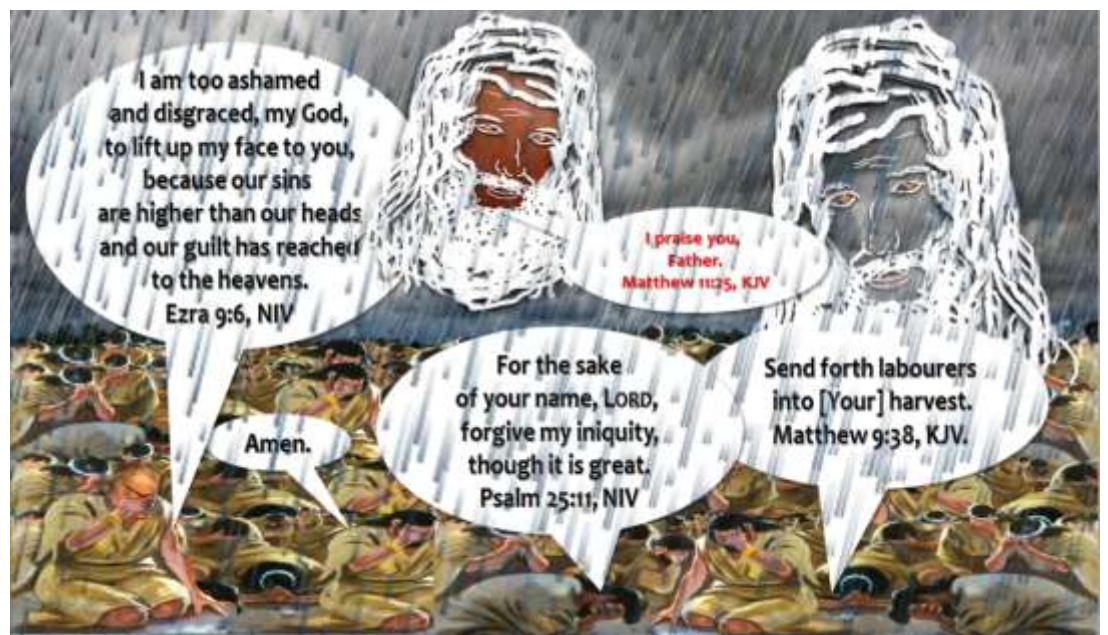
And whether any of these Eagleites actually work with Him now or not, God is using us to highlight the current state of the entire body of Christ as He sees it—cold, proud, immature, a liar, not a woman of prayer, and a spiritual whore. While She's super rich in that God gave Her His Spirit so that She's a “co-heir...with Christ” (Rom. 8:17, NIV), She's the rudest, coldest, most ungrateful, unholy BRAT that's ever walked the face of the earth! She reminds me of this rich college kid walking across campus in front of me eating his takeout. Done eating he just threw the whole *Styrofoam* box along with his drink on the grass! I was stunned! But he didn't even give a second's thought. DISGUSTING! What's worse, he turned out to be in *my* class and *my* partner, who expected *me* to do most of the work. It was yet another preview. And because the Girl is *so* disgusting, God says “The showers have been withholden” (Jer. 3:3, KJV).

God also used my nephew as a preview since he was the biggest little brat I've ever met—by far! For instance, when he was four years old and at our house for dinner, sitting at the end of the table, told by his parents to do something, he actually grabbed both sides of the table and shook the mess out of it while screaming his head off to all of my family's astonishment. And we were even more astonished by his parents who ignored it! They were just like the body of Christ both in bratty behavior and lack of accountability. So while that behavior is now the norm among kids, it was new to us. It's not how our girls ever behaved or *anyone* we'd known. The beauty of it, at least with my nephew, is that he outgrew it. But not all do. And I discern that's also a preview as I cover in *God's Plan*—a remnant will get right with God but not every member of the body of Christ even though it will be a decent sized remnant. What God will be doing when He finally opens up this ministry is like this graphic from *My Fair Lady* (1964) and following passage. However, the modern version *Pretty Woman* (1990)—in a whorish way—is more appropriate:

Christ...loved the church, and gave himself for it; That he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, That he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish (Eph. 5:25-27, KJV).



And before you freak out about this graphic, take a breath. I'm NOT saying there are two God's. "The Lord our God is one Lord" (Mark 12:29, KJV). The Father and Son are one in mind and Spirit as Jesus said "I and my Father are one" (John 10:30, KJV). The YouTube channel thelivingword has a good video about it. [God is One ... so why more than One? - YouTube](#). At His "appointed time" (Hab. 2:3, KJV) God will be using this ministry and those who finally take Him



seriously to usher in the full blown "latter rain" (Joel 2:23, KJV) as they repent. Lord willing, Kerry Bowman will be among those who take Him seriously since he has many important contacts within the body of Christ. I plugged him into the graphic erring on the side of mercy. It would be best for the entire body if he's actually born again and repents or repents and becomes born gain, the sooner the better for all, not just for him. Getting right with God and praying for Kerry would be a good thing for *all* if **you** were to do it. All things considered he could be like Saul who became Paul.

However, Kerry won't be *able* to wake up to himself until a core remnant actually "receive [me] in the Lord in a way worthy of his people" (**Rom. 16:2, NIV**) and flood Kerry with biblical prayer—unhindered by sin since "God heareth not sinners" (**John 9:31, KJV**). Kerry and other key leaders need to be smothered in biblical prayer because we're in a brutal spiritual war (**Eph. 6:12 below**) and there is GREAT opposition. While Scripture tells us to pray for those in authority (**1 Tim. 2:1-4 below**) Christians have focused—at least sorta (not really)—on political leaders when it's much more important to pray for spiritual leaders since we're in a *spiritual* war (**Eph. 6:12, below**). It's time to actually start putting up a "**good** fight of faith" (**1 Tim. 6:12, KJV, my emphasis**).

**1 Timothy 2:1-4, KJV** I exhort therefore, that, first of all, supplications, prayers, intercessions, and giving of thanks, be made for all men; For kings, and for all that are in authority; that we may lead a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and honesty. For this is good and acceptable in the sight of God our Saviour; Who will have all men to be saved, and to come unto the knowledge of the truth.

**Ephesians 6:12, KJV** For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places.

And since Kerry is now in California, between us (Eagleites) we cover the U.S. from coast to coast, which I find interesting since the Lord did the same thing (a preview) with the two men I seriously considered marrying. That's important because God loves parallels and says "I am married unto you" (**Jer. 3:14, KJV**). So while I could tell others wanted to propose (and I wasn't imagining as two confessed later) these two not only asked but chased me down. And that too is a preview because it's what the Lord does with us which is why Francis Thompson wrote *The Hound of Heaven* ([Document6 \(warwick.ac.uk\)](http://Document6.warwick.ac.uk)) and the reason Jonah finally gave it up ([read Jonah](#)).

So you'll read about my X, a graduate from the Naval Academy and Navy pilot (so I refer to him as The Navy), repeatedly in this text and throughout my ministry. While a Unitarian, in some ways he was very Christ like. And while my husband is a born again Christian in some ways he's very antichrist like. However, my X was also very antichrist an my husband is also very Christ like—both of them more than the norm as far as being Christ like (though God knows what The Navy is actually like today). At that time, and my husband still, they were both pretty clean-cut as men go and as far as I knew. God has used them both to parallel the Bride's relationship with Him in many ways.

So, for example. I spent time with both men literally from coast to coast, on the same beaches east and west covering the land the Lord has had me focus on, the U.S. Again, because God has "work[ed] out **everything** in conformity with the purpose of his will" (**Eph. 1:11, NIV**) and He's shrewd (**Ps. 18:26 below**).

Bill once made the comment to me about it "being a set-up" by God. I forget what exactly he was talking about but he was right. This has been a "set-up." God took all of Satan's garbage along with all of our garbage and set it up to ultimately—in the end—work it all out for all of our good and His glory. Praise the Lord! You *should* be able to clearly see that by the end of this book—provided you remove all the beams out of your eyes exposed by this book. Just be honest!

**Psalm 18:26, NIV** To the pure you show yourself pure, but to the devious you show yourself shrewd.

**Psalm 18:26, KJV** With the pure thou wilt shew thyself pure; and with the froward thou wilt shew thyself froward.

**Psalm 18:26, YLT** With the pure Thou showest Thyself pure, And with the perverse showest Thyself a wrestler,





## The Parallel with Health & Nutrition

As noted previously there's a very clear parallel between the **food revolution** that's been taking place over the last ten years and the one that *should* be taking place concerning Jesus, who is "real food" (**John 6:55, NIV**). While the worldly food revolution is well under way, the more important one hasn't even gotten off the ground! And it's because there is great opposition. It's what they encountered in the Old Testament when rebuilding the wall. "When Sanballat heard that we were rebuilding the wall, he became angry and was greatly incensed" (**Neh. 4:1, NIV**). Now it's born again Christians greatly incensed with followers of Christ. It's what Paul encountered back then so that he said "We wished to come unto you, (I indeed Paul,) both once and again, and the Adversary did hinder us" (**1 Thess. 2:18, YLT**). "I wrote to the church, but Diotrephes, who loves to be first, will not welcome us" (**3 John 1:9, NIV**). It's what I've been doing for over two decades! Again, today's Christians *help* Satan hinder God's work as clearly modeled by Eagle. It's what everyone has done who the Lord has had me reach out to, plenty of examples provided in this book. In the same way that Americans, especially, have been eating fake food produced by money hungry companies, the body of Christ has been eating Satan's fake spiritual food since he set out to "be like the most High" (**Isa. 14:14, KJV**). Or else they're eating out of the trash bin like the homeless *while* God has an amazing table set out for us, summed up on this audio video. [The Banquet Table of the Lord Remix - YouTube](#).



The 10th Annual Food Revolution Summit ...  
prime.peta.org



Again, the Lord backed up what I'm saying with the biblical interpretation for **Babette's Feast (1987)** with the food they normally ate. It's like eating mud compared to a Thanksgiving *feast*. The Lord has been using me like Babette to prepare a spiritual feast for His people, the congregation, my brothers and sisters in Christ, and just like they viewed Babette, they've been thinking I'm a minister of Satan making a **satanic** feast. But they finally figured out—in the *very* last scene of the movie (prophetic)—that she'd always had so much more to offer and wasn't satanic at all. They'd flipped it all around which is exactly what the body of Christ has done about which God says "Woe unto them that call evil good, and good evil; that put darkness for light, and light for darkness; that put bitter for sweet, and sweet for bitter!" (**Isa. 5:20, KJV**).



The food cooked by the Sisters/the Brethren



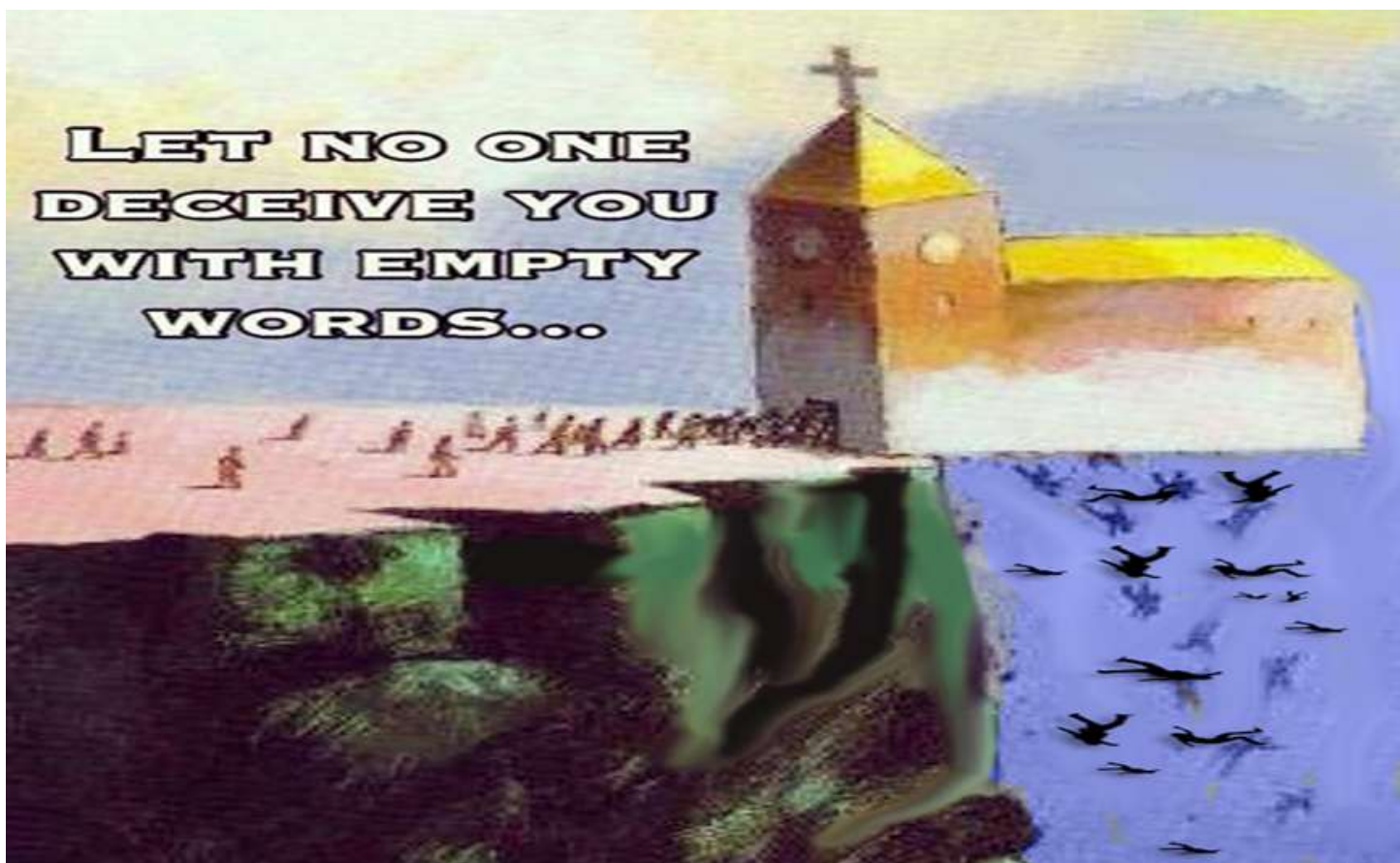
Fake Communion



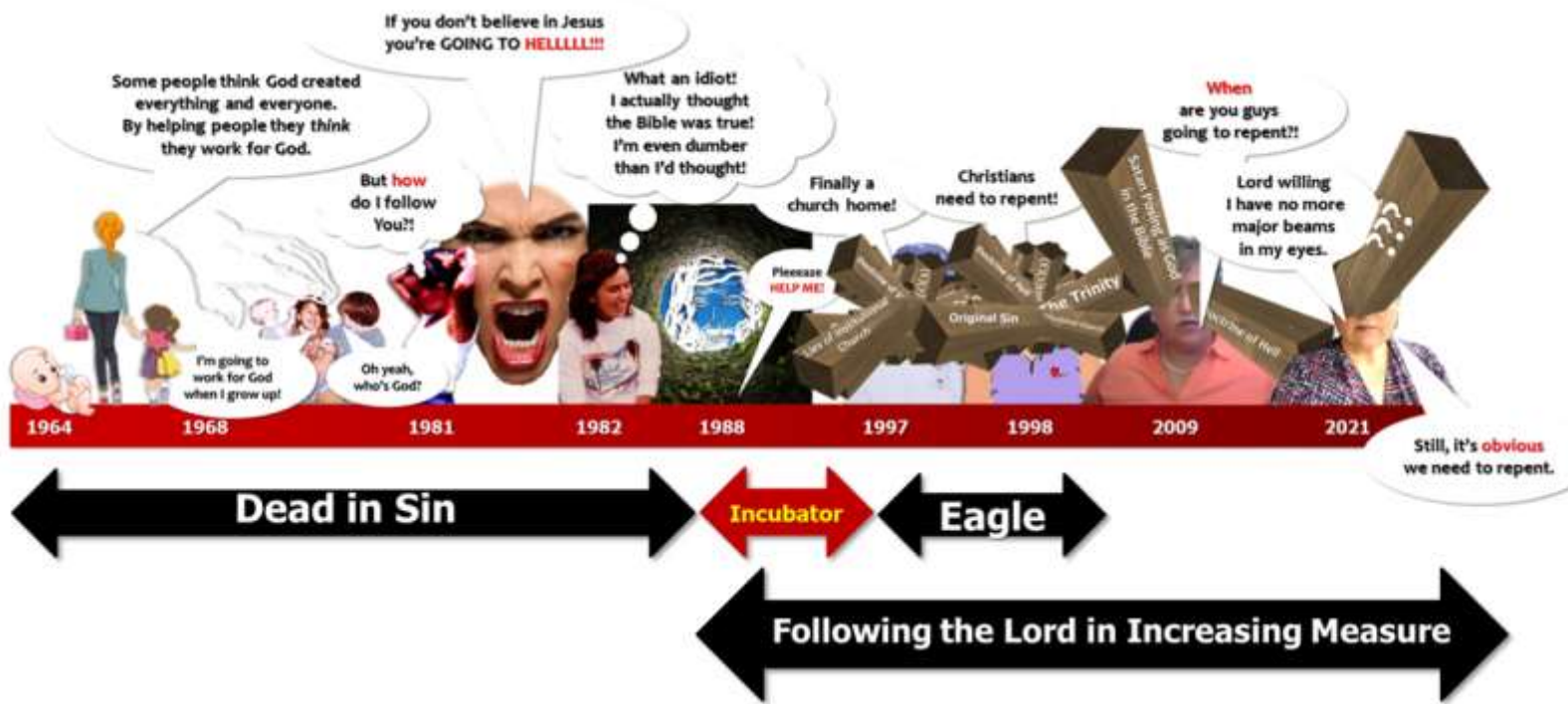
Spiritually we just wanna *say a prayer* and think we're right with God, good to go, just like Catholics who think crossing themselves has them covered! Likewise, nutritionally we just wanna take some pills or supplements and think *we're good*. But that's not how it works. And in both realms what many or most are doing has the exact opposite effect. Most people who've *said a prayer* are not actually saved/born again so that Jesus warned us saying "Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord...And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you" ([Matt. 7:22-23, KJV](#)). Just think of the tens of thousands of people who went up to supposedly receive Christ over the decades during the Billy Graham Crusades. There is ZERO proof of their conversion in the world today. It's just like vitamin supplements as revealed in this video: [Focusing on Nutrients Is A Scam - T. Colin Campbell PhD - YouTube](#). They don't have the effect we've been deceived to believe. "The love of money" ([1 Tim. 6:10, KJV](#)) pushes pharmaceuticals including vitamin supplements when many of the side effect of those drugs are worse than the actual illness. Vitamin E, for example, *increases* ones chances of having a stroke by 74 percent! That's no small figure. And it's because Satan is behind it all being "the god of this world" ([2 Cor. 4:4, KJV](#)) who's a "murderer...and...a liar, and the father of it" ([John 8:44, KJV](#)). It's all just business—Satan's business—the business of distracting and derailing people away from Christ, "the truth" ([John 14:6, KJV](#)).

And because Satan is the father of *all* lies ([John 8:44 above](#)), including little "white" ones, it's like this [graphic](#). Except Satan lies about **EVERYTHING** so you don't have to go to church to get lied to, you just have to be alive. And since the born again have historically not been in the habit of *taking our thoughts captive to Christ* ([2 Cor. 10:5](#)), we've believed Satan's lies about spirituality; about nutrition and medicine; about history; about war; about the world in which we live; about space and the universe...on and on and on!

Therefore, in order to help the body of Christ who can then help the lost elect, the Lord has me speaking more than just "empty words" ([Eph. 5:6, KJV](#)) by having me back up every point with Scripture in relation to the "new covenant" ([Luke 22:20, NIV](#)). He's also given me plenty of biblical interpretations as well as having had me connect many of the dots so that those who take Him seriously can clearly see that I'm a true prophet walking in the Spirit ([Gal. 5:16](#)) having told us that "as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God" ([Rom. 8:14, KJV](#)).







# 4

## Raised Up for Such a Time

This timeline sums up my life. While at Eagle I shared testimony in detail with Bill about having fallen in love with the Lord at 17, but being turned away by professing Christians. (I just hadn't known it would be my *life* experience.) Without the Lord in my life I trashed it by the time I was twenty four. Yet knowing I was on a rapid downward spiral I'd been seeking Him again more earnestly for months while also cleaning up my life for the most part so that one week, coming across Christian tracts everywhere we went, I repeatedly begged Him to take over my life, barely understanding the Gospel message—as is *always* the case. During that week and for a little over a month, especially, I'd seen visions of "hell" and of having demons and real people telling me they'd tear me apart limb by limb again and again for endless torture, and stuff like that. While I didn't understand it as it was happening or til years later, bit by bit, that experience was the spiritual realm presented in this realm. More precisely, it was "the forces of evil" (Eph. 6:12, NIV) doing a number on me allowed by God for His higher purposes (Eph. 1:11). He allowed it, in part, because we *are* in a spiritual war zone and He's reminding the body of Christ that Satan and the demons are much more in tune to what God is doing than today's born again Christians. He's *reminding* us because the New Testament reveals it since the demons *immediately* recognized Jesus as well as Christ's followers, in the following passages:

**Demons Recognize Jesus:** "When he saw Jesus afar off, **he ran and worshipped him**, And cried with a loud voice, and said, What have I to do with thee, Jesus, thou Son of the most high God?" (Mark 5:6-7, KJV).

**Demons Recognize Followers of Christ:** "We were met by a female slave who had a spirit by which she predicted the future... **shouting, "These men are servants of the Most High God, who are telling you the way to be saved."**...Finally Paul became so annoyed that he turned around and said to the spirit, "In the name of Jesus Christ I command you to come out of her!" At that moment the spirit left her" (Acts 16:16-18, NIV).

Notice that the demon *worshipped* Christ (Mark 5:6-7 above), unlike the BRAT who can't even tell who's actually following Him. The BRAT also can't tell the difference between God's voice and Satan's voice, as I cover further in the text.

Having repeatedly cried out to God to take over my life, apparently knowing something of God's purpose, they were harassing me to no end. But what they meant for evil God has used for good (Gen. 50:20 & Eph. 1:11). And demons use people, WHOEVER is not "bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ" (2 Cor. 10:5, KJV). Therefore, the forces of evil are using *everyone* today quite a bit as this book and ministry make clear.



Since “all things were created by him, and for him” (Col. 1:16, KJV) and apostate Christians tell you that you need psych counseling for hearing God’s voice even though Jesus said “My sheep hear my voice” (John 10:27, KJV), He’s proving through my life and ministry that it’s ALL about Him and for His purposes. Christians say they know that but totally ignore what they say they believe. Therefore, God is doing it so that those who finally take Him seriously—unlike what we’ve historically done—get motivated to remove the beams from their eyes and start *seeing* how everything and everyone in *their* lives ties in to what He’s saying and doing, more specifically, how they fit in with His plan during these last of the last days so that we, the body of Christ, can finally fulfill our purpose, the Great Commission to “go and make disciples of all nations...teaching them to obey everything [He has] commanded [us]” (Matt. 28:19-20, NIV) as well as His purpose of making His Church “glorious...and without blemish” (Eph. 5:27, KJV).

So in this book I’m sharing some points about myself, my family, and others, to help you connect the dots, but I cover it in more detail in my testimony books, free PDF downloads found on my website. Again, it’s what Henry Blackaby was getting at in *Experiencing God* with spiritual markers. He wrote “A spiritual marker identifies a time of transition, decision, or direction when I clearly know God has guided me” (p. 126, 2007). And because it’s as God says, “Before I formed you in the womb I knew you” (Jer. 1:5, KJV), when you’re born again and **NO LONGER WILLING TO IGNORE YOUR OWN SINS OR THE SINS OF OTHERS**, asking the Lord to reveal His hand on your life even before you were born again He does that. Jesus says “The Advocate, the Holy Spirit...will remind you of everything I have said to you” (John 14:26, NIV).

So it’s like this **graphic**. You start from where you’re standing today and make note of all the spiritual markers the Lord reminds you of, making a timeline. The furthest back He’s taken me is as a four year old. While He’s been involved in our entire lives, before we were born again we didn’t have the discernment to know it was Him, not with certainty. But as a born again Christians, faithfully seeking Him and studying His Word, prayerfully asking Him to reveal His hand on our lives even before we were born again He remind us of events we’d completely forgotten about and shows us how we fit into His plan for His Church and world, the “good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in” (Eph. 2:10, KJV). As we take our thoughts captive to Christ (2 Cor. 10:5), He reveals the past, the present—what Scripture refers to ask “walk[ing] in the Spirit” (Gal. 5:16, KJV)—as well as the future even to “the full end of the ages” (Heb. 9:26, YLT). So this book which sums up my ministry, is essentially broken down by spiritual markers: past, present, and future.



However, they’re not entirely presented in chronological order but in a way which can help you better understand what’s happened and what God is doing concerning the Church/the body of Christ in these last days.

The problem for the body of Christ has been that we’ve historically blinded ourselves with hypocritical beams (Matt. 7:5) so that Christians talk of being *united* in Christ while being divided by tens of thousands of denominations, beliefs, practices, along with holding onto outrageous whoppers by which Satan has deceived us. Only spiritually *blind* people would lie to themselves, to God, and to others in the manner the Lord has me revealing in this book we’ve been doing.

And right before arriving at Eagle I’d finally admitted to myself that my so-called Christian husband wasn’t much of a Christian. Led to Eagle through the Yellow Pages and having gone there mid week to scope it out grabbing all the literature provided in the entrance area, I told him that’s where I was going next Sunday with or without him, but I was going. We’d been church hopping for a decade but since they’re such a wreck and so segregated we hadn’t found a church “home.” And since he’d grown up with all the garbage being that his dad was a “lay pastor” it had grown old with him even before we’d gotten started. But as far as I was concerned, at that point, I was ready to follow the Lord like in the hymn *I Have Decided to Follow Jesus* which says “though none go with me, still I will follow.” It’s what I’ve been doing ever since, though literally none have gone with me.

## Wanting to Serve the Lord.

When I was four years old and we were getting ready to move to this country, my mom and I went to a hospital in downtown Santiago, Chile, to get inoculated. The place was filled with amputees and women with funny hats like Sally Field in *The Flying Nun*—a show we’d watch upon arriving in California making that the first preview I recall. Chile is very Roman Catholic so that my mother’s cousin was a cardinal. In turn, the last time I saw my lost brother a few years ago, showing a slide show of their trip to Chile they had a picture of this man, my not too distant relative, standing arm in arm with the pope. It was like Satan rubbing his garbage in my face! Anyhow, asking my mom about those women, she had explained to me that they thought they worked for God. Asking her “Who is God?” she explained that *some* people thought God had created everything and everyone so that by helping the hurting people they *worked* for Him. Given this information and seeing such obviously hurting people (**MISSING LIMBS!**) I’d had the thought that I wanted to work for God when I grew up. And there’s hardly a four year old child who wouldn’t have had the same thought.



But I’d forgotten all about that experience until I was at Eagle when I specifically asked the Lord to show me how He’d been involved in my life before I was born again, having read Blackaby’s spiel on spiritual markers and tying it to **John 14:26** where He told us that “the Holy Spirit...[would] remind[us] of everything [He’s] said” (**NIV**).

And since I was no longer willing to ignore my sins or the sins of others, God began revealing loads to me which made Bill think I was making connections that weren’t there when they were obvious. Except Bill was blinded by many more beams in his eyes than I had in mine at the time since he was a “hireling” who Jesus said “careth not for the sheep” (**John 10:13, KJV**). Being a hireling puts pressure on you to honor Satan’s pagan Christianity since your income and reputation are tied to that system. And church members and attenders, especially those like my husband whose father was a “pastor” also feel the pressure since they’ve also swallowed Satan’s lies. So while I had also swallowed them, I had no pressure at all to honor Satan—quite the opposite. So the rest of Eagle, the hirelings especially, also thought I was out to lunch. People sold on institutional Christianity are idolaters who honor that man and his leadership team more than Christ. And because I’d given testimony about the psych ward and Christians hate admitting when they’ve been wrong, , just like the lost, it *guaranteed* that they would fall back on that and use it as an excuse. *She’s out of her mind*. It was a ‘set up.’

My experience of the last two decades is that so-called Protestant hirelings, even so-called lay Christians, don’t really think God can change people—*other* people. That’s what they reveal when challenged with God’s Word. They focus on who you were BEFORE you became born again! And that alone makes *their* salvation highly questionable because those of us who’ve been granted God’s grace tend to have grace for others. It’s the point Jesus made with the woman and her alabaster box. He said “Her sins, which are many, are forgiven for she loved much: but to whom little is forgiven, the same loveth little” (**Luke 7:47, KJV**). The fact is that we have *all* been forgiven a TON because “God so loved the world [so that] he gave his only begotten Son” (**John 3:16, KJV**) “while we were yet sinners” (**Rom. 5:8, KJV**). The *difference* between this woman and the Pharisee was that she was *aware* of how much she’d been forgiven. And that’s what the Lord will be doing through this ministry, making professing Christians, especially the comatose BRAT whose body of Christ, aware of how much we’ve been forgiven by making us aware of how much we’ve sinned against Him as born again Christians. Except He’s already done that in greater measure for me so that I could help the rest—as He has His prophets do.

## The United Nations.

God is using the United States because, as everyone knows, the U.S. is “the melting pot” of the world, besides being a very rich nation. And because New York is the largest U.S. city by population, it’s an even bigger melting pot (more condensed). And because I grew up (from 1<sup>st</sup> to 5<sup>th</sup> grade) in United Nations’ housing, Parkway Village, in Queens, New York, that was an even *more* condensed melting pot representing the world.





It's kind of like condensed milk is a more condensed version of milk than evaporated milk. And Chileans have lots of pastries where they take a can of condensed milk and further condense it by boiling it down to make *manjar*, commonly called *dulce de leche*, which translates as *candy made from milk* or *milk candy*. And that's pretty much it, what God has done. That super condensed international population at Parkway Village was *very sweet*, as the say, so that others online also testify about what a great place it was in which to grow up. Apparently, we all lived under the same house rules, when the streetlights come on, it's time to come home. Time for dinner.

Putting it in perspective by spiritually engaging my brain (2 Cor. 10:5), that neighborhood was a version, a preview, of the Lord's kingdom since Jesus "purchased for God persons from every tribe and language and people and nation" (Rev. 5:9, KJV). So it wasn't just a little work God did in me through UN housing since I was free to roam the entire 40 acre village from 1<sup>st</sup> to 5<sup>th</sup> grade. After that we moved to Minnesota following my father's death since it wouldn't have been safe to return to Chile because of Pinochet's dictatorship. Parkway Village had nearly 700 families from all over the world (and several playgrounds, all different) making it a taste of heaven on earth, what made it "sweet." And I doubt there's been another neighborhood anywhere in the world representing all the people of the world in such a small space—while not being overcrowded or poverty stricken. (It's no longer UN housing.)



**Thousand Layer Cake:** The following passages tie immaturity in Christ to milk:

Like newborn babies, **crave pure spiritual milk**, so that by it you may grow up in your salvation, <sup>3</sup> now that you have tasted that the Lord is good (1 Pet. 2:2-3, NIV).

I gave you milk, **not solid food, for you were not yet ready** for it. Indeed, you are still not ready (1 Cor. 3:2, NIV).

In fact, though by this time you ought to be teachers, you need someone to teach you the elementary truths of God's word all over again. You need milk, not solid food! **Anyone who lives on milk, being still an infant**, is not acquainted with the teaching about righteousness (Heb. 5:12-13, NIV).

Since the body of Christ has *not* matured and we need spiritual milk *to* mature—and lots of it—while, at the same time, we need to *move on* to solid food, this ministry is like Chile's most **traditional cake**, layers and layers and layers of deliciousness made with *milk candy*. In other words, all you need to do in order to mature in Christ through this ministry is **SWALLOW YOUR PRIDE**. Then, chow down! With a glass of milk.

As Christians know, or *should* know, God always prepares us for the "good works, which [He] hath before ordained that we should walk in" (Eph. 2:10, KJV). Think of Joseph who was trained by his father, Jacob, before he needed those skills he used in Egypt as an adult. By having me spend my elementary school years living in UN housing and going to the UN school for first grade since my father worked at the UN, the Lord was helping me fulfill my calling years before actually giving it to me. So as a child, faced with such variety, I asked a lot of questions which my father loved answering because God "worketh all things after the counsel of his own will" (Eph. 1:11, KJV). That set up also models what we're all supposed to be doing as Jesus informed us. "Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you: For every one that asketh receiveth; and he that seeketh findeth; and to him that knocketh it shall be opened" (Matt. 7:7-8, KJV). My father, who answered my questioned and taught me things, modeled my Father—in *many* ways. Again, because God "worketh all things after the counsel of his own will" (Eph. 1:11, KJV).



However, Parkway Village was Satan’s version of Paradise since he’s “the god of this world” (2 Cor 4:4, KJV) and this was not a gated community. That being the case I had an encounter with a pedophile in first grade, for example. And that was a preview of its own since the hirelings are notorious pedophiles, not just in the so-called Catholic church. Or else they defend their pedophiles. There’s plenty of proof of that online. Even College Park church in Indianapolis—where we ventured after Eagle—did it. We had already moved back here but I remember reading of one of their elders having sexually abused his two year old granddaughter at church and the leadership supported that man instead of the family! And this was one of the *better* churches in the area! I know because before being led us to Eagle, while we were there, and after we’d left, God had us church hopping that terrain. I found this [article](http://www.indystar.com/apps/pbcs.dll/article?AID=/20071113/LOCAL/71113074/0/LOCAL0101) of it now online [Ex-Church Elder Pleads in Molestation, by Robert Annis, Indianapolis Star, November 14, 2007](http://www.indystar.com/apps/pbcs.dll/article?AID=/20071113/LOCAL/71113074/0/LOCAL0101) ([bishop-accountability.org](http://bishop-accountability.org)). Apparently, I’d had the age wrong. Three is *so much* better. If those Christians had been engaging their brains every single one would immediately have left that congregation!

**Ex-Church Elder Pleads in Molestation**

By Robert Annis  
Indianapolis Star  
November 14, 2007

<http://www.indystar.com/apps/pbcs.dll/article?AID=/20071113/LOCAL/71113074/0/LOCAL0101>

A former elder at College Park Church in Carmel faces 10 years in prison after pleading guilty today to molesting a 3-year-old girl he had been baby-sitting.

The child's family left the congregation after church leadership encouraged parishioners to rally around Van Gorp and provided financial assistance to Van Gorp and his wife, Barb, who works at College Park as a receptionist.

And while the pedophile in first grade messed with my head, he never touched me. It parallels how the hirelings and so called lay Christian leaders have worked in my life. While they’ve messed with my health PLENTY, they never touched me. Today’s body of Christ would rather have unbiblical cowards reigning over them instead of our super courageous “King of kings” (Rev. 17:14, KJV), just like the Israelites, summed up in the following passage:

They said, “Give us a king [a pastor] to lead us,” this displeased Samuel; so he prayed to the LORD. And the LORD told him: “Listen to all that the people are saying to you; it is not you they have rejected, but they have rejected me as their king...” He has hidden himself among the supplies” They ran and brought him out, and as he stood among the people he was a head taller than any of the others...Then the people shouted, “Long live the king!” (1 Sam. 8:6 & 10:22-24, KJV).

If Kerry Bowman, for example, hadn’t been such a coward, he would have come down on me himself rather than have his henchmen do it for him. He was *seriously* power tripping as the hirelings love to do and are able to do because the body of Christ has *set them up* for that power trip by idolizing them. For example, Barb Miller would speak of Eagle leadership and say “They’re like Jesus with skin on!” Who *wouldn’t* get super proud hearing stuff like that all the time?! And because the human heart is “desperately wicked” (Jer. 17:9, KJV) they actually *believe* it (LOL)—even though they know better.

**My Grandmother.** Through this ministry God is making a pretty big point about our racism, and Eagle was certainly not immune to it since Indiana has such a strong KKK history [Indiana Klan - Wikipedia](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Indiana_Klan). So when we’d become friends, Robin Hayes said *I had wanted to get to know you since you seemed nice, but you were married to a Black man*. Bill also once said “We’ve never had a mixed couple before” as if one of us was from Mars. Barb Miller also made the comment after the missions trip to Haiti about how she’d had a revelation there that those Black people *worshipped the same God!* It’s how most Christians think. Pretty sure that’s why Sunday is the most segregated day on earth. That’s one of the reasons why the Lord had me grow up in UN housing. He overrode that mentality right, a mindset most of us get very early on to one degree or another depending on who’s influencing us.

Therefore, following my grandmother’s lead I’d experienced in Chile (when I’d been six), in New York I was unwilling to play with a guest in our home because she was Black, a girl in first grade just like me. Seeing I wasn’t playing with her my father set me straight. He took me aside, asked me what the problem was, and then laid his arm next to mine pointing out that *we* were of a different shade and yet both human. My skin tone comes from my mother’s side. Her father, my grandfather, looked like a native American whereas my father’s father was Irish so that my father’s skin tone was quite a bit lighter.



While my grandmother never said Black was bad she had revealed with her actions that a Black person should be GREATLY feared. My guess is she'd bought the Nazi lies, Chile being a place where many Nazi's were welcomed, as you can see with the blurb. In fact, there's very compelling evidence that Hitler never actually committed suicide but lived out a full life in Argentina. I found it compelling having watched a Spanish documentary where they interviewed Argentinians who confessed to Hitler having lived among them. God knows what's actually true. But Nazi love is clearly found in Chile. That much is certain. And it may have been at least part of the reason why my grandmother dyed her hair blonde—and why my father hated it. And don't get me wrong. I loved my grandmother probably more than I've ever loved anyone else besides my father, the little time I knew her. Because, she showed her love to us like no one else, *totally* unashamedly. We just wouldn't have seen eye to eye on some things—not during this “present evil age” (Gal. 1:4, YLT)—as is the case with *everyone* on my path.

Colonia Dignidad ("Dignity Colony") was an isolated colony of **Germans** and Chileans established in **post-World War II Chile** by emigrant **Nazi Germans** which became notorious for the internment, torture, and murder of dissidents during the military dictatorship of General Augusto Pinochet in the 1970s while under the ...

<https://en.wikipedia.org/> :  
[Colonia Dignidad - Wikipedia](#)

In any case, you see that Nazi love in the following **2010 article** where Chile's president apologizes for being an idiot. My guess is that this very wealthy Harvard graduate was being a liar—besides a **Nazi at heart** like the Catholic “church.”

London, Sunday Oct. 17, 2010 (AP / Lewis Whyld)

SANTIAGO, Chile - Chile's president is apologizing for writing a slogan associated with Nazi Germany in a government guest book during a visit to Berlin.

The phrase Sebastian Pinera wrote was "Deutschland uber alles." or "Germany above all." It became infamous under the Third Reich and after World War II was excised from Germany's national anthem as too nationalistic.

Pinera says he learned the slogan in school during the 1950s and '60s and understood it to be a celebration of German unification under Otto von Bismarck.

He adds that he was unaware it was "linked to that country's dark past."



**Walking in the Spirit Concerning this Old Woman:** While working on this book in 2022 I watched a movie on YouTube by which I learned the meaning of my grandmother's first name **Graciela** which I find interesting (Eph. 1:11 below). And her maiden name was Guerrero It sums up this ministry—what God is calling for from His body, the born again (2 Cor. 10:5 below), this 2000 year old ‘woman.’ He wants us to rise up as Grace the Warrior.

**Ephesians 1:11, KJV** In whom also we have obtained an inheritance, being predestinated according to the purpose of him who worketh all things after the counsel of his own will.

**2 Corinthians 10:5, KJV** We take captive every thought to make it obedient to Christ.

The name Graciela is primarily a female name of **Spanish origin** that means Grace.

<https://babynames.com> · Baby Girl Names ▾

**Graciela: Name Meaning, Popularity and Info on BabyNames ...**

Spanish ↔ English

guerrero × Warrior



## My Father & Grandfather.

A published author in Chile and translator for the UN in New York, my father was actually trained as a lawyer, like Someone else I know, my “advocate with the Father, Jesus Christ the righteous” (1 John 2:1, KJV). And it wasn’t until we went to the Hayes’ house for dinner that I saw Harry Anderson’s painting of Jesus knocking on the door of the UN which reminded me of the picture my mom had taken of him and his workplace while we were on the ferry. I tweaked Anderson’s painting since he had the skin color wrong. Apparently I was being sloppy at the time since He’s actually darker. The sardine and jasper stones (Rev. 4:3) are really the color of my mother’s father, whose name was Carlos, which I found interesting having looked up the meaning of it. Then, when I thought of his last name Olivares, scoffing to myself I thought *Like what, from the olive grove?!* Then, convicted for having scoffed, I looked that up too. This graphic sums it up. My grandfather’s name—meaning *free man olive grove*—also points to Christ because if ever there was a genuinely “free man” it was Christ who gave His most famous sermon from the Mount of Olives where He later, “being in an agony[,] prayed more earnestly [so that] his sweat was as it were great drops of blood” (Luke 22:44, KJV). He suffered brutally so that we could one day also be free men and women. And while Jesus’ skin color is of a native American Indian, the documentaries reveals that the true Hebrew Israelites were what we call Black today. And the Old Testament says “the Ancient of days did sit, whose garment was white as snow, and the hair of his head like the pure wool” (Dan. 7:9, KJV). It’s mostly Black people who have hair like wool.

<https://www.mamanatural.com/> - Baby Names - Boy Names

Carlos - Boy Names - Mama Natural

free man

A Spanish variant of Charles. Carlos means free man.



Jasper & Sardine Stones

<https://www.ancestry.com/> - name-origin - surname-oliva...

Olivares Name Meaning & Olivares Family History at Ancestry ...

Spanish: **habitational name from any of several places named Olivares, from the plural of Spanish olivar 'olive grove'**. Compare Oliveira. The Spanish surname spread into Italy, becoming widespread in Milan and the Naples region.

<https://www.oliveoiltimes.com/> - World -

The Gethsemane and Its Sacred Olive Oil

The Garden of Gethsemane is a **small grove consisting of eight ancient olive trees located at the foot of the Mount of Olives** just outside the Old City of Jerusalem. Its name derives from the Aramaic word gat semānē, which means 'olive press' and suggests the presence of a mill in ancient times. Apr 5, 2018



I am  
The Native Son.



And since my father viewed Jesus as a good teacher, he sat me down with the Bible when I was six years old. Again, this was a preview since that's what my heavenly Father has done. Jesus says "No man can come to me, except the Father which hath sent me draw him" ([John 6:44, KJV](#)). "Every man therefore that hath heard, and hath learned of the Father, cometh to me" ([John 6:45, KJV](#)). I heard. I came. I learned. I *applied*. Here I stand on my faith. Jesus also says "Where I am, there shall also my servant be: if any man serve me, him will my Father honour" ([John 12:26, KJV](#)). Our heavenly Father has honoured me by giving me this ministry—for those who'll have eyes that see.

**My Mother.** Our realtor described my mother best. He said "She's what you call high maintenance." He nailed it! My mother was very sweet, mostly, but *not all there*. Again, she was a preview of the Bride of Christ/Mother Church because if the Church actually engaged Her brain we would have already been experiencing the millennial reign of Christ since the new covenant says "submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and **he will flee** from you" ([James 4:7, KJV](#)). Instead, as a group we've historically *helped* Satan fulfill his purposes in this world to his utmost delight! This book and the whole of my ministry make it clear, if you're honest. WE—the body of Christ—are the ones responsible for what Jesus called "great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time" ([Matt. 24:21, KJV](#)). But that's something professing Christians haven't been willing to hear, just like most Jews didn't want to hear what Jesus had to say to them or that they were responsible for killing God's Christ. Only those who were *honest* were empowered by God as we see when they asked the first disciples "Brothers, what shall we do?" [and] Peter replied, "Repent and be baptized, every one of you, in the name of Jesus Christ for the forgiveness of your sins. And you will receive the gift of the Holy Spirit" ([Acts 2:36-38, NIV](#)). Those who didn't repent *weren't* empowered by His Spirit.

And I'm being honest about my mom in order to *help* people. For example, just a few months after my father died when I was 11 years old she asked me "What would have been better, if we had gotten divorced of that he died?" She asked since that's what she'd wanted to do before he'd gotten sick, not having engaged her brain as to what that would have actually meant for her considering what was going on in Chile and the fact that she barely spoke English and wasn't employed. And no mother having engaged her brain would ask that of her 11 year old child who had just lost her father—unless she hated that child. But my mother *didn't* hate me. She just didn't love me as much as my brother and sister. The fact is that she never wanted any children and I was the youngest. That combined with her trials and own self-fulfilling prophecy made me her biggest problem. She told EVERYONE what a "Problem Child" I was so I delivered since I couldn't make her stop doing it. I was pretty hurt, not only by her but by my dad for not having even said goodbye to me even though he knew he was dying, and *had* said goodbye to my brother and sister. Mostly, my mother didn't think before speaking. She was thoughtless, just like the body of Christ. The BRAT is not in the habit of engaging Her brain—at all ([2 Cor. 10:5](#)). As noted, she was another preview.

Actually, more than that. My mother was prep work. Not only did she help me develop tougher skin so that I'd be able to *deal* with Mother Church, my mother was a work horse. She was like those foreigners on *Saturday Night Live* (of the 1980s) who'd compete about who had the most full-time jobs like on this skit [ONE JOB!!!!?? - YouTube](#). Her name is Marta and her life paralleled the one who Jesus rebuked saying "Martha, thou art careful and troubled about many things: But one thing is needful" ([Luke 10:41-42, KJV](#)). That "one thing" is to take Christ *seriously*. This is the very difference God is revealing between me and the body of Christ. My mother always told me I was a "dreamer" while she was a realist. It's like Christians tell me I'm delusional while viewing themselves as being faithful when they're the ones in LaLa Land serving Satan and I'm being biblically realistic serving the Lord. While the body of Christ has been like Martha, busy busy busy living for Satan, since he's "the god of this world" ([2 Cor. 4:4, KJV](#)) and they live for the world, I've been sitting here at the Lord's feet like Mary, taking plenty of heat for it since "all that will live godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer persecution" ([2 Tim. 3:12, KJV](#)).



I wrote this poem about my mom before I was born again, and it confirms the point I was getting at. I'm ankle shackled to Mother Church just like I was to my mother, just like Jeremiah lamented when he wrote "His word is in my heart like a fire...I am weary of holding it in; indeed, I cannot" (Jer. 20:9, NIV).

And just like I did to my mother and my mother did to me, this Girl, the BRAT, **needs** to apologize and do more.

And my mom's work ethic apparently rubbed off on me so that my husband once told a live in guest "Look busy or she'll put you to work!" It's one of the first things they notice about me when I hold a paid job, even a voluntary one. The difference between myself and the body of Christ, in general, is that I'd much rather do pro bono work for God than earn money for serving the devil. And I just looked up pro bono and saw what it actually means in Latin, which is what God has had me doing by having me work for Him for free. "The saving of many lives" (Gen. 50:20, NIV) is "public good."

The term "pro bono," which is short for pro bono publico, is a Latin term that means "for the public good." Although the term is used in different contexts to mean "the offering of free services," it has a very specific meaning to those in the legal profession.

<https://www.law.georgetown.edu/.../What-is-Pro-Bono/>

What is Pro Bono? | Georgetown Law

So while my mom was supposedly anti Catholic like my father, she idolized her cousin since he was a cardinal in the Catholic so-called church. This about her was also a preview because it reflects the body of Christ. While supposedly anti Catholic—the reason we're called Protestants, as in people who protest the teachings of the Catholic church—today's Protestants have a very Catholic mentality as revealed by the denominations in the pictures of these videos other people have made—for example.

Again, Christians are not engaging their brains since they rebuke the ecumenical movement while supporting it by being a part of it! And if you don't understand the problem with Catholicism you don't understand the "new covenant" (Luke 22:20, NIV) Jesus made which means your salvation is HIGHLY questionable!

**Mother**

*You call me up  
usually, quite late at night.  
And as I listen  
to your weary tired voice  
I can see your half-closed  
bloodshot eyes.*

*As always,  
you called to ask if everything was fine.*

*You give and you give  
and you give.*

*And then,  
you give some more.*

*I carry a ton of bricks  
that drag me to the floor;  
ankle shackled to ball and chain  
that has your name.*

*You never stop  
but just apologize and say,  
"I wish I could do more."*

*If I say, "Thank you, no,"  
you've think I've let you go.*

*And so I'm torn  
and let you give*

*just  
a  
little  
bit  
more.*



Lucifer Invoked at the Vatican



All Denominations Bow Before the Pope



And Eagle leadership, like the rest of the so-called Protestant church, had a *very* Catholic mentality. For example, by telling me that I needed an elder to interpret God’s Word for me, they’d made themselves out to be **Catholic priests** when “we have a great high priest, that is passed into the heavens, Jesus the Son of God” (**Heb. 4:14, KJV**). We do not need *anyone*, especially some very carnal men, to interpret God’s Word for us. That’s a job done by God’s Spirit through His Word in relation to the “new covenant” (**Luke 22:20, NIV**). This is baby food! Then when Bill left Eagle his group met at the **Jesuit** school off 86<sup>th</sup> Street near his house. And for all I know the Eagleites I’m reaching out to were a part of that. I also once read Eric Simpson’s comment on the Eagle website saying he *loved to grab a good book and go hang out at a monastery*. And as a church they still celebrate the **Christ Mass** commonly called Christmas, as does Kerry in his new set-up in California. I also once watched a video of Sunder Krishnan, Ravi Zacharias’ brother in law and Eagle’s mentor (back then) celebrating **Lent**. And Ravi was clearly a Luciferian Illuminati **Freemason** which is closely tied to the Catholics, my guess is *part of* the Catholic so-called church.

**Lucifer:** This name isn’t found in the literal translations of the Bible. It’s not biblical. It’s Catholic. The Bible never actually gives the devil a name. It refers to him by different titles like “Devil” (**Matt. 4:1, YLT**) or “Adversary” (**Matt. 4:10, YLT**). However, for simplicity’s sake I’ve chosen to continue the trend and use the term Satan as if it’s his name. (You have to pick your battles and there THERE ARE SO MANY!) The name Lucifer is Catholic. They worship him—at least the leaders of the Catholic church do while most Catholics and others who honor Catholicism are just dumb sheeple. They’re idolaters, like my brother and his wife who beamed with pride at having a cardinal in the family arm in arm with the pope. And, again, I walked through that idolatry myself since I spent years looking to my husband and hirelings for spiritual guidance and/or support when I should have had my eyes *strictly* on Christ.

**My Sister.** I’ve walked in The Joseph Experience during a time when professing Christians are OVER THE TOP *overly sensitive* which God prepared me for with my sister. We always had to walk on eggshells around her or risk her pitching a fit. And that’s exactly how it is with the body of Christ, especially the so-called leaders who can’t handle the slightest bit of truth when they’re supposed to be *representing* “the truth” (**John 14:6, KJV**). As a group we’re just like the Jews who got super proud for having been chosen so that they pitched a fit when Jesus came on the scene and held them accountable so that “they schemed to arrest Jesus secretly and kill him” (**Matt. 26:4, NIV**). Centuries before showing up God had said to them “The LORD did not set his love upon you, nor choose you, because ye were more in number...But because the LORD loved you” (**Deut. &7-8, KJV**). Then, having been chosen by God, because of their unfaithfulness, when Jesus walked the earth He told them “**Ye have not known [God]**...Then took they up stones to cast at him: but Jesus hid himself” (**John 8:55-59, KJV**). Then after Pentecost when God had Stephen address them and point out their sin “they cried out with a loud voice, and stopped their ears, and ran upon him with one accord” (**Acts 7:57, KJV**). It’s no different today among the body of Christ who’ve become proud just like the Jews for having been chosen by God.

In fact, being super proud so that people constantly pitch fits is a worldwide problem today as God prophesied it would be in the following passage:

This know also, that in the last days perilous times shall come. For men shall be lovers of their own selves, covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy, Without natural affection, trucebreakers, false accusers, incontinent, fierce, despisers of those that are good, Traitors, heady, highminded, lovers of pleasures more than lovers of God; **Having a form of godliness**, but denying the power thereof: from such turn away (**2 Tim. 3:1-5, KJV**).

This passage speaks of both the lost who have “a form of godliness” as they supposedly worship God through all those different religions, and it also speaks of the born again who have “a form of godliness” while living for Satan’s world because of *the cares of this world and the deceitfulness of riches* (**Mark 4:19**).

Therefore, Melissa Dykes from Truthstream Media made the point on the following video: [Do You See What I See? - YouTube](#). At around the 3:30 mark or so she says something like the following:

At this point I really think I could make a video about why I like the color blue and there would be people whose brains would explode. They’d have a total meltdown and it would ooze out their ears. They’d get totally unhinged because I said I like the color blue!

And that’s how it is even with the body of Christ when we’re supposed to be teachable and “not easily angered” (**1 Cor. 13:5, NIV**), which—again—legitimately raises the question as to whether they’re actually born again.

It's like when I met with Kerry in his office as led by the Lord to urge him to become a man of prayer, and he yelled at me at the top of his lungs and so up in my face I could very *clearly* make out his tonsils! And it's not as if the people outside his office who heard him yelling and saw me leave bawling gave a hoot. It's like today's pseudo Christians think that's how you're supposed to treat rebels, as if this brings glory to God! As if this is a godly leader acting as an "ambassador...for Christ" (2 Cor. 5:20, KJV) who "is love" (1 John 4:8, KJV).

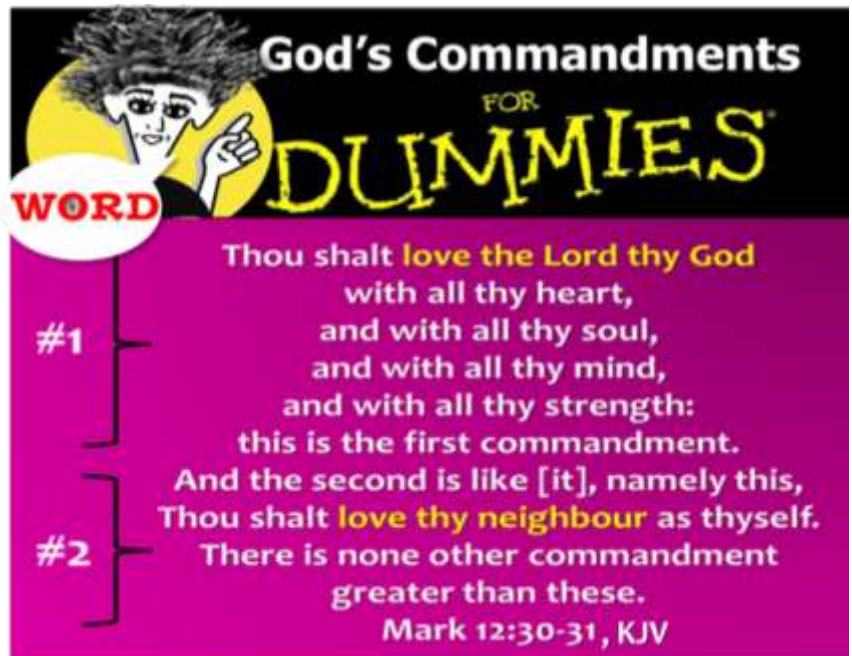
Another time Eric Simpson preached twisted Scripture so that after the service I went up to remind him of a psalm. All I did was point out the Scripture which contradicted what he had said, doing what I would do with a friend—and what I would *want* a friend to do for me. Correct me when I'm wrong, please, especially when it concerns God's Word! There was no hostility or ridicule in my words or tone whatsoever. I remember because I was so shocked by his reaction. He *immediately* yelled at me, stormed off, told Kerry and some others so that they also got on my case. In other words, they got **TOTALLY UNHINGED as a group!** It was standard practice throughout Eagle and it's the norm throughout the body of Christ. We're the exact opposite of what we should be, *EXTREMELY* quick to anger and *VERY* slow to listen so that it's been playing out like this song [4HIM \(Marty Magehee\) - Runaway Train - YouTube](#). Here's part of it:



*We're movin and we're shakin  
 Blessed ties we're breakin...  
 Will we ever realize we're not on the right track  
 We're runnin' out of control*

Their rebuke for me had to do with Eric being a pastor and having to speak before the people, except I approached him *after* he had preached. And it points to one of the problems with the pagan *system* we've called Christianity. We've created a scenario that shouldn't even exist! Moreover, born gain Christians should be willing to be corrected by ANYONE ANY TIME. That's what it means to walk in *humility*. As Christian leaders know since they preach it, "God opposes the proud but shows favor to the humble." (James 4:6, NIV). The Lord is *proving* it through this ministry.

It's also what God warned us about with the following passage. "He must not be a recent convert, or he may become puffed up with conceit and fall into the condemnation of the devil" (1 Tim. 3:5, ESV). Kerry didn't do Eric any favors because according to a comment made by Eric's wife, Kendra, Kerry recruited Eric as a recent convert. It's what they've done throughout the institutional and house churches so that what you mostly see these days are super immature young brats in leadership roles who hardly know God's Word and are *outrageously* proud for being the leaders. At Eagle, for example, I remember people leading the so-called Bible study didn't even know God's greatest commandments. And if ever there was a passage to know, this is it!



While the born again do know these commandments, what we've done is what Peter did, flipped things around, for which Jesus had a HUGE rebuke. He said to him "Get behind me, Satan!" (Matt. 16:23, NIV). Jesus saw Peter as Satan for having flipped the order around. Why? Because, doing so, Peter did "not have in mind the concerns of God, but merely human concerns" (Matt. 16:23, NIV). Messing with the order like that places us above God and, therefore, makes us *equal* with Satan who "said in his heart...I will be like the most High" (Isa. 14:13-14, KJV). It makes us ANTI Christ when we're supposed to be FOR Christ.

Again, you need to read this calmly. If you feel yourself getting angry or scoffing—as you likely feel right now—put it down. Go fix that thing you've been meaning to fix for the past three years. Whatever it takes. But come back and read the whole thing so that you can *allow* God to work on you. It's about "the saving of many lives" (Gen. 50:20, NIV)—including those you love, perhaps even *yours*—because as it is EVERYONE'S salvation is highly questionable! Christians as a whole have historically NOT "examine[d]...ourselves to see whether [we've been] in the faith" (2 Cor. 13:5, NIV). Most seem to have *assumed* they're right with God just as they *assume* some of us aren't. Doing so we've not only honored Satan, we've made Jesus look like a fraud to the lost. And, understandably, He's not too pleased about it.

What the body of Christ has done is like my mom who always pitted my sister against me putting her way up on a pedestal while placing me as the scum of the earth *while* my sister was taking advantage of her financially. But, of course, my mom couldn't see it, made excuses for her, just as my sister must have rationalized it in her own mind. And you should be seeing a mirror image, summed up with the following passage, "You love those who hate you and hate those who love you" (2 Sam. 19:6, KJV). Like the body of Christ in relation to God's Church, my sister was always very two-faced about my mom being "double minded...[and] unstable" (James 1:8, KJV). While she had no problem taking her very hard earned money she told me how she always trashed her letters without even reading them—suggesting I do the same. Except, with all her faults, she was still my *mom*—and hers. I hated when I had to ask her for money since she worked like a dog. Except my sister didn't see that since she had opted to stay in Minnesota—far away. It's the same with my brethren in Christ. Professing Christians, some of whom I discern have actually been born again, always urge me to dishonor Christ like they're doing having trashed His commands and walking quite far from Him. But if I didn't want to dishonor my mother, that's all the more true of my heavenly Father and His Son! (And I'm not saying I never dishonored my mother! I dishonored her in many ways, like most have. I just didn't do it in the same way as my sister.)

And in both cases it's not as if reading those letters (and spiritually walking in it) has been easy. My mom's letters would ruin my day for days! And it's the same spiritually. Obeying the Lord has *ruined* my life! (In this world). I have no paid job since *I don't peddle the Word for profit* (2 Cor. 2:17) and actually obey Him to do His work instead of working for myself. In turn, I have no friends, and no one in my immediate or extended family to even talk to about anything beyond the VERY surface level! And I haven't had anyone to talk to for YEARS because it's as He said, "Whosoever doth not bear his cross, and come after me, **cannot be my disciple**" (Luke 14:27, KJV) and there's been NO ONE on my path who has been willing to bear their cross! Again, rather than being *for* Christ they've been antichrist.

But in the same way that my mom would send a *Cadbury* bar along with her letters, like a spoonful of sugar to help the 'medicine' go down, the Lord has His *Cadbury* bar for us, "a better resurrection" (Heb. 11:35, KJV). And it's sweet! "Liv[ing] by faith" (2 Cor. 5:7, NIV) is about living for His COMING kingdom not for *this* world—as all born again Christians *know*, "as it is written, The just shall live by faith" (Rom. 1:17, KJV). Living for God's kingdom is sweet because unlike this short life of at most 60 years of adulthood to enjoy it (provided you live long enough and without Alzheimers so it's more like 30 to 40 years), His kingdom will last a *thousand* years. That's not even including the age after that one! (Not included since that one isn't as clear, covered in *God's Plan*.) It's like this **graphic**. (It *doesn't* take a bucket of brains to figure out the better deal.)





While my sister knew trashing my mother's letters was wrong, especially while taking her hard earned money, she did it anyhow. And, again, it parallels the BRAT. Ever since the moment I was born again Christians have been urging me to dishonor Christ/trash Him while living off His blessings. They've lied to themselves that the following passage speaks of the lost when WE are the *most* guilty party since WE know the judgment of God much better than the lost:

Being filled with all unrighteousness, fornication, wickedness, covetousness, maliciousness; full of envy, murder, debate, deceit, malignity; whisperers, Backbiters, haters of God, despiteful, proud, boasters, inventors of evil things, disobedient to parents, Without understanding, **covenantbreakers**, without natural affection, implacable, unmerciful: Who **knowing the judgment of God**, that they which commit such things are **worthy of death**, not only do the same, but have pleasure in them that do them (**Rom. 1:29-32, KJV**).

In other words, EVERYONE is guilty! But, clearly, the born again are the most guilty party since *we* have made a covenant with God through Christ. And while we can break our end of this covenant, God doesn't break His as we've been informed. "If we are faithless, He remains faithful, for He cannot deny Himself" (**2 Tim. 2:13, YLT**). Thank God!

**My Brother.** While my brother was my closest family contact, he's always been very rough—though we got along pretty well. Wrestling together until our 20s, until I became born again and Jesus got in the way, this **graphic** sums up our relationship growing up. It was like I was his little brother. And that was actually his favorite line which parallels today's Christians—my brethren—especially the hirelings. And ever since I became born again he's been rougher, verbally. For example, the last time I saw him a few years ago, trying to talk to my former friend (friends before I became born again), his current wife, he says "You're only allowed to say one sentence!" And I wasn't even trying to talk to him! He was yet another preview. Except Kerry would only have allowed one sentence screened by his henchmen. Our relationship growing up is another preview because it's what God has me saying to you, brothers, my dear brethren, you BRAT. You **KNOW NOTHING!** In His words, "My people are fools; they do not know me. They are senseless children; they have no understanding. They are skilled in doing evil; they know not how to do good" (**Jer. 4:22, NIV**). Therefore, the Referee is calling a **technical violation**.



So about a decade ago I realized the **poem** I'd written my brother for his birthday a couple of years before I was born again parallels my relationship with my Brother, Jesus! Like most of the interpretations He's had me do, every line has a parallel which I walk through in one of my testimony books. My biological brother's name is my father's name backwards, like Christ and antichrist. You *should* be able to see some parallels in those names. There's a Son who is a Lion (**Rev. 5:5**) and another son (a created being like us) who's also *a lion who prowls around* (**1 Pet. 5:8**) pretty *backwards* to "deceive the nations" (**Rev. 20:8, KJV**) so that we celebrate things like the Christ Mass with a red clown sometimes referred to as **Papa Noel** as in my Fatherly Brother since Scripture says "The mighty God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace" (**Isa. 9:6, KJV**). God, *both* Father *and* Son, is "one" (**John 10:30, KJV**)—as in my Fatherly Brother. (Mayi is pronounced Ma-gee, like *gee whiz*. He was a "doctor" because he kept the *Book of Symptoms* by his bed. Eventually he'd had it all!)

Who is Papa Noel in Spain?  
 3. Spanish: **Papa Noel** (lit. **Father Christmas**) The man behind the Spanish name for Santa Claus is commonly known to give out presents on 24th December or 25th December (from Papa Noel), or on 6th January (from the Three Kings). Nov 19, 2021  
<https://blog.busuu.com/santa-claus-worldwide>

It's like this **graphic**.



And Noel does not refer to Christ, brethren. It ultimately refers to **Satan**. We're such materialistic faithless idiots that all Satan had to do was move one little letter and we fell for it! While most Christians reject Santa, they nevertheless participate in his/Satan's celebration. And not only the Christ Mass, others as well. This is just the worst one because it pretends to honor Christ.

And prophetically this poem *was* about Christ because my brother is no longer my friend whereas Jesus will never stop being my Friend (**John 15:14-15 below**) telling us He'll never leave us (**Heb. 13:5 below**). Except spiritually/technically my brother is still *my* friend even though he doesn't see me as *his*. One day—Lord willing this side of the rapture—he will.

**John 15:14-15, KJV** Ye are my friends, **if** ye do whatsoever I command you. Henceforth I call you not servants; for the servant knoweth not what his lord doeth: but I have called you friends; for all things that I have heard of my Father I have made known unto you.

**Hebrews 13:5, KJV** I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee.

**My Fatherly Brother the Doctor**

*When we were kids you were my brother.  
 I can still hear your fat little voice  
 "Mayi! Mayi! Give me some!  
 SNATCH*

*You fought for me.  
 "Yup! He's my big brother!"  
 You patted my head so that I'd stop crying  
 so you wouldn't get it.  
 O brother.*

*Suddenly, you were my father.  
 You didn't tell me who had called:  
 but I guess I knew, it had seemed like fall.  
 You yelled at me—for everything.  
 My friends.  
 My grades.  
 My clothes.  
 My food.  
 My attitude.  
 Boy, what a mother!*

*But even then we could still laugh  
 it was just a bumpy path.  
 We wrestled.  
 We joked.  
 And sometimes  
 even spoke.*

*I know my brother—The King.  
 Dr. [Fullofhimself]  
 "I know everything!"  
 "I know it all!"  
 "Ask me anything!"  
 "Anything at all!"*

*Yes, you're the doctor.  
 You've been my proctor.  
 Strictest father.  
 Most nagging Mother.  
 My great big brother.  
 And you'll always be  
 My friend.*



And you *should* know that the Lord is into wrestling both mentally and physically—just like my brother and I were into it—since it’s what He did with the Jacob and the woman in the following passages.

Jacob was left alone; and there wrestled a man with him until the breaking of the day. And when he saw that he prevailed not against him, he touched the hollow of his thigh; and the hollow of Jacob's thigh was out of joint, as he wrestled with him. And he said, Let me go, for the day breaketh. And he said, **I will not let thee go, except thou bless me.** And he said unto him, What is thy name? And he said, Jacob. And he said, Thy name shall be called no more Jacob, but Israel: for as a prince hast thou power with God and with men, and hast prevailed. And Jacob asked him, and said, Tell me, I pray thee, thy name. And he said, Wherefore is it that thou dost ask after my name? And he blessed him there. And Jacob called the name of the place Peniel: for I have seen God face to face, and my life is preserved (**Gen. 32:24-30, KJV**).

A certain woman, whose young daughter had an unclean spirit, heard of him, and came and fell at his feet: The woman was a Greek, a Syrophenician by nation; and she besought him that he would cast forth the devil out of her daughter. But Jesus said unto her, Let the children first be filled: for it is not meet to take the children's bread, and to cast it unto the dogs. And she answered and said unto him, Yes, Lord: **yet the dogs under the table eat of the children's crumbs.** And he said unto her, For this saying go thy way; the devil is gone out of thy daughter. And when she was come to her house, she found the devil gone out (**Mark 7:25-30, KJV**).

In order to ‘win’ the match like these two did, you have to come back at Him with the truth, acknowledging that He is the One in control. Both of these characters were demanding the same thing from Him, just in different ways. It’s like saying *YOU are the One in charge. YOU can do this. And I’m not going anywhere until You do!*

**My Salvation Testimony.** As I shared with Bill Bean and some other Eagleites, having read enough of the Bible my unsaved mother had left on my bed when I was 17, I fell in love with the Lord and wanted to become a Christian. But I didn’t understand how exactly you did that and remember feeling like this **graphic**. Because, when I asked friends, who were all professing Christians as it turned out, the “best” response I got came from a hireling’s daughter who provided the preview for Kerry’s upcoming tonsil movie. This girl yelled at me at the top of her lungs “If you don’t believe in Jesus **YOU’RE GOING TO HELL!!!!**” And since I didn’t understand what she meant or her anger, I didn’t ask any more questions for years. Instead, I figured the Bible was a myth since Christians were **NOTHING** like those in the Book.

And forty years later I know they’re *exactly* like the disciples who wanted Jesus to send the woman away because she was getting in the way of *their* plans (**Matt. 15:23, in the graphic**). Except the disciples in the Book weren’t born again. So, again, it makes you wonder about today’s so-called disciples—are they *really* born again or only deceived to *think* they’re born again? It seems to me you should find out, for sure, concerning yourself.





My husband is a great example. In the late 1980s, in love with a US Naval Academy grad (the worldly version of being in love since I wasn't born again), a man trained to kill, discerning he was considering marriage, I broke up with him since I couldn't get past that—the trained to kill part. He was also somewhat racist, though of course he denied it—as we all do and yet we *all* are! (To one degree or another.) And by the sounds of it he was fairly wealthy. Even when I was lost and didn't know God's Word at all, I'd always known money corrupts “for a root of all the evils is the love of money” (1 Tim. 6:10, YLT). That was always obvious. Three decades later, having gotten to know the BRAT as well as I have, that passage seems quite understated. In any case, I ended up with my best girlfriend, my current husband, living in Dinkytown, Minneapolis. (He'd been my best “girlfriend” since he's the one I 'cried' to about my boyfriends.) He was a professing Christian, son of a so-called part-time pastor in that bogus institutional system. But since I knew nothing of Churchianity's lies at the time...I knew nothing. Anyhow, he was nicer than all the other guys I'd known and clean cut. They were all pretty clean cut, except one or two (as sinners go), but he was the one with the mildest manner about him as well as being the most down to earth. Motivated by all the racist comments we received—people *assuming* we were a couple when we were just friends—our friendship eventually bumped up a notch. So while he professed to love God and me, he was dishonoring God and being a stumbling block to me since Scripture is very clear about premarital sex being a sin in the following passages:

Flee from sexual immorality. All other sins a person commits are outside the body, but whoever sins sexually, sins against their own body (1 Cor. 6:18, NIV).

If anyone is worried that he might not be acting honorably toward the virgin he is engaged to, and if his passions are too strong and he feels he ought to marry, he should do as he wants. He is not sinning. They should get married. [God is not saying he's not sinning by having sex with her but by marrying her. Having sex with her outside of marriage would “not be acting honorably.”] (1 Cor. 7:36, NIV).

And God says “No man put a stumblingblock or an occasion to fall in his brother's way” (Rom. 14:13, KJV). Again, he was a preview of the BRAT since professing Christians including the body of Christ are doing NOTHING BUT being stumbling blocks to the lost.

And you don't need to know the Scriptures *at all* to know that premarital sex is wrong. I had no idea at the time it was biblically wrong while knowing without a doubt that it was wrong. We all do because “Gentiles...show that the requirements of the law are written on their hearts” (Rom. 2:14-15, NIV). We all know the difference between right and wrong. We just like to do what we *feel* like doing instead and then lie to ourselves about it.

In any case, for months I'd again been seeking God and asking questions, some of which my boyfriend and/or his father answered correctly, biblically. Except neither of them clearly explained the Gospel message! And after we were married, knowing every member of my family was lost, they never once expressed any concern about that. None **whatsoever**. This was yet another preview because that's exactly how the BRAT is as many testify having gone to so-called church their whole lives and never actually having heard the Gospel message! And even when they do explain it, they've got it ALL wrong having believed Satan's lies which I touch on in this book and cover in *God's Plan: A Vision of the Body*, as well as in other books focusing on different aspects of it. The majority of the body of Christ today couldn't care less that most people are lost and in Satan's grip, *while* they believe in the doctrine of eternal fire burning hell! And there's NO WAY to be any more unloving than that! While called to be the most loving people on earth the body of Christ has been the most unloving off all!

And while I was at Eagle there were only two options. Either they had to think I was lost, or not have cared that I was a member of the body of Christ. Except they baptized me. In other words, what they did *revealed* that they really **didn't care about Christ** because “whoever claims to love God yet hates a brother or sister is a liar. For whoever does not love their brother and sister, whom they have seen, cannot love God, whom they have not seen” (1 John 4:20, NIV). To treat me like that while I was there and ignore me for the two decades that God has had me reaching out to different people from there at different times—as He's had me reach out to loads of professing Christians over the past two decades—is not caring, NOT loving. Love at *least* acknowledges when someone reaches out to you. Heck, simple common courtesy does that much! And the lost *do* acknowledge I've reached out to them. They say something like ‘Thanks. But I'm not interested.’ They're at least polite!

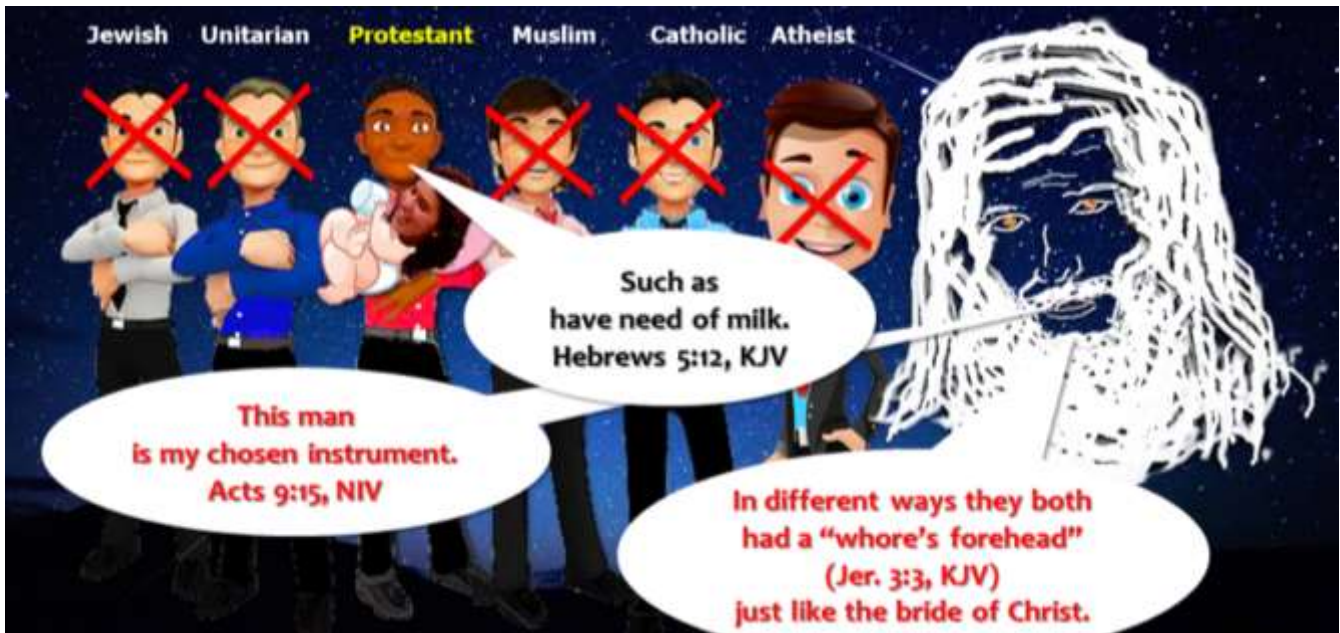
Just the same, backing up, since God is faithful even when we're not ([2 Tim. 2:13 below](#)), He'd had an individual or group leave tracts all over town during the summer of 1988 so that for over a week everywhere we went I kept finding them right next to me so that I repeatedly begged Him to take over my life. And since I was at the very bottom of the barrel financially, socially, emotionally, academically, and psychologically—*totally* burned out from life—that week played out like this [graphic](#). And this passage. "He brought me up also out of an horrible pit, out of the miry clay, and set my feet upon a rock and established my goings" ([Ps. 40:2, KJV](#)). Except it would be very *slow* "goings" because of the BRAT's "rebellion" ([2 Thess. 2:3, NIV](#)). In fact, more than 30 years later it's like I'm still trying to crawl out of this pit since EVERY SINGLE TIME I reach the top some "Christian" pushes me back down! Something like Joseph's brothers.

[2 Timothy 2:13, KJV](#) If we believe not, yet he abideth faithful: he cannot deny himself.



**My Husband.** I'd made a vow to myself in high school that I would *never* marry a Black man no matter how much I might be in love with him, since our society is so racist. So I panicked when he mouthed the words across the factory floor, MARRY ME, and pretended I couldn't tell what he had very clearly asked of me! But either during or right after the psych ward, so a few weeks later, the Lord gave me a very clear dream revealing that I *was* supposed to marry him and not the other one who had asked a year before, my Unitarian Navy pilot. He and I had already decided on that. It *was* settled. But God took it further, like nailing the coffin shut with the dream He gave me.

**The Dream:** I was being led by the hand by my boyfriend, an aeronautical engineer, who seemed much older and wiser so that I eventually discerned it wasn't him at all. It was the Lord! It was a combination of the two. He led me into a hangar and walked me right up to a man who was standing before a table studying a huge military flight manual. My boyfriend/the Lord placed me in front on this man who faced the table. Then He let go of my hand, stepped back, and disappeared. At the same time this man turned around so that I was facing my navy pilot who chuckled all happy, giving me a great big bear hug. Then he turned around. Standing there wondering why he was more interested in his manual than in me I felt my boyfriend/the Lord take a hold of my hand again so that he was leading us out of the airplane we'd apparently been on, leaving the Navy to fly away in his plane. As I started to turn my head to look back at him I felt Him warmly squeeze my hand letting me know *No turning back, you're coming with me.*



Connecting the dots, the dream (along with the more recent one about how this ministry would play out) had to do with an airplane and flying because it's all about *time*, past, present, and future. And it was a military aircraft since we're in a brutal spiritual war with "the forces of evil" ([Eph. 6:12, NIV](#)). And part of the reason the Lord led me to marry a Black man is because *He* is a Black man "like a jasper and a sardine stone" ([Rev. 4:3, KJV](#)). Except I knew nothing of any of that at the time and wouldn't connect the dots until about a decade after Eagle. That's when I also connected the dots of the key men I'd dated, some of whom clearly had marriage in mind so that I broke up with them since hurting each other is what lost people do. Scripture says "at one time we too were foolish, disobedient, deceived and enslaved by all kinds of passions and pleasures [when we were lost]. We lived in malice and envy, being hated and hating one another" ([Titus 3:3, NIV](#)). While everyone calls it *love*, that worldly thing isn't actually love explaining the high rate of divorce among both lost and born again, also explaining the tens of thousands of denominational divisions in Christianity when we're supposed be united as one ([2 Cor. 12:24-25, below](#)). I summed up what God coordinated for His purposes with this [graphic](#) giving myself a baby body since I was a brand spanking new baby in Christ when the Lord made it clear to me that I should marry this man. Except *if* he had actually been born again at the time, which he may have been, he was nearly just as much of a baby in Christ as I was, like today's babies having babies.

[1 Corinthians 12:24-25, NIV](#) God has put the body together, giving greater honor to the parts that lacked it, so that there should be **no division in the body**, but that its parts should have equal concern for each other.

Again, as I tried to get through to Eagle back then and the Lord has me doing one final time through this book, He has used our marriage like a parallel of Hosea's marriage. Consider, for instance, the meaning of my husband's first name, Reginald. My *spiritual* husband is the Lord Jesus Christ since He says "Thy Maker is thine husband" ([Isa. 54:5, KJV](#)). And He's the "King of kings" ([1 Tim. 6:15, KJV](#)). Providing a parallel, He gave me a man whose name points to Him for this Tour of Duty, not just with his name, but with his manner—since he's the nicest person I've ever known—as well as with his skin tone. And my guess is a few other ways as well if I know my "husband" ([Isa. 54:5, KJV](#)).

The **meaning** of **Reginald** is "King". The **name** is derived from the Latin Reginaldus, which has been influenced by the Latin word regina, **meaning** "queen". This Latin **name** is a Latinisation of a Germanic language **name**.

**Pet form(s):** Reggie

<https://en.wikipedia.org/> ;

[Reginald - Wikipedia](#)



And my mortal husband's middle name, Guy, means ravine, as in pit. That's because he's not the real King. In this "present evil age" ([Gal. 1:4, YLT](#)) I'm married to a replica, a fake. That's partly why my life, and his, is a pit. The man I'm married to is just the one my King and Commander in Chief assigned me for this Tour of Duty having said, way before either of us was born, "I know the plans I have for you" ([Jer. 29:11, NIV](#)). And I know He assigned me the best He had available for the job at hand—best for His purposes, best for me, best for the body BRAT, therefore, best for my husband as well. I get it. None of the other men I'd dated would have funded this ministry or remained married to me. Considering the rate of divorce among professing Christians and how hateful they've all been, it's a no-brainer that anyone else would have divorced me in no time flat! Instead, married to Reggie, I've had all the time and freedom I've needed to follow and obey the Lord along with the funding to do it. He's never once complained that I don't work for a living, or don't clean the house enough, or the million other complaints men have for their wives. Not once! And more than that. He helps me, technically at least, fulfill the work God has for me to do, besides funding it, even though he's not the least bit interested in it. (If he was interested he'd ask me about it.)

Are all of these connections I've made a coincidence, or is it God "who the all things is working according to the counsel of His will" ([Eph. 1:11, YLT](#))? Does "all things" only include *some* things? That's what Christians like to tell you, being "double-minded and unstable in all they do" ([James 1:8, NIV](#)). Massive hypocrites.

So while we were at Eagle, having done what he does—kept silent when all believers have been called to "earnestly contend for the faith" ([Jude 1:3, KJV](#))—he said "I'm still the same!" as if that was a good thing. Except, he *was* still the same in that he wasn't sold out for the Lord—a bad thing. And he still remains the same, only worse—just like the rest of the body of Christ has kept getting worse as part of that snowball effect that's been taking place for 2000 years—"the rebellion" ([2 Thess. 2:3, NIV](#)).

Again, I understand God has coordinated it all for His purposes ([Eph. 1:11 above](#)). So while there's been loads of heartache over the years, "I have learned to be content whatever the circumstances" ([Phil. 4:11, NIV](#)). If I thought this life was all there is I'd be SUPER DISCOURAGED! But it's **NOTHING** compared to what's coming. Unlike the typical Christian who lives for this world, I believe God. "Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him" ([1 Cor. 2:9, KJV](#)). No matter how amazing I imagine eternal life with Christ will be, I KNOW it will be a gazillion times better! And what I can imagine because of what He's revealed to me is amazing. So one of the ways He's encouraged me—and eventually those who take Him seriously through this ministry—is with the biblical interpretation of **Avatar (2009)**. The animals will even be working with and for us, like they did at the end of the movie. Scripture says "The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, and the leopard shall lie down with the kid; and the calf and the young lion and the fatling together; and a little child shall lead them" ([Isa. 11:6, KJV](#)). The graphics of that paradise in the movie give us a glimpse of the Lord's kingdom—at least the beauty and awe of it.

What does the name Guy mean in Hebrew?

Unrelated to this, "Guy" is also an Anglicization of the Hebrew name Hebrew: גַּי, romanized: Gai, which means "Ravine".

<https://en.wikipedia.org/>

Guy (given name) - Wikipedia



**Our Child.** A year or so before we got pregnant, my husband bought me a cabbage patch doll. And sure enough her name was his name in the feminine. (You “adopt” these dolls so that you don’t know their name until after you open the box.) I can still see the look on his face, like *WHAAAT? Wait...what?!!* It’s the same look he had when I told him I was pregnant with our first, and then again when I told him the doctor said it was time to head to the hospital. (And I’m guessing it’s the same look he’ll have when he finally wakes up to himself.)

And since God has given me this ministry funded by this man, She is **our daughter**, the Lord’s Girl, a “co-heir...with Christ” (**Rom. 8:17, NIV**)—and She *doesn’t* look like a whore! And neither is she a BRAT. Since this has been such a hard calling and everyone has turned against the Lord and me, over the years I’ve trashed pretty much everything that ever meant anything to me, or shoved it way deep in the closet or attic. So this isn’t actually my doll but a picture of the same one I found online who’s wearing a different outfit. And I didn’t notice it until I was editing, but her dress has a heart on it just like I use on my shirt (my signature) for this ministry. And my doll’s dress was purple like I’ve used in most of my pictures of myself. And, unless I’m mistaken, her dress was covered with hearts. Because, it’s just as I’ve been saying, He “worketh **all things** after the counsel of his own will” (**Eph. 1:11, KJV**). You have to admit He’s SERIOUSLY detail oriented! *That’s* what it means to be God “because in him were the all things created” (**Col. 1:16, YLT**).

Then looking over the graphic as I was editing this another time, I remembered that one of the many paid jobs I’ve held in my life included *Merry Maids* whose slogan seems to come from the Lord, *A clean home is a happy home*. It comes from the Lord because “Christ [who] loved the church...gave himself for it; That he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, That he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish” (**Eph. 5:25-27, KJV**).



**Eagle Elders.** I should have known better concerning Eagle right from the start because a couple, so-called elders (neither of us can remember their names), came to our apartment and spoke about how we’ll still be dealing with racism in heaven! It was the first thing we talked about as soon as they left our apartment because that’s not true according to Scripture. Talk about sucking the joy out of the Gospel message! “The Lamb which is in the midst of the throne shall...wipe away all tears from their eyes [except for all who have darker skin color!]” (**Rev. 7:17, KJV**). This is how immature in Christ—if they were even *in* Christ—so-called elders were at Eagle and are across the board, if you can see what God’s done here which is to have used Eagle as an example of the whole. Racism, which is so hurtful, is part of *this* “evil age” (**Gal. 1:4, YLT**) not the next! This is when we should have run for the hills and never looked back.

Except this is where the Lord had led us and kept us until He finally released us five years later. I'd shared with Bill how the Lord had led me to Eagle, and he had shared it with the rest of leadership and they'd clearly seen God's hand in it. And my husband had been convicted to join me there.

And the reason the Lord led us there is because He "worketh all things after the counsel of his own will" (Eph. 1:11, KJV) and He's got this amazing plan He's working out—so much more amazing than most born again Christians realize!

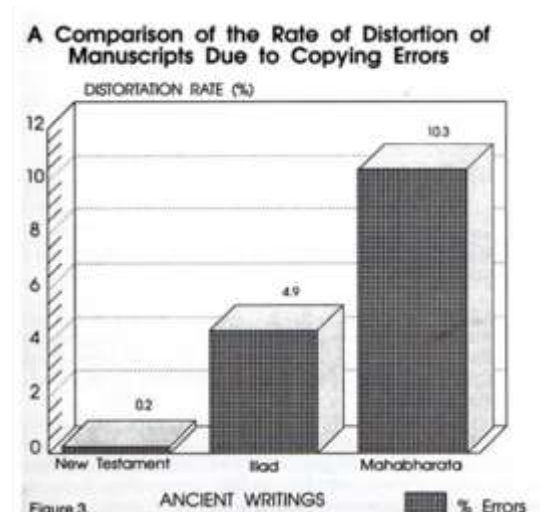
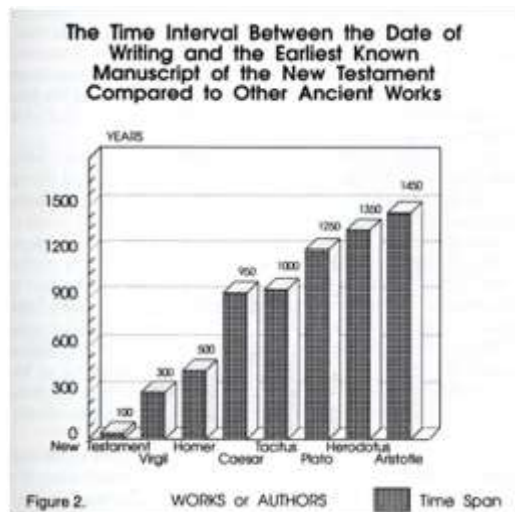
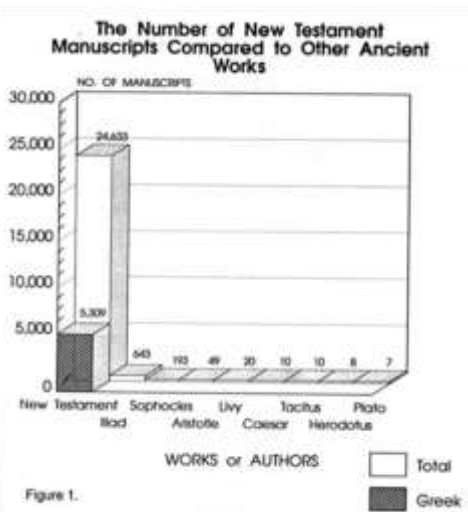
**"Pastor" Bill Bean.** When I wanted to get baptized Bill gave me a journal article to read with a questionnaire. Then when I gave it back to him, flipping through my answers he says "Maya! You always take everything so seriously!"

He'd made me feel like a fool.

But then as I engaged my brain I was stunned by his comment. We're talking about Jesus who suffered **BRUTALLY** for us, and I'm not supposed to take Him seriously?! [The Crucifixion | A Medical Perspective - YouTube](#). This was my second missed opportunity to RUN OUT THE DOOR! But, again, it's where the Lord had led us.



**My Baptism.** The reason I'd waited a decade to get baptized was because, for one thing, the Lord hadn't led us to a "home" church (the lie we've been indoctrinated to believe). For another, I knew something important was missing but neither I nor my husband knew what it was—and he'd supposedly been born again since he was fifteen! Essentially, what had been missing is what God used Bryan Brenner to provide through the study he led, *Surprised by Faith*. Going through Dr. Bierle's book, along with some other stuff like a journal article written by Peter Bocchino, I had questions answered that I hadn't been able to verbalize, summed up with Dr. Bierle's graphics. Since I'd come from a non Christian home and the psych ward was attached to my salvation experience, I needed more than just my feelings or the masses to solidify my faith in Christ. That's why on the last night of the study I went up and shook Bryan's hand thanking him for having led it. After a decade of fumbling through, I finally had solid footing. (I just had no idea Christians would all stomp on my feet so hard and for so long!)

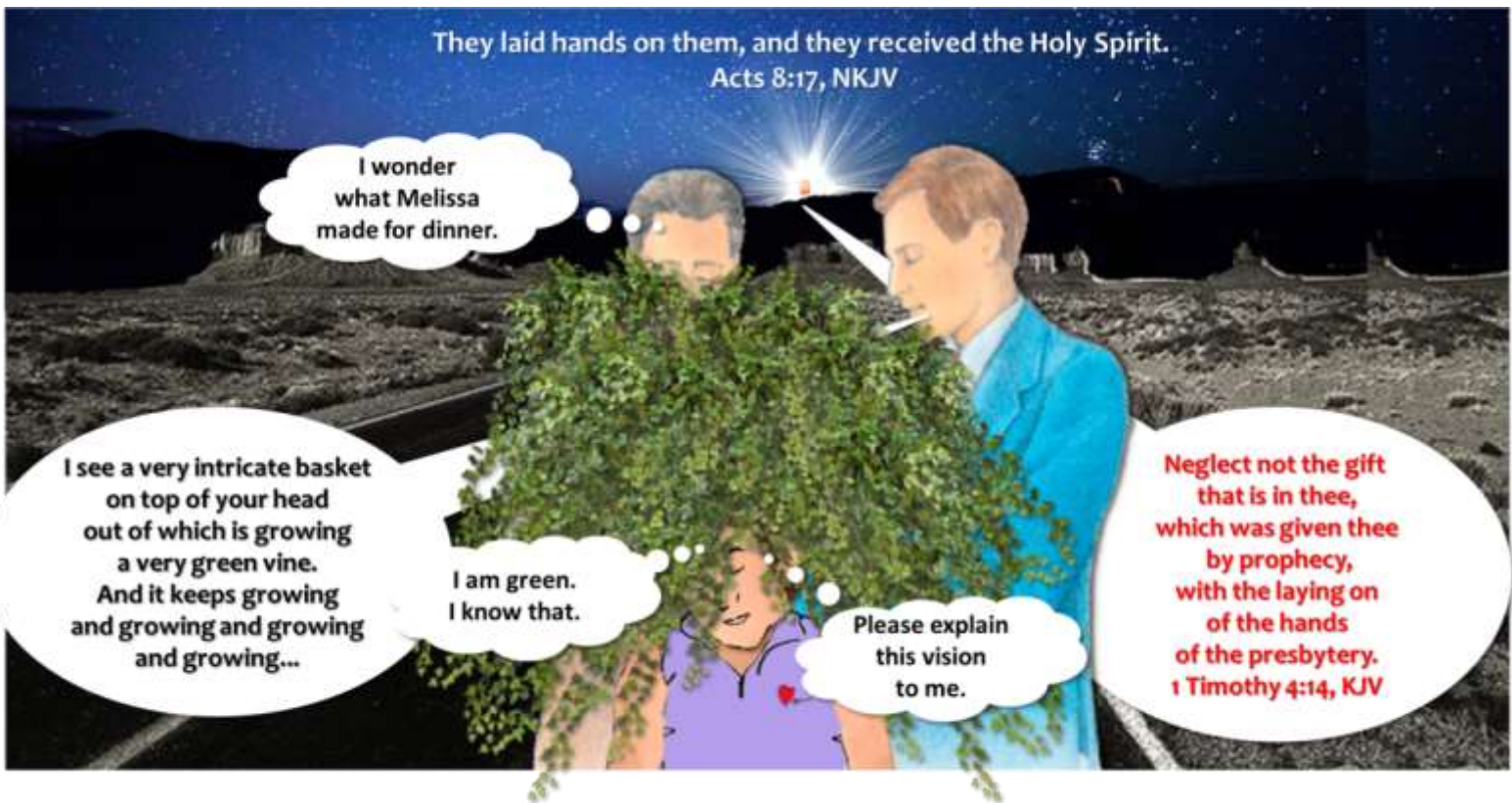




**Anointed.** Since “the fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom” (**Prov. 9:10, KJV**) by letting Satan attach “his schemes” (**2 Cor. 2:11, NIV**) to my salvation experience I had a decent dose of the fear of God. Therefore, I didn’t want to jump the gun—which is partly why I’d waited to get baptized.

And what had really been missing was what God provided after my baptism through Ed Rice by giving him the directive to lay hands on me and pray over me prophesying over me, covered on my testimony video and summed up with the graphic. And this passage. “Be not careless of the gift in thee, that was given thee through prophecy, with laying on of the hands of the eldership” (**1 Tim. 4:14, YLT**). What I’d been missing was God’s gift of *anointing*—no small detail! It’s what nearly everyone in the body of Christ is missing! And as my ministry reveals, I *haven’t* been careless with His gift. That was God’s purpose in allowing Satan his psych ward/demonic agenda along with all the other garbage in my life. *Genuine* fear of the Lord, genuine RESPECT for God, is what motivates the born again to not neglect the gift of His Spirit. It’s basically what we’re now getting into having been *handed over to Satan for the destruction of the flesh, so that more of God’s elect are saved on the day of the Lord* (**1 Cor. 5:5**).

Just as it happened with Joseph’s brothers, God took what Satan had meant for evil and used it—and is continuing to use it—for good, “the saving of many lives” (**Gen. 50:20, NIV**), because, He had this calling on my life which will lead to *many* lives being saved. Praise the Lord! It’s part of the reason “the One enthroned in heaven laughs” (**Ps. 2:4, NIV**). No matter what *any* of us do, including Satan, we can’t mess up His plan because He *already* “work[ed] out **everything** in conformity with the purpose of his will” (**Eph. 1:11, NIV**). It’s not as if we’re robots. Rather, God knows what we’re going to do and how He’s coordinated it all. We don’t. The best we can do is seek Him, believe Him, obey Him—for the rest of our lives. No matter what actually happens to us along the way, if we do that—seek, believe, obey—when it’s all been said and done we’ll have earned “a better resurrection” (**Heb. 11:35, KJV**).



**Twisted Sister!** Since God has been enlightening people to Jesus' true skin color, especially the Black community, I've had Black Christians rebuke me for "causing" my husband to sin against God by marrying him. While they call themselves Christian they're focused on the Old Testament which says "Do not intermarry" (**Deut. 7:3, NIV**). They also ignore the fact that he's the one who asked, and asked repeatedly. Humans are such morons!

Actually, what we are is unwilling to acknowledge our faults. Humans are proud. *Super* proud. And Jesus says "If ye had known what this meaneth, I will have mercy, and not sacrifice, ye would not have condemned the guiltless" (**Matt. 12:7, KJV**). The fact is that I married the man God led me to marry. I also had the children God placed on my hart to pray for since "we do not know what we ought to pray for, but the Spirit himself intercedes for us" (**Rom. 8:26, NIV**). So I prayed for two girls close in age and He delivered two girls 13 months apart—Irish twins. And for the past 22 years I've been doing the work God has made clear to me I'm supposed to be doing, the "good works, which God ha[d] before ordained that [I] should walk in" (**Eph. 2:10, KJV**). And today's Christians rebuke me for *all* of it!

And concerning the Black community, there seems to be a growing trend, surely fired up by our racism, so that increasing numbers of Blacks seem to believe that all the lighter shades are going to be their slaves. *Oh sure, our holy God is going to sin just like us!* The fact is that God does not—and has not EVER approved of slavery—which the body of Christ would have known had we historically taken our thoughts captive to Christ (**2 Cor. 10:5**). I cover it in *Satan Exposed: Rightly Dividing the Word*. Here's a **snip** of that book—a little food for thought.

**The Law was Given By Satan at Mount Sinai.** Looking at the account of Moses at Sinai (in the center column) we can compare other information we have about Satan (on the left) and God (on the right) to accurately discern who was actually speaking, the Lord God or the Lord Satan "god of this world" (**2 Cor. 4:4, KJV**) "deceiv[ing] the nations" (**Rev. 20:3, KJV**).

**Satan's Nature  
God of this World**

I will be like the most High (Isa. 14:14).

Him that had the power of death, that is, the devil (Heb. 2:14, KJV).

[Jesus] said...I beheld Satan as lightning fall from heaven (Luke 10:18, KJV).

The angels which kept not their first estate...he hath reserved in everlasting chains under darkness unto the judgment of the great day (Jude 1:6).

I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he...spake as a dragon. And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed. And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men, And deceiveth them (Rev. 13:11-14, KJV).

**Passage in Question  
Moses at Sinai**

The LORD spake unto Moses face to face, as a man speaketh unto his friend (Ex. 33:11, KJV).

The LORD will come down on Mount Sinai in the sight of all the people...Whoever touches the mountain is to be put to death. They are to be stoned or shot with arrows...No person or animal shall be permitted to live...there was thunder and lightning, with a thick cloud over the mountain, and a very loud trumpet blast. Everyone in the camp trembled. Then Moses led the people out of the camp to meet with God, and they stood at the foot of the mountain. Mount Sinai was covered with smoke, because the LORD descended on it in fire. The smoke billowed up from it like smoke from a furnace, and the whole mountain trembled violently. As the sound of the trumpet grew louder and louder, Moses spoke and the voice of God answered him (Ex. 18:11-19, NIV).

**God's Nature  
Father and Son**

No one has ever seen God, but the one and only Son (John 1:18, NIV)

The thief cometh...to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life (John 10:10, KJV).

God is love (1 John 4:8, KJV).

Jesus Christ is the same yesterday and today and forever (Heb. 13:8, NIV).

Dwelling in the light which no man can approach (1 Tim. 6:16, KJV).

[Jesus came] to turn them from darkness to light, and from the power of Satan unto God (Acts 26:18, KJV).

[The] disciples...said, Lord, wilt thou that we command fire to come down from heaven, and consume them, even as Elias did? But [Jesus] turned, and rebuked them, and said, Ye know not what manner of spirit ye are of (Luke 9:54-55, KJV).

**God Spoke to Moses Face to Face:** This cannot be God speaking to Moses because Jesus said "No one has ever seen God" (John 1:18, NIV). It can't be the Father. So it was either Jesus or Satan speaking to him. But since Jesus didn't go to the Cross to "redeem...us" from Himself (Gal. 3:13, KJV), or from the Father, we know that it was

More enlightened first century Christians surely freed their slaves, or *should* have freed them according to Paul in the following passage in his letter to Philemon:

[Paul writes] although in Christ I could be bold and order you to do **what you ought to do** [which was not only to pardon Onesimus for having run away, but grant him freedom as this passage reveals], yet I prefer to appeal to you on the basis of love...Perhaps the reason he was separated from you for a little while was that you might have him back forever—**no longer as a slave**, but better than a slave, as a dear brother. He is very dear to me but even dearer to you, both as a fellow man and as a brother in the Lord (**Phil. 1:18-16, NIV**).

You can't have someone "as a brother in the Lord" while also having him as a slave. If God isn't "love" (**1 John 4:8, KJV**) then it wouldn't matter if we treat people like garbage. Except "God is love" (**1 John 4:8, KJV**) so it does matter.

Unlike what many White American Christians seem to think, there is no instance where slavery was OK because your ancestors were "nice" to their slaves. How would *you* like being OWNED and allowed to do ONLY what someone else said you could do, ALL THE TIME? Not only could you not go where you wanted to go when you wanted, you wouldn't benefit **at all** from your very hard labor while also *knowing* your children have nothing to look forward to but endless work without pay their *entire* lives as well! Get real! Minimum wage is bad and slavery is NO WAGE and a whole lot more hours. It *never* ends. Visiting Mount Vernon, home of George Washington, we were appalled by the slave quarters. They were on top of each other even in bed—if you could even call those cots beds. Here's a blurb from [www.mountvernon.org](http://www.mountvernon.org):

Most living quarters were poorly constructed and leaky, described by one observer visiting Mount Vernon in 1797 as being "wretched." The visitor further explained, "We entered one of the huts of the Blacks...The husband and wife sleep on a mean pallet, the children on the ground; a very bad fireplace, some utensils for cooking, but in the middle of this poverty some cups and a teapot."

And this slave owner was a very *wealthy* and *respected* man in the community so that his slaves surely had it better than most because, as God has informed us, the human "heart is deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked" (**Jer. 17:9, KJV**). While dictators have revealed it more than most, given enough time and/or under the right circumstances we'd all fall to the same level. The point was PROVEN with the 1970s Stanford Prison experiment—and we *still* don't get it! [The Stanford Prison Experiment Was One of the Most Disturbing Studies Ever - YouTube](#).

Moreover, that experiment parallels the set up we've created with institutional so-called church. So-called pastors and elders behave like the warden and those cruel prison guards. And it's because, as EVERYONE knows, power corrupts and absolute power corrupts absolutely. Again, not having taken our thoughts captive to Christ historically, many today think much better of themselves than how God views us, typically stating "I'm a good person at heart," which even violent prison inmates proclaimed of themselves on a documentary I watched in the late 1980s. *Sure, you're such a good person at heart that you brutally raped and killed those women. Uh huh.*

What's worse, we've proven with the doctrine of hell—which isn't actually in the Bible—that we think God is much more like Satan than like Christ! I go over it somewhat further in this text and cover it in more detail in *God's Plan: A Vision for the Body* as well as in *Satan Exposed: Rightly Dividing the Word*. Confirming what I've said there's this video, for example, where this professing Christian is singing about the Lord returning to burn people alive, Halleluyah! It's at the **58:37** mark. Scroll down the comments and you see loads of "Christians" in agreement with him when "God is love" (**1 John 4:8, KJV**). [Prince David Live : Prophetic Praise & Worship Concert | Journey to New Jerusalem - YouTube](#).

Engage your brains. Did *anyone* think the father who set his son on fire in 1983 was a *loving* man? Yet *this* is what the body of Christ has been saying about our loving heavenly Father for centuries! What a mighty God we serve. *He so loved that He gave His only begotten Son so that they could live* (**John 3:16**) but He's going to burn the majority of them alive for the rest of eternity because they rejected Him even though His Son prayed with His very last and excruciating breath "Father, forgive them" (**Luke 23:34, KJV**). And this is the (supposedly) Good News *and* we're supposed to **love** Him for it! Not only does it not make sense, it's INSANE! **What** are Christians thinking?! What was *I* thinking when I believed that doctrine?!



David Rothenberg, Whose Father Set Him ...  
nytimes.com



Answer: We *weren't* thinking. We were *not* taking our thoughts captive to Christ (2 Cor. 10:5) because "God is love" (1 John 4:8, KJV) and "the Son [Jesus] is the radiance of God's glory and the **exact representation** of his being" (Heb. 1:3, NIV) who willingly died for our sins (John 10:18 below) and asked the Father to forgive the people who were torturing Him to death while they were doing it saying "Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do" (Luke 23:34, KJV). Two thousand years later this is true of even the born again. As a group we have *NO CLUE* as to what God is actually like! And yet profess to know and love Him. It's what my brother told me when I started college saying "Most people have no idea what they're doing!" He was right, and my Brother is saying it's true of the body of Christ. Since we were all born into the depths of the body of Christ's "rebellion" (2 Thess. 2:3, NIV), we've *all* been false teachers reinforcing Satan's monstrous lies about God, what He's done, and why He's done it.

**John 10:18, NIV** No one takes it from me, but I lay it down of my own accord. I have authority to lay it down and authority to take it up again. This command I received from my Father.

**Body Parts.** While at Eagle, since my husband wasn't all that interested in the Lord and had never been all that interested, though somewhat interested here and there—confusing and annoying, downright maddening—I begged God to show me what part of the body of Christ he was *if* he was actually even born again. Like *Who am I with, Lord?!* He then almost immediately gave me a vision/dream (I may have been awake) which I understood right away and have come to fully grasp. By that point my husband had gone through a season of having been more serious about God. And the vision He gave me reveals that he was part of "the body of Christ" (1 Cor. 12:7, KJV). He was born again, is born again. The vision was of a very bright, very muscular, *juicy* backbone like you might see in an anatomy book—something like a combination of these two **graphics**. The raw muscles were deep champagne colored and glistening. It's what my husband had been for me as "my best girlfriend" and moving forward during the psych ward experience. If not for him I don't know how I would have gotten out of that hole. And it's what he's been for the body of Christ since for most of our marriage he's been like a silent partner who funds me. He's been like *my* backbone, and because of how God is using me, he's like the BRAT's backbone. Meaning, one day God will use this ministry which has been funded by this man, who is very *juicy muscular* because the whole time, since Eagle, he's been fighting neurosarcoidosis, yet works like a dog with a very high servuity clearance for a government run by Satan who is God's servant. So...glory to God! Yet again He's using Satan's evil ways along with our rebellion to fund the ministry which will finally enable the Church/His body to *mature* in Christ since it's what he does "according to the purpose of him who worketh all things after the counsel of his own will" (Eph. 1:11, KJV). It's like God is saying *This is how strong I am. You don't wanna mess with Me.* But it's not as if He's something other than "meek and lowly in heart" (Matt. 11:29, KJV). Rather, He hands all rebels over to Satan for the destruction of the flesh (1 Cor. 5:5)—some get handed over before this "evil age" (Gal. 1:4, YLT) is over and some after it. He repays our evil by handing us over to evil. But we really did it to ourselves. The following passages essentially say the same thing:

If you do what is right, will you not be accepted? But if you do not do what is right, sin is crouching at your door; it desires to have you, but **you must rule over it** (Gen. 4:7, NIV).

Furthermore, just as **they did not think it worthwhile to retain the knowledge of God**, so God gave them over to a depraved mind, so that they do what ought not to be done (Rom. 1:28, NIV).

Because **they received not the love of the truth**, that they might be saved. And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie (2 Thess. 2:10-11, KJV).



Ironically, while my husband doesn't have a backbone, as they say (and as my brother said of him), he is a backbone—the strongest of all! But it's as if he himself doesn't have a backbone because he's much more like a wet noodle when it comes to Christ, like the majority of the body of Christ—a funny vision the Lord gave me through the biblical interpretation for *Maya Makes a Mess* which He then confirmed with the biblical interpretation for *Ratatouille (2007)* where the main character is Linguini, a wet behind the ears noodle.

## Page 21: THE MILLION DOLLAR QUESTION.

"Which one?" represents the question everyone asks but few have answered correctly "because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it" (Matt. 7:14, KJV). Faced with this table setting, it's like Maya is asking *What is the meaning of life?* The utensils represent so-called Christian denominations and the glasses represent other religions and philosophies people believe to make sense out life (Acts 17:23 below). And the noodles represent all of humanity since "all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God" (Rom. 3:23, KJV).

Acts 17:23, KJV For as I passed by, and beheld your devotions, I found an altar with this inscription, TO THE UNKNOWN GOD. Whom therefore ye ignorantly worship, him declare I unto you.

Therefore, the ketchup bottle represents God's answer to our problem and to Maya's question. The blood of Jesus answers the meaning of life question because "there is none other name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved" (Acts 4:12, KJV). It's a 'great sauce' and highlight of the work God has done "for God hath concluded them all [all of humanity] in unbelief, that he might have mercy upon all" (Rom. 11:32, KJV). Having shed His blood for us, explains the color of the sauce. God crucified His own Son/crucified Himself, basically (John 10:30 below) since it was like cutting off His own right hand. And He did it to create a righteous Family, a righteous world, as we're told "His purpose was to create in himself one new humanity" (Eph. 2:15, NIV). So it involves everyone, not just the apostate hypocrites who talk about having accepted Christ, as I detail decently enough in *God's Plan*. "For even as in Adam all die, so also in the Christ all shall be made alive" (1 Cor.



What God did with my marriage and with His marriage to the BRAT is like how He allowed Satan to kill Lazarus so that Jesus said "This sickness is not unto death [he's not permanently dead], but for the glory of God, that the Son of God might be glorified thereby" (John 11:4, KJV). Ultimately, that's what it's all about. God has allowed Satan to go to town on us, within His limits, because like a good author, "the author and finisher of our faith" (Heb. 12:2, KJV), He has coordinated it all for His purposes to help His people and ultimately glorify Himself as we finally admit our shame. Again, He's clearly revealed it throughout my material as some will have eyes to see—Lord willing soon.

Like the majority of the born again, my husband is living for this world. While we get along fine, it's SUPER surface level. I share information with him now and then about the Lord since I just can't keep it to myself. I bubble over like this passage says we will. "Give, and it shall be given unto you; good measure, pressed down, and shaken together, and running over" (Luke 6:38, KJV). It's also like Delana said having received a Word from the Lord for me, "God keeps filling you to overflowing." But even those 'conversations' last no more than two minutes, tops. It's mostly me downloading. He makes a face or nods. And that's it! If we have a longer exchange, it's never more than five minutes at a time (if that long), and it's not about the Lord or His Church. Bring that up and he literally, typically, though not always, walks the other way. He's not interested. That's clear. Like the BRAT he thinks I'm legalistic having been brainwashed to water down the new covenant which, again, is what I would have continued to do if not for God working out His plan and having set me apart further than the typical born again Christian. It's been like "the Holy Spirit said, "Set apart for me Barnabas and Saul for the work to which I have called them" (Acts 13:2, NIV). In this case He spoke to Ed Rice about it. But because we're in the very depths of the body of Christ's "rebellion" (2 Thess. 2:3, NIV) Ed apparently didn't believe his own prophecy!

And unlike the rest of the body of Christ on my path, my husband is nice to me. While typical members of the body (or member wannabes) immediately go ballistic when you say something that contradicts their will and/or understanding, my husband never EVER raises his voice. I've known him exactly 40 years and I've yet to hear it—with me or anyone. (But they're a downside to that, a lack of conviction.) In fact, with me he's always level, pretty much. Other than a little shared laughter here and there, it's pretty much flat lined for the most part, which is appropriate since that's what God is saying about the BRAT. She's comatose "dead" (Rev. 3:1, KJV), dead but not completely dead. When we actually tried to

communicate about God, ages ago, we always quickly ended up at the same place. He'd use the excuse that *he's just not a passionate person like I am*. Except now that he's home because of Covid, I hear him being quite passionate in his conversations with his peers from work, every now and then. Moreover, no one will be able to use that argument with the Lord since we have all been called to "earnestly contend for the faith which was once delivered unto the saints" (**Jude 1:3, KJV**). He's deceived himself that personality type makes a difference in our responsibility to Christ because if you're born again, which he is and claims to be, you are a "saint" and, therefore, required by God to *earnestly contend the faith*.

Again, *working it out for His purposes* (**Eph. 1:11**), the Lord used my husband's excuse to help me walk through the many excuses I've heard over the years from professing Christians for their unfaithfulness. Taking my thoughts captive to Christ (**2 Cor. 10:5**) NOT ONE passes the test since this is how Jesus made clear to us we should live:

Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with **all thy heart**, and with **all thy soul**, and with **all thy mind**, and with **all thy strength**: this is the first commandment. And the second is like, namely this, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself. There is none other commandment greater than these (**Mark 12:30-31, KJV, my emphasis**).

As Christians know, He wants it all because He deserves it all! [He Wants It All by Forever Jones - YouTube](#).

**Loving Man More than God.** From the very moment I became born again, Christians have been pushing me to honor and love man more than Jesus who said "I am...the truth" (**John 14:6, KJV**). So while many Christians view the broad and narrow ways like one road with a fork in it, **graphic** on the left, where the believers are taking the narrow way to the right (**Matt. 7:14, KJV**), it's actually like the **graphic** with the rat. The Lord helped me understand what's happened by using many things including the biblical interpretation He gave me for the children's movie *Ratatouille* (2007). There's a scene where the rat (representing me) who loves the cookbook (representing the Bible) is being hunted down by the woman with a shotgun (representing the forces of evil). Running with the rest of the rats (representing the body of Christ) he suddenly has a revelation, slams on the breaks, and starts running the other way, the right way—a U-Turn I made at Eagle. While many view getting saved as making a U-Turn, like they preached at Eagle, that U-Turn isn't just going against the grain of the lost but of so-called believers which includes the born again since we've fulfilled the prophesied "rebellion" (**2 Thess. 2:3, NIV**) for not engaging our brains (**2 Cor. 10:5**).



**Walking in the Spirit for A Ratty Revelation:** While editing this I went to Google to look up *What do you call a group of rats?* and got an interesting **answer**. Having focused on "the care of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches" (**Matt. 13:22, KJV**) especially in America, we are that *mischief*—just as I'd discerned with the movie *Ratatouille* because of my life experience.

A group of rats is called a **mischief**. Sep 29, 2015  
<https://www.livescience.com/52342-rats>   
**Facts About Rats | Live Science** 



In the same movie, which is a super fun way the Lord is teaching His people, the girl, **the cook**, also has a revelation about being a hypocrite since “*anyone* can cook” even a rat. It’s like today’s ratty Christians, while preaching the truth (at least somewhat), have at the same time bought the lie that only those who went to seminary or are leaders in the so-called church can know and serve the Lord! Yet according to the Bible anyone who has God’s Spirit within can *cook*, can “feed [the Lord’s] sheep” (**John 21:17, KJV**). We do not need to *go* to church or have a seminary degree. In fact, that has the exact opposite effect. Neither do we need to be in so-called leadership, or any of the other lies Satan has fed humanity. All we need is God’s *anointing*—which He clearly gave me while at Eagle as Ed Rice, Kerry Bowman, my husband, and Donna Phelps can testify. Those are the people I definitely remember were part of that prayer gathering or with whom I spoke about it. They summed up the point well on this video: [Making Disciples Video | Disciples make Disciples - YouTube](#)



Either you can be honest and connect the dots or continue to lie to yourself and excuse these connections away as if God isn’t the One in total control speaking to His people. It’s your choice. I obviously don’t care what anyone thinks about me, at least not enough to disregard the Lord. What I care about is that the body of Christ keeps trashing Christ and putting Him to open shame (**Heb. 6:4-9 below**) and thereby keep the lost *from* knowing Him and doing it while **all hell is breaking lose** around the world!

### WHAT IN GOD’S NAME IS **WRONG** WITH YOU PEOPLE?!

**Hebrews 6:4-9, NIV** It is impossible for those who have once been enlightened, who have tasted the heavenly gift, who have shared in the Holy Spirit, who have tasted the goodness of the word of God and the powers of the coming age and who have fallen away, to be brought back to repentance. To their loss they are crucifying the Son of God all over again and subjecting him to public disgrace [the KJV says “open shame”]...Even though we speak like this, dear friends, we are convinced of better things in your case—the things that have to do with salvation.



**Answer to My Question:** What’s wrong is that professing Christians are carnal because they are either not born again (**2 Thess. 2:10-11 below**) or are born again but have massive beams in their eyes having blinded themselves for being worldly hypocrites (**Matt. 7:5 below**). Again, we—the body of Christ—created this set up.

**2 Thessalonians 2:10-11, KJV** Because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved...for this cause God shall send them [a] strong delusion, that they should believe a lie [that they’re born again].

**Matthew 7:5, KJV** Thou hypocrite, first cast out the beam out of thine own eye; and then shalt thou see clearly.

**My Take on Hebrews 6:4-9:** The people for whom it is “impossible...to be brought back to repentance” are those who attend so-called church services who aren’t actually born again. They can’t be *brought back* to repentance since they’ve never repented in the first place. They’re not born again. But since they attend those services and God is at work there more obviously than in the world (for the undiscerning), they have “tasted the heavenly gift,” “shared in the Holy Spirit,” and “tasted the goodness of the word of God” (**Heb. 6:4-9 below**). But Paul was obviously speaking to the born again so that he says “we are convinced of better things in your case...things to do with salvation.”

**Hebrews 6:4-9, NIV** It is impossible for those who have once been enlightened, who have tasted the heavenly gift, who have shared in the Holy Spirit, who have tasted the goodness of the word of God and the powers of the coming age and who have fallen away, to be brought back to repentance. To their loss they are crucifying the Son of God all over again and subjecting him to public disgrace [the KJV says “open shame”]...Even though we speak like this, dear friends, we are convinced of better things in your case—the things that have to do with salvation.

Unlike mere professing Christians, the born again don’t just *taste* of the goodness of God but EAT the Food that is Jesus Christ who says “my flesh is real food and my blood is real drink” (**John 6:55, NIV**). We pork out like Maya does and the Queen has them do in *Maya Makes a Mess* which I summed up in this **strip**. (It’s what I’ve been doing ever since the Lord led me to Eagle in 1995.) Doing so we finally feel *satisfied*. And the Queen in the book represents “the body of Christ” (**1 Cor. 12:27, KJV**) since she is wife of the “King of kings” (**1 Tim. 6:15, KJV**)—the Bride of Christ. Porking out on God’s Word *tastes better* than hypocritically eating the Truth because it’s how we really get to *know* Him as He’s proven through my ministry.



Because of how God coordinated my life I’ve never really cared about what other people think, not like the norm. By the time I was on my first college Tour of *that* unholy institution, I’d moved over 30 times which helped me fly solo as a born again Christian. For example, before I was born again my friend’s boyfriend told my boyfriend “Well, you know Maya. She’s got a mind of her own.” Apparently, being a preview, my boyfriend was unhappy about my independence because we are all idolaters at heart and want everyone to go the way we’re going, like the rats. But it’s the wrong way! And after the psych ward and all that demonic activity my unwillingness to join the crowd moved up quite a few notches—especially when God landed us at Eagle and solidified my faith in Christ. My mind is *not* my own. It belongs to the Lord having been “bought with a price” (**1 Cor. 6:20, KJV**) so that I engage my brain (**2 Cor. 10:5**). That’s a *good* thing!

Every single born again Christians should be going hard against the grain. That’s how we stand firm in Christ. We don’t let ourselves get swept up with the flow heading down the drain. It’s like when there are really strong waves at the beach and you have to dig your heels in or you’ll get carried away with the current. Spiritually we dig our heels in by getting to know God’s Word well having made up our mind to obey the Lord no matter what *anyone* else is saying or doing—or how hard it gets.



The fact is that with every detail, God made sure I would have all that was needed to fulfill this calling during “such a time as this” (Esth. 4:14, KJV) when we’re facing a worldwide dictatorship, what Jesus called “great tribulation” (Matt. 24:21, KJV) and many understand is the New World Order, United Nations Agenda 21/2030, globalization, shadow government...call it what you will it’s *all* the same thing—Satan’s regime since he is “the god of this world” (2 Cor. 4:4, KJV). The literal translation and NIV call him “the god of this age” which is really more appropriate. Satan is the god, the leader, of “this present evil age” (Gal. 1:4, YLT) which is nearly over as I summed up with the graphic—a visual of the graphic where I broke up the ages with Scripture.



## Ages of the Ages

To the King of the ages, the incorruptible, invisible, only wise God,  
[is] honour and glory—to the ages of the ages! Amen.  
1 Timothy 1:17, YLT

### Before the Ages

We declare God’s wisdom,  
a mystery that has been hidden  
and that God destined for our  
glory before time began.  
1 Corinthians 2:7, NIV

### Present Evil Age

Who did give himself for our  
sins, that he might deliver us  
out of the present evil age,  
according to the will of God  
even our Father,  
Galatians 1:4, YLT

### Age of Christ

They lived and  
reigned with Christ  
a thousand years.  
Revelation 20:4, KJV

### Age of Judgment

But the rest of the dead lived  
not again until the thousand  
years were finished.  
Revelation 20:5, KJV  
Those who practised  
the evil things  
to a rising again of judgment.  
John 5:29, YLT

### End of the Ages

Then cometh the end,  
When he shall have delivered up  
the kingdom to God, even the Father;  
when he shall have put down  
all rule and all authority and power.  
1 Corinthians 15:24, KJV







# 5

## The Joseph Experience

While Matt Miller didn't prophesy about my calling until after we'd left Eagle, Joseph's experience started the moment he was born. Because, it was *his* experience, his life testimony. However, under the "new covenant" ([Luke 22:20, NIV](#)) we're not really alive until we're born again. God says we're like the woman who was "dead while she liveth" ([1 Tim. 5:6, KJV](#)), which is also true of the carnal born again. Therefore, my experiences as an eagle and as Joseph overlap. All of my experiences since the time I was born add up to The Joseph Experience. And because I'm writing as a born again soul taking my thoughts captive to Christ ([2 Cor. 10:5](#)) my writing is as if looking at my life, the world, and the life of the Church BRAT, from an eagle's view which is the same as God's view. And since Joseph's experience was tough, it should explain my tone at times in the text. In any case, here it is to refresh your memory.

- Favored
- Gifted
- Hated
- A dreamer and interpreter of dreams
- Sold (rejected)
- Lied about
- Unjustly imprisoned
- Severely set apart
- Repeatedly betrayed
- Forgotten
- Delivered, and
- Used for the saving of many lives

However, one of the main differences between myself and Joseph is that he was locked up in an actual prison whereas I've been in a prison without walls, a prison of social isolation. The world has just now gotten a tiny taste of it because, unlike me, you all have family and friends with whom you communicate in person as well as having them and others to communicate with through social media. In contrast, there's no one for me to communicate either in person or social media since no one on my path has been focused on Christ. And I don't consider the chit chat I get with my immediate family (the infrequent times I get it) which is mostly with my husband as actual communication. Not only is it super short and extremely infrequent, though more frequent with Covid, it's never about anything important because when it is about the Lord it's not a two-way street. It's the extreme opposite of actual communication. The deepest we get runs something like this.

"Williams! There's a bad bug in your sunflower!"

"Thanks! It was another cucumber beetle."

While it sometimes runs slightly longer, *that's* really about it. We don't eat together, go anywhere together, do anything together. Like the BRAT my husband and children are living for this world and are, therefore, not interested in what interests me and vice versa. God tied this point to a couple of biblical interpretations including the song *Hotel California* where it says *And she said "We are all just prisoners here, of our own device."* We, in reality, used to be my entire family. But over a decade ago they did like the rest of the body of Christ and threw in the towel. Unlike them, I'm still a prisoner here—with Christ—*of my own device* because no one has forced the Joseph Experience on me. It's what I've experienced for being unwilling to continue to go with the flow of apostate Christianity. And the reason I've been unwilling is because of how God coordinated Satan's schemes into my life before I was born again. It's also "we" in the song because it's ultimately prophetic of what a remnant of the body of Christ will do, stand up for Christ against the grain of not only unbelievers but of professing believers—just like the Jews did 2000 years ago. It's what the body of Christ should have been doing all along. While we've fulfilled the great "rebellion" ([2 Thess. 2:3, NIV](#)), because of God's grace—and for that reason alone—in the very last of the last days which are practically on top of us, a remnant will become prisoners here with Christ of our own device. Lord willing, it will include YOU.

And the psych ward was not only a preview but a *blessing* from God since the body of Christ has made me feel like I'm actually out of my mind for knowing and believing the Lord! But since I *know* what being out of your mind actually looks like in others and feels like, I know it's *not* this. So while I have questioned my sanity a few times during the last decade—that maybe I am insane—because of the psych ward I know that I'm *not* the one who's out on lunch break. If I'm the one who's out of my mind/making connections that aren't really there, it would mean that the Bible isn't true, that we're not in a brutal spiritual war (**Eph. 6:12 & 1 Pet. 5:8 below**), that God *doesn't* actually speak to His people (**John 10:27 below**), that we don't need to take Him seriously (**Heb. 10:28-31 below**), and that hypocrisy is even better than sliced bread! I'm not *that* dumb.

**Ephesians 6:12, KJV** For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms.

**1 Peter 5:8, KJV** Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour.

**John 10:27, KJV** My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me.

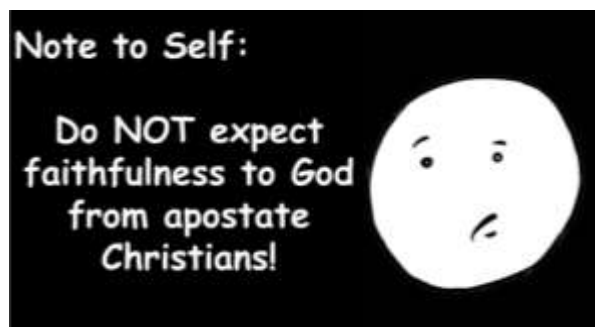
**Hebrews 10:28-31, NIV** Anyone who rejected the law of Moses died without mercy on the testimony of two or three witnesses. How much more severely do you think someone deserves to be punished who has trampled the Son of God underfoot, who has treated as an unholy thing the blood of the covenant that sanctified them, and who has insulted the Spirit of grace? For we know him who said, "It is mine to avenge; I will repay," and again, "The Lord will judge his people." It is a dreadful thing to fall into the hands of the living God.

Given The Joseph Experience, I've repeatedly been lied to and about, hated or ridiculed, and rejected by...everyone. I've had NO LIFE when I should have had a very different and glorious life—had Eagle leadership been honest and humble. In fact, it would have made *everyone's* life better. You should be able to see that by the end of this book.

So in the biblical interpretation for **Frozen (2013)**, the newly crowned queen accidentally turns the land into infinite winter and lived all alone out in the cold until her sister, a princess, gets through to her. The queen is the body of Christ and I'm your sister who's trying to get through to you. And it's played out like this because the people—representing both the vessels of wrath/non-elect and the vessels of mercy/elect—couldn't appreciate the queen's gift. Since I'm part of the body of Christ, it includes my gifts.

Because of how it was—loaded with conflict—I finally had the sense a little over a decade ago to move to another room in the house (like the queen in the movie who lived all alone out in the cold), which surely didn't help my girls. But it did help me, at least somewhat. Enough—even though I'm totally out in the cold. Before that I'd wake up next to this man God made clear to me is actually a born again Christian who He *led* me to marry, so that I'd expect him to behave like a Christian—silly me. Doing so we'd go through this repeated cycle of conflict which kept getting worse—more hypocrisy on his part and more anger on mine. But since I moved into a separate room there's been hardly any conflict because I no longer expect anything biblical from *anyone!* At least not until God's "appointed time" (**Hab. 2:3, KJV**).

Well, I try. But the reality is that it's impossible to do. When it comes down to it I seem to always expect better from everyone! Then I end up beating *myself* up for having actually hoped for the "appointed time" before it's actually been that time! In any case, as far as my husband goes, I now seldom forget that he's like the BRAT, a typical nominal Christian—little more than lip-service. Though I've still been shocked a few times by some things he's said and done—shocked because I expected *better!* What I should have done two decades ago was make a dozen of these magnets and placed them all over the house and in my car, with one giant poster on the ceiling above my bed.





What the body of Christ has done is like this graphic. The full passage says “the cares of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, and the lusts of other things entering in, **choke the word**, and it becometh unfruitful” (Mark 4:19, KJV). While that individual becomes unfruitful, since the born again have God’s Spirit inside of them, the Lord’s work in the world doesn’t bear fruit. It’s like we’re choking Christ out of the picture since we’re choking the Word out and “his name is called The Word of God” (Rev. 19:13, KJV). It’s like the body of Christ has blossom end rot! And I just pulled this graphic off the web for those who don’t know what I’m talking about and, of course (Eph. 1:11) there’s a clear parallel:



- **Calcium Deficiency:** You haven’t “crave[d] pure spiritual milk, so that by it you [would have] grow[n] up in your salvation” (1 Pet. 2:2, NIV).
- **Extreme Temperatures:** “Because of the increase of wickedness, the love of most [has] grow[n] iceberg] cold” (Matt. 24:12, NIV).
- **Under Watering:** “There hath been no latter rain; [because] thou hadst a whore’s forehead, [and] thou refusedst to be ashamed” (Jer. 3:3, KJV).
- **Stress:** “In the last days perilous times shall come” (2 Tim. 3:1, KJV).



However, just as it is with this plant disease, while the current fruit is bad, it’s trash, the future fruit of the plant can be good *if* we treat the problem. And that’s what our Good Physician who “heals all...our diseases” (Ps. 103:3, NIV) who happens to be a “Master” (Matt. 22:36, KJV) “gardener” (John 15:1, NIV) is doing through this ministry.

Since that late 1990s Eagle crew had a decent enough understanding of the new covenant and, unlike everyone else, were given the greatest opportunity to get to know me so that they could have understood what God had me saying, had they walked humbly before God, together we could have produced a great harvest *back then*. If only they had engaged their brains (2 Cor. 10:5). The only other people who have been as enlightened and have had as much opportunity were my girls and my husband. However, “a prophet is not without honor except in his own town and in his own home” (Matt 13:57, NIV). And that’s because, as even the lost know, familiarity breeds contempt. My immediate family members won’t have eyes to see or ears to hear what the Lord has me saying and doing until *after* others outside of this home do.

But since *everyone* **immediately** assumes the worst of me, it seems to me that those from Eagle who knew me and that Eagle culture, are the ones God is going to enlighten and humble first.

That’s one of the things that has come through loud and clear over the past two decades as I’ve obeyed the Lord to speak up to professing Christians. People *immediately* assume the **worst** of you when they don’t know you, *especially* when you hold them accountable to God’s Word. And since it’s what they do in the so-called Bible Belt, it’s no better out here in the super worldly DC metro area. That’s part of the reason the Lord moved us out there. God had to anoint me for this work there because the body of Christ’s faithfulness is even less here! And this is THE WORLD’S SUPERPOWER.

Six degrees of separation is the idea that **all people are six or fewer social connections away from each other**. As a result, a chain of "friend of a friend" statements can be made to connect any two people in a maximum of six steps. It is also known as the six handshakes rule.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Six\\_degrees\\_of\\_separation](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Six_degrees_of_separation)  
[Six degrees of separation - Wikipedia](#)



**The Power We Have in Christ:** Over the course of several decades as the Lord walked me through different things He revealed to me the power we actually have in Him, a concept—**six degrees of separation**—someone was enlightened to in 1929! So about a decade ago, the Lord had me make this **table** of the impact my contacts would have had if the body of Christ hadn't been dead asleep. And this reflects a person who is about the **BIGGEST LOSER** socially *and* before social media. Think about it! In fact, this was the **theme song** for the UN Children's Conference we attended when I was in first grade, and it's exactly what the Lord is saying.

**It's a Small World After All!**

| Season of Life                      | 1 <sup>st</sup> Level Contact/Impact                        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Level Contact/Impact           | 3 <sup>rd</sup> Level Contact/Impact            | 4 <sup>th</sup> Level Contact/Impact |
|-------------------------------------|---|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| <b>Kid in Chile</b>                 | Lawyer, Published Author, Editorialist                      | <i>News for the Last Hour</i>                  |   | <b>Chilean White House</b>           |
| <b>Kid in New York</b>              | United Nations  | <b>White House</b><br><b>Many White Houses</b> |   |                                      |
| <b>Kid in Minnesota</b>             | International   | State Department of Nigeria                    | <b>Nigerian White House</b>                     |                                      |
| <b>High School Teen</b>             | Washington International School                             | Past Olympian Medalist<br>US Military          | <b>Many White Houses</b><br>Pentagon            | <b>White House</b>                   |
| <b>College Tour</b>                 | International<br>US Naval Academy                           | City Mayor<br>Pentagon<br>MIT                  | <b>White House</b>                              |                                      |
| <b>Rat Race Tour</b>                | International<br>US Military<br>NIMH                        | Pentagon                                       | <b>White House</b>                              |                                      |
| <b>Married Life on Church Tours</b> | Department of Defence<br>Estranged Friends<br>Muslim Writer | Pentagon<br>NSA<br>DC Friends School           | <b>White House</b><br><b>Muslim White House</b> |                                      |



**Wake up!**  
 Revelation 3:2, NIV

***It's a Small World***

*It's a world of laughter,  
 It's a world of tears.  
 It's a world of hope,  
 And a world of fears.  
 There's so much that we share,  
 That it's time we're aware,  
 It's a small world after all.*

**Chorus:**

*It's a small world after all.  
 It's a small world after all.  
 It's a small world after all.  
 It's a small, small world.  
 There is just one moon and one golden sun.  
 And a smile means friendship to every one.  
 Though the mountains divide, and the oceans are wide,  
 It's a small world after all.*

So at Eagle people didn't think bad of me *until* I obeyed the Lord to call leadership to repentance, or like Donna Phelps who didn't like the counsel I gave her since it meant she shouldn't buy the truck she wanted. She was the first Eagleite preview. For about a year Donna glared at me across the sanctuary so that Kelly Beck once asked "Why is that woman staring at you like she *hates* you?! And while I'd forgiven Donna way before she asked for forgiveness, the damage was done. It ruined our friendship and, more importantly, damaged her relationship with the Lord God since that's how it works—as Christians know. (I don't remember if Delana Bradbury was in the room when Donna asked forgiveness but I'm pretty sure Dawn Rice and Teresa Jenkins were. We were starting the Neil Anderson study.) Again, it's how it always works as modeled with Joseph and his brothers. While they reconciled, because of how they reacted when Jacob died ([Gen. 50:16-17 below](#)), we know that their relationship was never what it *could* have been. Not in this world.

**Genesis 50:16-17, KJV** [Joseph's brothers] sent a messenger unto Joseph, saying Thy father did command before he died, saying, So shall ye say unto Joseph, Forgive, I pray thee now, the trespass of thy brethren, and their sin; for they did unto thee evil: and now, we pray thee, forgive the trespass of the servants of the God of thy father. And Joseph wept when they spake unto him.

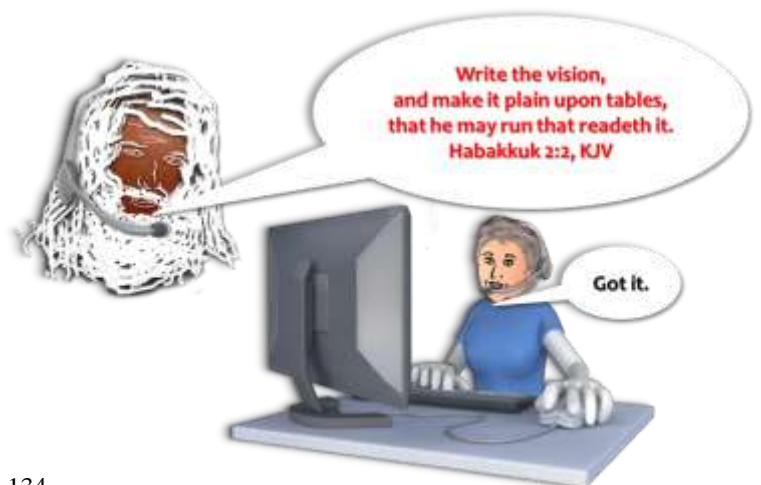
So while most broken relationships can't be fixed during this life, like with those who've divorced and remarried (as with Bill Bean), or those who've died (again, as with Bill) there's the next life. Thank God! Still, there is reconciliation, or there can be, for the born again who are alive, especially since we are now under the "new covenant" ([Luke 22:20, NIV](#)). Therefore, not only is not all lost, there can be greater healing than what took place between Joseph and his brothers. There can be actual 100% healing—thanks to the work Jesus did on the Cross!

While Eagle *seemed* different at first, it was the norm, the average of what's out there in the Land of Carnality often called Churchianity and which most still view as Christianity. Eagle wasn't the worst. But it wasn't the best out there either. I've never experienced the best, or even any better, but I've heard testimonies online revealing better. Somewhere out there in the Twilight Zone of La La Land Churchianity there's a more biblical group of born again Christians hidden *deep* under a rock, "that rock [being] Christ" ([1 Cor. 10:4, KJV](#)).

Another difference between myself and Joseph is that, unlike what Joseph said to them when he finally disclosed himself, "Be not grieved, nor angry with yourselves, that ye sold me hither" ([Gen. 45:5, KJV](#)), we're under the "new covenant" ([Luke 22:20, NIV](#)) so that those bad brothers/body of Christ, more specifically my Eagleite brethren, NEED to feel bad, to experience "godly sorrow" ([2 Cor. 7:10, KJV](#)). The fact that Jesus went to the Cross for us should have made a HUGE difference! It should have made *all* the difference. But it made absolutely none! That's how "desperately wicked" ([Jer. 17:9, KJV](#)) our hearts actually are, even while born again unless we "take captive every thought to make it obedient to Christ" ([2 Cor. 10:5, NIV](#)). And if you can read this book and not feel godly sorrow it's not likely that you're actually born again. I would say **NO WAY!** But, "with God all things are possible" ([Matt. 19:26, KJV](#)). What I mean is that you can be a born again apostate Christian having blinded yourself with hypocritical beans ([Matt. 7:5](#)) and God is holding those beans in place, so to speak, as a judgement against you.

I wish I could remember something Bill said when he and I were in his office. All I remember is the part about it being a set up, as if God set me up. He did! In a way. Again, what He did was *coordinate* Satan's "schemes" ([2 Cor. 2:11, NIV](#)) along with our sins for His purposes and made it work out for the good of those who'll finally take Him seriously during the end of this "present evil age" ([Gal. 1:4, YLT](#)) since He "worketh all things after the counsel of his own will" ([Eph. 1:11, KJV](#)). We all actually set *ourselves* up by not taking every one of our thoughts captive to Christ ([2 Cor. 10:5](#))—and God is bailing us out! Thank you Jesus!

In any case, to help you better see how The Joseph Experience has played out in my life I'm running through some more of my experiences with Eagleites and others—as led by the Lord.





## The Pit and the Leap of Faith.

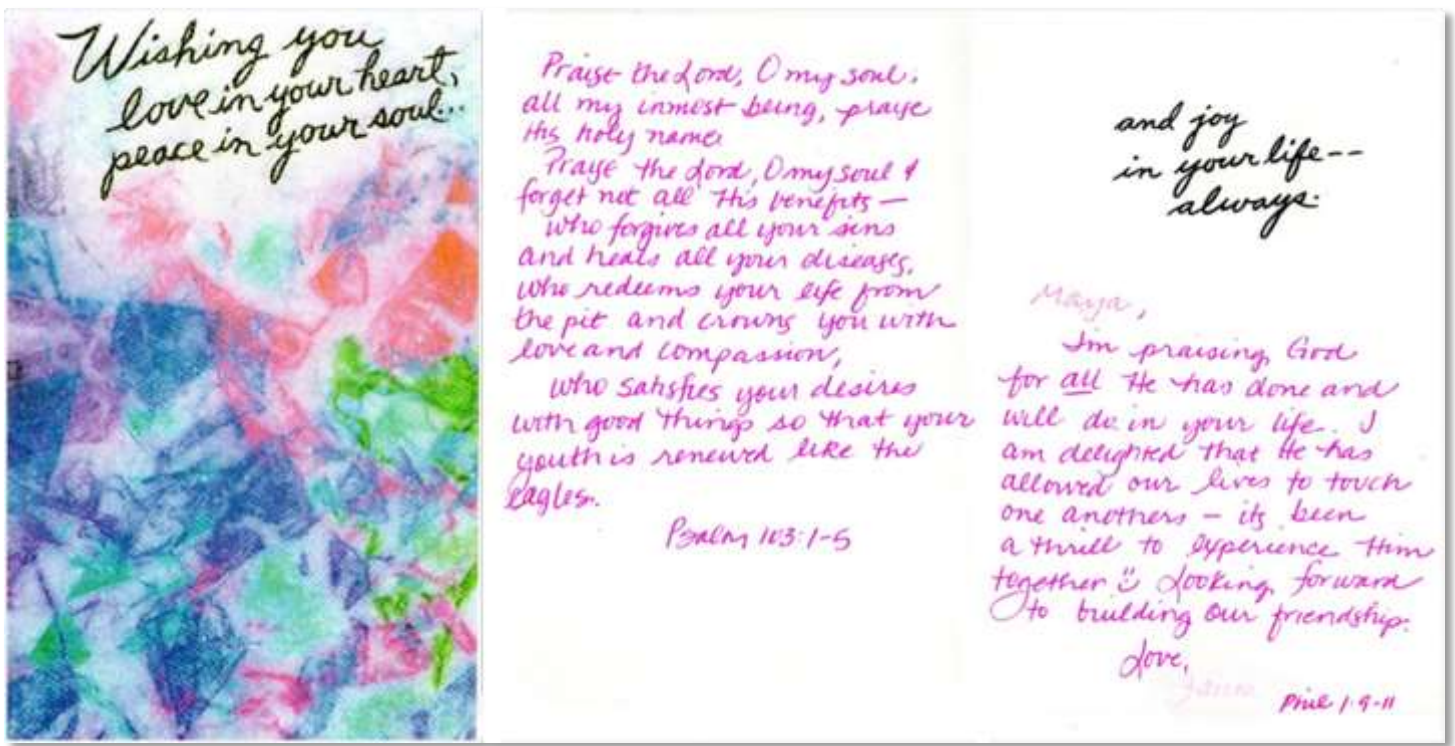
While my earliest memory is of my mother informing me about God when I was four years old, my second earliest memory is of just a few months later of Satan's hand on my life—except I didn't know that's what it was at the time nor for decades. There was a season when we lived in California that I was afraid to go to sleep because I'd have dreams of creepy people (more like demons) having thrown me in a pit and they were laughing at me from the top. It was a double preview, of my salvation and Churchianity experience. It turned out that I had broken my eardrum which I'm guessing happened because my brother had led me up the high dive at the University's pool where we were part of the swim team. I had no option but to jump. And that was also a preview because while everyone else has no problem *whatsoever* watering down their faith in Christ along with their calling, my Brother, Jesus, has really left me no option but to jump, to take this massive leap of faith so that **EVERYONE** on my path has considered me wacko—to one degree or another. As Scripture says "because your sins are so many and your hostility so great, the prophet is considered a fool, the inspired person a maniac" (**Hos. 9:7, NIV**). So the Lord gave me a biblical interpretation for the movie *Avatar (2009)* which reveals the massive leap along with getting bound and gagged and all the rest. Another movie interpretation that reveals the leap of faith, among other things, is *Kate & Leopold (2001)*.

The fact is that every good memory has been totally trashed because of Satan's hand on the body of Christ and, therefore, on my life. There's not even one good memory to hold onto. I'd shared some of it concerning my life before I'd become born again with Eagle so that, in the beginning, Laura Walker said something about my being "in the trenches for God." I hadn't realized then how right she was, since it was mostly prophetic. I also remember Kerry once say "Dying for Christ would be much easier than living for Christ." Christians *know* this but then don't bother to question what they're doing with their own lives. And it's the torture part that would be hard, which is, in some ways, what this has been like, very slow **VERY SLOW** *excruciatingly slow* torture. There's a reason solitary confinement is one of the worst punishments in prison. It's because we were created by God for fellowship, at the very least, companionship. That's something else that stands out in *The Guernsey Literary & Potato Peel Pie Society (2018)*. In the beginning when she's reading the second letter from Dawsey, you see Juliet sigh with satisfaction as he explains what they'd all been starving for because of the Nazis, what Charles Lamb referred to as "the old familiar faces," and what the New Testament describes as *the fellowship of the believers*. It's the reason she immediately invited herself to their society. In real life, if it wasn't for one of my cats I'd have no *affection*—no fellowship—with anyone!



It's kind of funny, and nice of the Lord, as well as a parallel. Different types of cats have different character traits and we have three. However, this one, Jake—as in Jacob, aka Israel (**Gen. 32:28 below**)—comes from a line who loves to give kisses. (We looked it up when we first got her but now I couldn't find it online.) Every morning, for example, she stands on my bed looking at me and you can tell she's *desperate* for kisses. My daughter named her since she was her cat, but she attached more to me, the feeder, like Jacob who "loved Joseph more than all his children." (And no, I have no idea why she gave a female cat a male name other than to purposely go against the grain.) And Jake is actually double-minded. Like the BRAT she's got her routine down. She's mostly with me by night and with my daughter by day—giving me fuzzy little *Judas* kisses before going off to the 'enemy' camp. *Hmph*.

**Genesis 32:28, KJV** And [the man wrestling with Jacob, the angel of the Lord who some of us discern was Christ, said], Thy name shall be called no more Jacob, but Israel: for as a prince hast thou power with God and with men, and hast prevailed.



**Laura's Card.** Through this book and with the rest of my material you *should* be able to see that God answered Laura Walker's prayer from this **card** she gave me on my baptism. (I'd whited out the names when I'd thought God was having me publish in the traditional way and then scraped off the *White Out*.) My testimony reveals that I've been "sincere" in my faith referring to the passage Laura placed by her signature. It says the following:

And this I pray, that your love may abound yet more and more in knowledge and in all judgment; That ye may approve things that are excellent; that ye may be sincere and without offence till the day of Christ. Being filled with the fruits of righteousness, which are by Jesus Christ, unto the glory and praise of God (**Phil. 1:9-11, KJV**)

To be clear, neither Laura's prayer or my walk give either of us glory and praise. That glory belongs to God alone since Laura's prayer was prompted by God since "we know not what we should pray...but the Spirit itself maketh intercession for us" (**Rom. 8:26, KJV**) and any good that we do is only because "it is God which worketh in [us] both to will and to do of his good pleasure" (**Phil. 2:13, KJV**),

So while I haven't had much joy in my life because of the BRAT body of Christ, I do obviously have "the joy of the Lord" (**Neh. 8:10, KJV**) which no one can ever take away. While they've tried for not engaging their brains, so that my joy *has* been gone for blips—nearly every single day for a blip—the harder they've knocked me down the greater He always shows up returning to me "the joy of [m]y salvation" (**Ps. 51:12, KJV**). For example, I've noticed that when I drive somewhere I find myself thinking on the darker side of things and He always immediately ministers to me using the exact same words I'd been thinking speaking to me through the radio, which is almost always on a "Christian" station. While today's Christians don't seem to know how to "walk in the Spirit" (**Gal. 5:16, KJV**), that's how we *know* we're walking in the Spirit. God speaks to us through His Word, the Bible, and/or in a way that lines up with the "new covenant" (**Luke 22:20, NIV**). If it doesn't line up, it's not God but Satan using our own wicked heart to derail us which is *why* we have to engage our brain (**2 Cor. 10:5**).

**My Very Pretty Boys.** When members of the body of Christ get fully enlightened they're going to be appalled at themselves and fulfill this passage. "Ye shall lothe yourselves in your own sight for all your evils that ye have committed" (**Ezek. 20:43, KJV**). Again, the Lord tied *Hotel California* to it, specifically when it says the following:

*She got a lot of pretty, pretty boys she calls friends  
How they dance in the courtyard, sweet summer sweat  
Some dance to remember, some dance to forget*



All these “pretty, pretty boys” are the BRAT body of Christ who’s so mean and cowardly “pretty pretty.” However, they’re actually my “friends” since Jesus says “I have called you friends” (**John 15:15, KJV**). He said this to the disciples *before* they were born again. And since “God so loved the world” (**John 3:16, KJV**) and hell is a satanic deception EVERYONE is the Lord’s friend whether they know it yet or not, and most won’t until way past this “present evil age” (**Gal. 1:4, YLT**). In any case, since they’re His friends they’re my friends too. We’re just not very *good* friends—yet. It’s much more like enemies since, like Christ, “they [have] hated me without a cause” (**John 15:25, KJV**).

And the body of Christ will be *dancing in the courtyard* by doing a ‘dance’ of repentance. As I summed up with the graphic, the courtyard under the “new covenant” (**Luke 22:20, NIV**) during this part of the “present evil age” (**Gal. 1:4, YLT**) for the born again is our own body since “[w]e are the temple of the living God” (**2 Cor. 6:16, KJV**). And it’s a dance of “sweet summer sweat” because members of the body will be sweating bullets considering what they’ve done and haven’t done and “it is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God” (**Heb. 10:31, KJV**). Again, fearful because He hands us over to Satan, which we actually did ourselves. So some will be more focused on *dancing to remember* like “What did I do, Lord?!” whereas some will be *dancing to forget* like “OH LORD! How could I have done that!” This is the reason it’s sweet. It’s a dance of revelation and repentance before a “**forgiving** God” (**Ps. 99:8, NIV**). It’s a ‘summer’ thing because that’s the *warmest* season, the closest to “God [who] is love” (**1 John 4:8, KJV**). It’s a dance like what you might do standing on hot coals, like what Habakkuk spoke of in the following passage. “Before him went the pestilence, and burning coals went forth at his feet. He stood, and measured the earth: he beheld, and drove asunder the nations” (**Hab. 3:5-6, KJV**). It’s also something like what Isaiah experienced in the following passage:

Woe is me! for I am undone; because I am a man of unclean lips, and I dwell in the midst of a people of unclean lips...Then flew one of the seraphims unto me, having a live coal in his hand, which he had taken with the tongs from off the altar: And he laid it upon my mouth, and said, Lo, this hath touched thy lips; and thine iniquity is taken away, and thy sin purged (**Isa. 6:5-7, KJV**).

The difference is that since we’re under the “new covenant” (**Luke 22:20, NIV**), the hot coals God is using are chunks and hunks of humiliation. It’s what He speaks of in this passage. “If your enemy is hungry, feed him; if he is thirsty, give him something to drink. [If he’s mean to you, pray for him (**Matt. 5:44 below**).] In doing this, you will heap burning coals on his head” (**Rom. 12:20, NIV**).

**Matthew 5:44, KJV** Love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them which despitefully use you, and persecute you.

## The Place of Worship throughout the Ages

### OLD COVENANT



**The Garden**  
**Genesis 1**



**The Tabernacle**  
**Exodus 36**



**The Temple**  
**1 Kings 1**

### NEW COVENANT



**The Flesh**  
**John 1:14**



**On Location—Wherever**  
**1 Corinthians 3:9**

Come near to [me]  
and [I] will  
come near to you.  
**James 4:8, NIV**



**The Flesh & On Location**  
**Revelation 21:3**



While the body of Christ has essentially rejected Him by rejecting His commands and those He sends, He is nevertheless feeding His people and doing it through me with this ministry which is technically the work of hundreds of people having raised me up to “write the vision, and make it plain upon tables, that he may run that readeth it” (**Hab. 2:2, KJV**). Because, “God is love” (**1 John 4:8, KJV**) and “He does not treat us as our sins deserve or repay us according to our iniquities” (**Ps. 103:10, NIV**).

**Kerry’s Judas Preview.** Lord willing, sweating bullets (that sweet summer sweat) is going to hit Kerry Bowman the hardest. If it doesn’t there’s no way he could be born again. Because, what he did mirrored Judas, summed up in the graphic. A day or two before he sent his henchmen to my house Kerry had put his arm around me after the service and said those words. It was a Judas hug. Jesus says “Inasmuch as ye did it not to one of the least of these, ye did it not to me” (**Matt. 25:45, KJV**). In other words, whatever we do or don’t do to others, we do to Him. And Scripture clearly says “as we have opportunity, let us do good to all people, especially to those who belong to the family of believers” (**Gal. 6:10, KJV**). And the Lord made it very clear back then that I was born again and, therefore, part of the “family of believers.”



He’s also made it very clear that, like Mary, I’m a “favoured one” (**Luke 1:28, YLT**). I’m just favored in a different way. And *all* elect are favored since we’re “vessels of mercy, which he hath afore prepared unto glory” (**Rom. 9:23, KJV**), so it’s *not* as if I’m insanely proud for saying I’ve been favored. Christians are such **royal** hypocrites. While they rebuke me as being super proud for saying how God has favored me, they sing about it! "[God Favored Me "HEZEKIAH WALKER LYRICS - YouTube](#)". The lyrics are so appropriate too. This isn’t just what the lost do, it’s *mostly* what born again Christians do. *They* are the “haters.”

### *God Favored Me Hezekiah Walker*

*This is my testimony everybody,  
how God favored me in spite of my enemies,  
and if God did it for me he'll do the same thing for you.  
Don't worry about your haters  
your haters can't do nothing with you.  
Listen to these words  
Love is patient, caring. Love is Kind.  
Love is felt most when  
It's genuine,  
but I've had my share of love abused, manipulated  
And it's strength misused,  
and I can't help but give You glory  
When I think about my story,  
and I know You favored me  
Because my enemies did try but couldn't triumph over me  
Yes they did try but couldn't triumph over me.  
I'm still here, I'm still alive, I'm still blessed,  
on my way to my destiny,  
because the favor of God is on my life.  
Let me tell you about love.  
Love is patient, caring. Love is Kind.  
Love is felt most when it's genuine,  
but I've had my share of love abused, manipulated  
And it's strength misused,  
and I can't help but give You glory,  
When I think about my story, and I know You favored me  
Because my enemies did try but couldn't triumph over me  
Yes they did try but couldn't triumph over me.*

*They whispered, conspired,  
they told their lies  
(God favors me)  
My character, my integrity, my faith in God  
(He favors me)  
Will not fall, will not bend, won't compromise  
(God favors me)  
I speak life and prosperity and I speak health  
(God favors me)  
They whispered, conspired, they told their lies  
(God favors me)  
My character, my integrity, my faith in God  
(He favors me)  
Will not fall, will not bend, won't compromise  
(God favors me)  
I speak life and prosperity and I speak health  
(God favors me)  
Say Yes (Yes), Yes (Yes), Yes (Yes)  
God favors me  
Say Yes (Yes), Yes (Yes), Say Yes (Yes)  
God favors me  
(God favors me)  
Say Yes (Yes), Yes (Yes), Yes (Yes)  
God favors me  
Say Yes (Yes), Yes (Yes), Say Yes (Yes)  
God favors me  
(God favors me)*

Moreover, being favored by God is because of what **God** is doing. While today's Christians go on and on about having "accepted Christ" Jesus says "Ye have not chosen me, but I have chosen you" (**John 15:16, KJV**). The fact that we believe that Jesus is God has NOTHING to do with us! Therefore, carrying the Lord through gestation had nothing to do with Mary, just and serving as a prophet has nothing to do with me, and your calling has nothing to do with you. It's like when we pick a piece of **gum** out of a pack. There was absolutely *nothing* special about the one we chose. It's just the one we chose. We didn't even give it a second's thought! And that's how it is. All of humanity is a bunch of gum.

However, there are two flavors "vessels of wrath" (**Rom. 9:22, KJV**) and "vessels of mercy" (**Rom. 9:23, KJV**). The body of Christ was among the "vessels of mercy" pack. There are some negative comments coming from the pack in the graphic because that's how it is before God enlightens us. And having the truth revealed to us so that we become born again, as well as knowing "the good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in" (**Eph. 2:10, KJV**), is like we won the lottery. The Lord backed up this point with the interpretation for ***Babette's Feast (1987)***. It's what Jesus said to the disciples. "Rejoice that your names are written in heaven" (**Luke 10:20, NIV**) since they could not have been written there, and it's not as if any of us wrote them there. "By grace are [w]e saved through faith; and that **not of...ourselves: it is the gift of God**" (**Eph. 2:8, KJV**). And, again, by grace we receive further enlightenment as well because "it is God which worketh in [us] to will and to do of his good pleasure" (**Phil. 2:13, KJV**). And when Jesus said this to them (**Luke 10:20 above**) He was rebuking them for having gotten *proud* and off focus "saying, Lord, even the devils are subject unto us through thy name" (**Luke 10:17, NIV**) like *We're so special!*



So I just noticed this while editing and looking over the pack of gum. **POLAR ICE**. That's what God took us *out of*. Because, "at one time we too were foolish, disobedient, deceived and...lived in malice and envy, being hated and hating one another" (**Titus 3:3, NIV**). But because our hearts are "desperately wicked" (**Jer. 17:9, KJV**) the born again have gone *back* to the ways of the world while deceiving themselves that it's OK since it's what the entire body of Christ is doing. This world is a cold world not only because Satan is "the god of this world" (**2 Cor. 4:4, KJV**) but because the body of Christ is *still* serving him! That's true of every member of the body of Christ to one degree or another, and mostly to a very high degree. As my testimony and material reveal, the body of Christ is, as a whole, behaving in the same ice cold manner as before they were born again—in fact, worse (**Matt. 12:43-45 below**). It really *is* extra long lasting! Notice how the word *extra* is in monstrous sized letters emphasizing both how much colder and how long it lasts—as in 2000 years!

**Matthew 12:43-45, NIV** When an impure spirit comes out of a person...spirits more wicked...go in and live there [because they didn't take every thought captive to Christ (**2 Cor. 10:5**)]. And the final condition of that person is worse than the first.

**Carnally Passing Judgment.** Christians know that the lost pass judgment on Christ based on a very surface-level understanding of the Bible. In fact, no understanding. However, they do the exact same thing with those of us serving Christ. For over two decades professing Christians have been passing judgment over what the Lord has me saying without even *listening* to what I'm saying. For example, way in the beginning one time in Bill's office with Bill, Mollie, and my husband, I handed them something the Lord had me write for them and the two of them immediately got on my case—not having read it—while **Mollie flipped** through the pages. Why? Because they automatically *assumed* God wouldn't even consider speaking to them, a so-called pastor and his wife, through me—nothing but a lowly so-called lay Christian—when that's how God works when He can't get through to us directly, and for other reasons as well, one being that we are part of His "body" (**1 Cor. 12:27, KJV**).



Satan’s lies about Church being an *institution* of man-made buildings with man-made *offices* and paid professionals Jesus calls “hireling[s]” (John 10:13, KJV), has created super proud leadership within the body of Christ. They think they’re above the “Law of Christ” (Gal. 6:2, KJV) a law of “love” (Mark 12:30-31 below) so that it involves “bear[ing]...one another’s burdens” (Gal. 6:2, KJV)—not lording over people! (Matt. 20:25-27 below). I remember the scene well. Bill was sitting at his desk and Mollie was standing there talking over him while she fanned through the pages. That doesn’t work because Christians are neither telepathic nor zip line speed readers. Then they topped it off by giving me some book on anger management because I was upset with what they’d done. But it’s not as if anger is not allowed by God. (And if anyone needs counseling on anger management, it’s the hirelings!) He says “Everyone should be quick to listen [and they were hardly that], slow to speak [ditto], and **slow to become angry**” (James 1:9, NIV). I’d already been trying to get through to them for a bit so that I *had been* slow to anger. Two **DECADES** later, you should be able to deal with my tone. Two decades qualifies as “slow.” And my actual words and manner reveal I’m not even angry. I’m *disgusted*.

**Mark 12:30-31, NIV** Love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your mind and with all your strength.’ The second is this:’ Love your neighbor as yourself.’ There is no commandment greater than these.”

**Matthew 20:25-27, NIV** Jesus called them together and said, “You know that the rulers of the Gentiles lord it over them, and their high officials exercise authority over them. Not so with you. Instead, whoever wants to become great among you must be your servant, and whoever wants to be first must be your slave.”

And for the icing on the cake, they got even more mad at me saying I was rebellious (nothing like a double standard) because I wouldn’t read their book on psychobabble pseudo Christianity anger management. Yet God’s **FIRST** major lesson for me as a born again Christian had been on TRUSTING HIM *rather* than man and his psychobabble.

On top of that they made a big point of telling me how much trouble they’d taken to dig up that book for me. Yet I’d actually prayerfully written material for them—a bit more trouble. But in their eyes *I* was the rebel. They weren’t even being polite, much less biblical. Again, they were a preview since they modeled the norm, the body of Christ **NOT** “tak[ing] captive every thought to make it obedient to Christ” (2 Cor. 10:5) for being **SUPER PROUD** and **SELF ABSORBED**, twisting both the truth and the circumstances—of course, not realizing that’s what they were doing. *That’s* the problem when you don’t engage your brain.

For another example not from Eagle, a few years ago the Lord had me reach out to Michael Criswell on YouTube, who’s at least somewhat enlightened about the lies of institutional church. Michael wrote back “If I take time out to read what you wrote I’ll take my eyes off Christ.” Like Mollie and Bill, his response was SUPER PROUD *and* deceived because we’ve been admonished to “**test** the spirits **to see** whether they are from God” (1 John 4:1, NIV), and there’s **NO WAY** to do that if you’re not even willing to listen to what’s being said! Like the majority Criswell assumes that he’s totally in step with Christ when NO ONE is! I include myself in that mess because we’ve been called to function as a body, a group, with Christ as “the head” (Eph. 5:23, KJV). Since He’s the One with the brains, this is the system He set up under the new covenant. “In Christ we, though many, form one body, and each member belongs to all the others” (Rom. 12:5, NIV) by “submit[ting] to one another out of reverence for Christ” (Eph. 5:21, NIV) who “is the head” (Eph. 5:23, KJV) with the brains.

|   |  |  |
|---|--|--|
| <p>1 Timothy 3:1 ▾<br/>King James Version ▾</p> <p><b>3</b> This is a true saying, if a man desire <b>the office of a bishop</b>, he desireth a good work.</p> <p><a href="#">Read full chapter</a></p> | <p>1 Timothy 3:1 ▾<br/>New International Version ▾</p> <p><b>Qualifications for Overseers and Deacons</b></p> <p><b>3</b> Here is a trustworthy saying: Whoever aspires to be an <b>overseer</b> desires a noble task.</p> | <p>1 Timothy 3:1 ▾<br/>Young's Literal Translation ▾</p> <p><b>3</b> Stedfast [is] the word: If any one the <b>oversight</b> doth long for, a right work he desireth;</p> <p><a href="#">Read full chapter</a></p> |
|---|--|--|



But you won't submit to others in Christ if you see yourself as being better than others. And if you do *that*, you actually view yourself as being better than Christ since He modeled and taught "greater love...[by] lay[ing] down his life for his friends" (John 15:13, KJV) a group which includes our "enemies" (Matt. 5:44, KJV) just as He prayed "Father, forgive them" (Luke 23:34, KJV). Jesus wasn't just praying for those Jews and Romans but for ALL of us who "God so loved" (John 3:16, KJV)—humanity. In other words, there is ZERO room for expressing pride among the body of Christ—as all born again *know!*

**Sunder and the Cold Front.** Bill asked me to work on Sunder Krishnan's book having been asked by Sunder to see if anyone would be interested in the task—which turned out to be work I'd been asking the Father to give me. It had been my prayer for months, possibly more than a year. (Except I'd thought it would be paid work.) Having received part of the first draft of his book I'd edited, Sunder, Ravi Zacharias' brother in law/Eagle's mentor, immediately looked up my phone number and called me from Canada all excited to tell me how pleased he was with my work so that he was making me a co-author. But I never heard from Sunder again. I'm guessing, Bill and/or Kerry told him what I was saying—that Eagle needed to repent. (I always meant the Church but they always focused on that church.) Being another "hireling [who] careth not for the sheep" (John 10:13, KJV), Sunder also couldn't receive the truth, caring more for *the deceitfulness of riches* (which includes power and reputation) (Matt. 13:22) than for the sheep and, therefore, for the Good Shepherd. Either Sunder is also Illuminati like Ravi was or 'just' blinded by beams (Matt. 7:5) so that he justified sending me a cold front since I'm supposedly out of my mind (just like most have done).

But even if I *was* out of my mind, that doesn't justify being cold. That's the exact opposite of what Jesus revealed when He walked the earth and *healed* people who were out of their minds, which is always because of demonic activity in their lives. Rather than coldly blow them off, Jesus *loved* on people. And since the hirelings portray themselves as His greatest servants they should be the most loving people of all, the warmest, if they actually were the Lord's servants. Except they're not. They're paid professionals who don't actually care for the sheep or for the Good Shepherd which is why they're the coldest of all. Like the Pharisees "they love to be greeted with respect in the marketplaces and to be called [Pastor, Evangelist, Prophet, some title of spiritual leadership] by others" (Matt. 23:7, NIV). However, Jesus gave no one a title. Instead He said "You are not to be called 'Rabbi' [as in Pope, Pastor, Evangelist, Prophet etc.] for you have one Teacher, and you are all brothers" (Matt. 23:8, NIV). What "Christians" use as titles are *functions* within the body of Christ, the work they're supposed to be doing if they've actually been called as such. At most, the only "title" we have is Brother or Sister. I am Sister Maya not Prophet Maya. But I'd rather go by Maya, just like I don't use sister as a title with my biological siblings.

So a woman contacted me this summer (2021) through YouTube, Gloria—and she's...out there. She sent me a couple of emails but since she was all over the place it was very tempting to just blow her off. However, I *couldn't* do that because I have a responsibility to both God and man to biblically "contend for the faith" (Jude 1:3, KJV) in respect to the "new covenant" (Luke 22:20, NIV) besides being loving rather than hateful since Jesus says "By this everyone will know that you are my disciples, if you love one another" (John 13:35, NIV). And if you don't make a point to practice it *all* the time you'll end up never doing it. With Gloria, since I have the key books up on my website, I've *already* addressed some of what I see unbiblical in her thinking. So it's not like I'm going to write it all over again just to try to get through to her. Doing *that* would be to take my eyes off Christ since He has clearly directed me to spend my time on writing the vision to Eagle and the entire body of Christ with this book. And because Gloria kept emailing me I wrote back "What's your take on the "latter rain" (John 2:23, KJV)? And that was the last I ever heard from her confirming the tone of superiority I'd heard in her emails. The last thing she asked me was "Are you with us?" She expressed what most Christians are doing, what the body of Christ has been doing for most of Christian history. Rather than caring for everyone like Jesus modeled, professing Christians are about *standing against* those who see things differently than they do. It's the reason Christianity is divided by tens of thousands of denominations. The New Testament says "Jesus Christ...hath given to us the **ministry of reconciliation**" (2 Cor. 5:18, KJV). This isn't about taking sides against people but about *uniting* people! "For we wrestle **NOT** against flesh and blood, but against...spiritual wickedness in high places" (Eph. 6:12, *my emphasis*). We're supposed to united "against the forces of evil in the heavenly realms" (1 Pet. 5:8, NIV). Again, this is baby food Christianity, which proves to me that God is holding those beams in place as a judgment upon us. Because *nothing* I'm saying is higher than elementary level material. And it's not super brainy because "the kingdom of God belongs to such as these" (Mark 10:14, NIV). The "these" Jesus was referring to were "little children" (Mark 10:13, NIV).

Again, God confirmed my inability at being able to get through to people with *Babette's Feast (1987)*, summed up with this graphic. This is *my life!* Whatever I say, Christians reply as if we're on totally different planets! Trying to communicate with them is just like trying to communicate with the lost who "cannot understand" (1 Cor. 2:14, NIV).



### Bill Bean and the Henchmen.

When Bill came to our house along with David and Richie to give me Kerry's ultimatum to shut up or leave, I was looking down listening to his garbage and praying so I didn't see it happen. But later Reggie told me Bill's face had physically changed so that "it was as if Satan entered into him," which I or we shared with Matt Miller (at least). I know what he meant because I've seen it happen in others since then, people I'm pretty sure are born again. My girls.

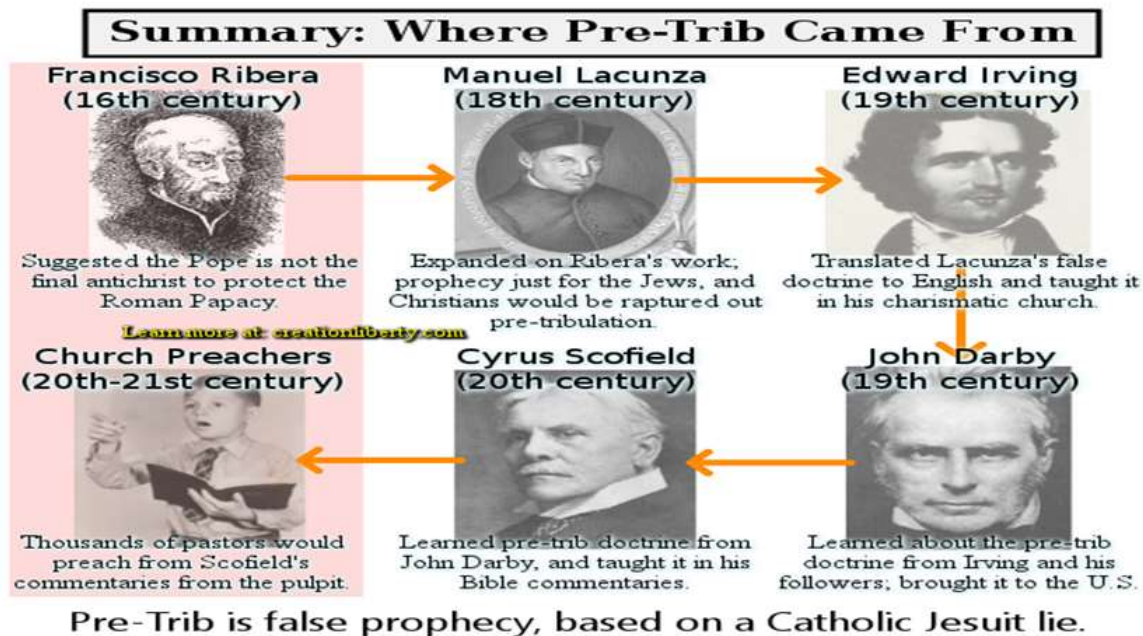
I discern they're born again because God had me homeschool them through high school starting with first grade, having been a stay at home mom since the youngest was six months old. Therefore, I knew these girls better than I've ever known anyone. And for years they were quite devoted to the Lord. In fact, more than anyone I've ever known. Yet today no one would ever guess they're born again! I'm guessing they themselves would deny it since they've tried to do their best to make God angry. At least, that's what they did initially. Years into it now I discern they've spiritually lobotomized themselves just like the rest of the body of Christ. God knows how they would express their current beliefs. But they clearly do not look, talk, or act as if they're born again. And anyone in their shoes would have done the same thing. Again, it's why God coordinated our lives as He did. This is one of His main points. It's what the Hebrews did repeatedly so that 2000 years ago Paul said to them "The name of God is blasphemed among the Gentiles through you" (Rom. 9:24, KJV) as in because of you. Now it's because of the body of Christ, besides the Jews. Except it's much worse for us to have behaved this way because we've been given the completed Word of God, access to His Spirit, and live in a nation where we've always had the freedom to worship Him as required, "in spirit and truth" (John 4:24, KJV). And we haven't. The problem has been that it's *all* about God's grace. He really "does not treat us as our sins deserve" (Ps. 103:10, NIV) so that it's like God's grace has worked for us as a blessing *and* a curse because of our pride and unfaithfulness.

Unlike humans who love people and then divorce them, taking back the love they once gave them, or like friends and brethren who then blow you off when you say or do something they don't like, Jesus says "I do not give to you as the world gives" (John 14:27, NIV). When God gives us His Spirit, His friendship, His love, He never takes it back. It's a "seal...deposit [and] guarantee" (2 Cor. 1:22, NIV). So while *the Lord never forsakes us* (Heb. 13:5) the born again *can* forsake Him. And the body of Christ has done it as a whole, the BRAT. She dumped Her true love, Christ, for the leading antichrist, Satan, being *quite* the "whore" (Jer. 3:3, KJV).

So while Bill, David, and Richie gave us a hug when they left our house having come with Kerry's ultimatum, it was a Judas hug. We love you, SHUT UP! *That's* not love. And what's a born again Christian to do but hug back since Jesus says "Love your enemies...and [those who] persecute you" (Matt. 5:44, KJV). It's what He did when Judas kissed Him so that He said "Judas, are you betraying the Son of Man with a kiss?" (Luke 22:48, NIV). It's like *Really? Kiss away, but you're only fooling yourself.*



**The Persecution Complex.** Kelly Beck ridiculed me back then saying “You think you’re some kind of martyr” just like others have said “You have a persecution complex.” However, I hadn’t thought I was *some kind of martyr* because like so many still believe today I had believed the lie of the timing of the rapture—the pre-Trib Jesuit lie, as someone summed up with this [graphic](#). Thinking you’ll get raptured outta here cancels out thinking you’re a martyr. At least it did in my mind. Unlike what Kelly had *understood*, I discerned God would be using me along with Eagle to lead the way in worldwide repentance—a reformation, the “latter rain” ([Joel 2:23, KJV](#)). It’s what I’m *still* saying. And it’s *obvious* that’s what He’ll be doing as revealed through this book and the whole of my ministry.



Whether any of these 1990s Eagleites actually finally stand up for Christ, Eagle *will* be used to lead the way when God finally opens up this ministry at His “appointed time” ([Hab. 2:3, KJV](#)) because these people are part of my testimony. God works with us or *in spite of us*, just like He used Caiphas, a hostile unbeliever, when he prophesied saying “Ye know nothing at all, Nor consider that it is expedient for us, that one man should die for the people, and that the whole nation perish not” ([Acts 11:49-50, KJV](#)). My husband is a great example of how God uses *us in spite of us* since He’s using him to fund a ministry he has no interest in. God knows where his head is actually at spiritually, but not only does he pay for my personal upkeep since I don’t earn a salary with a “real” job, he pays for whatever I need to obey the Lord (not that he even knows what I’m doing since he doesn’t even care). It’s more like he puts up with me, just like the BRAT puts up with Christ since He’s Her supposed Ticket out of Hell. Except my husband is actually better than that. For example, when I needed a better computer to handle the graphics and videos, he bought the best he could afford. It’s like he represents the best among the apostate body of Christ—and he’s totally **un**interested in what God is saying not only through me but through the New Testament of the Bible!

And I’ve never felt like people were purposely out to get me. I’ve felt like what is clearly true, professing Christians are massive hypocrites and, therefore, tend to be quite unbiblical and mean. If it’s reality, it’s not a delusional *complex*. Moreover, martyrdom just might actually be my exit out of this Joy Ride. Just show me those FEMA guillotines. *Where I can stick my head, please?* ([Phil. 1:21 below](#)). Except it’s the exit for many ([Rev. 20:4 below](#)). And “it is better, if the will of God be so, that [w]e suffer for well doing, than for evil doing” ([1 Pet. 3:17, KJV](#)). In other words, we should all be lining up, which you do by seeking God *earnestly* and *obeying* Him. And if you don’t know that I’m talking about concerning FEMA, you are DEAD asleep! I cover it in *Satan’s Reign: A Timeline*.

[Philippians 1:21, KJV](#) For to me to live is Christ, and to die is gain.

[Revelation 20:4, KJV](#) I saw the souls of **those who had been beheaded because of their testimony** about Jesus and because of the word of God. They had not worshiped the beast or its image and had not received its mark on their foreheads or their hands. They came to life and reigned with Christ a thousand years.



**Proud Leaders & Their Lack of Respect.** Here's another thing which should have moved us to immediately walk out the door from Eagle and never look back. When I first shared testimony with Bill and Mollie at their house (my husband didn't come with me), the first thing Bill did was tell Kerry and Eric and God knows who else. While I hadn't verbally asked them not to share that information, as "my pastor" I had spoken to Bill and his wife in confidence. And Scripture says "a gossip betrays a confidence, but a trustworthy person keeps a secret" (**Prov. 11:13, KJV**). But it's like my testimony became gossip! As a so-called pastor who'd wanted to share it with others in leadership, "a trustworthy person" would have asked my permission. I would have given it knowing how God could use it, and I wouldn't have been blindsided by it.

And as my husband, the man should have come with me to the Beans' supporting his wife. Also, and more importantly, because we are all supposed to be interested in the work the Lord is doing having been told to "Love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your mind and with all your strength" (**Mark 12:30, NIV**). After all, it's only the first and greatest commandment!

**An Agonizing Revelation:** I just now noticed how Young's Literal Translation puts it in **Jude 1:3** (below) reminding me of my husband's excuses and the BRAT's mentality. If you find standing up for the faith inconvenient that's because it *is*. It is downright agony! So *that* explains the last two decades of my life.

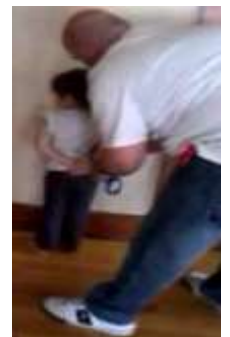
**Jude 1:3, YLT** Beloved, all diligence using to write to you concerning the common salvation, I had necessity to write to you, exhorting to **agonize for the faith once delivered to the saints**.

**Looking to God Rather than People.** I'm guessing that my husband thinks I'm an idiot looking to "Christians" to behave decently when they never do. It grew old with him much sooner because it's what he grew up with since his father was always right in the mix of it. But that's not what I'm doing. I'm following Christ and looking to Him—the One who ALL of you Christians profess to know and love. It's a lesson from the psych ward. From the *very* beginning of this Joy Ride it was made clear to me that people, including professing Christians, *weren't* to be trusted. Only God. Hoping God will use you is not trusting in you people! It's waiting on God while hoping and praying you're the end of the line, the one (singular/individual or plural/group) who will mark His "appointed time" (**Hab. 2:3, KJV**).

So while my husband looks down on Christian hypocrites, he's just as much of a hypocrite because that's how hypocrisy works. For example, I remember certain things Angela or my girls had said about others, offended and disgusted by them. Yet those very things are now a part of their lives. It's who they've *become*. Again, it's what Scripture says, "the last state of that man [the born again hypocrite] is worse than the first [before he was born again]" (**Luke 11:26, KJV**). Become born again and NOT a follower of Christ and you end up being worse than if you were unsaved!

And because reality clashes with the "desperately wicked" human heart (**Jer. 17:9, KJV**), throughout my life I've been called a cynic, even when I was a kid, because I didn't agree with the crowd. And it's God's point. The reason Jesus went to the Cross is because "there is none righteous, no, not one" (**Rom. 3:10, KJV**). In other words, NO ONE IS TRUSTWORTHY. The crows is headed down the "broad...way, that leadeth to destruction" (**Matt. 7:13, KJV**). Yet Christians, like they did at Eagle, tell you to trust *them*. While knowing we're to follow the narrow way they push you to walk down the broad way that leads to destruction. And if I'm a cynic so was Jesus since Scripture says "Jesus would not entrust himself to them, for he knew all people" (**John 2:24, NIV**). He knew the human heart is "desperately wicked" (**Jer. 17:9, KJV**). Unlike Him, I've had a gut feeling about it even before I was born again based on what I've seen my whole life both in myself and in the world around me. It's a gut feeling loads of people have.

**Partners in Crime:** Since everyone seems to think I'm such a liar, I'll share this testimony which I've never told anyone—not even my parents or husband. Since my mother never wanted children in the first place, she wasn't doing a great job at it. So when I was four or five years old a little friend and I spent a lovely afternoon in southern California out by the mailboxes opening everyone's mail, like celebrating Christmas in July! Whether we knew what we were doing was wrong or not—I'm guessing we did—I had no doubt about it whatsoever on seeing all the neighbors out there later that evening with the police! My very *first* crime was not only when I was in preschool! It was a felony! Because, I *needed* that guilt trip for this calling (**Eph. 1:11**). While it didn't keep me out of trouble (not hardly), it's always been there nagging at me.





There's a great **scene** on this point, about my so-called cynicism, in *The Guernsey Literary and Potato Peel Pie Society (2018)*, where Juliet adamantly makes a promise there is NO WAY she could possibly ever keep because it's as Jesus says "Do not swear by your head, for you cannot make even one hair white or black" (**Matt. 5:36, NIV**). And what Juliet promised was that no harm would come to the little girl as if she actually had control over what the Nazi's would do! She did what everyone does, including the born again. They throw powerful words around without *any* foundation whatsoever totally not engaging their brains. This is exactly what people have done with all of those religions and with the teaching about evolution. It's all the same, thinking we are super knowledgeable and powerful when we're *nothing* but pawns in the hands of "the god of this world" (**2 Cor. 4:4, KJV**) so that our ONLY HOPE is to take captive *every* thought and make it obedient to Christ (**2 Cor. 10:5**). Rather than throw powerful words around without any biblical support for them, we need to back up our point with Scripture in relation to the "new covenant" (**Luke 22:20, NIV**). Attempting to do that you'll often find out that you're wrong, but you'll get *further* enlightened as the Lord explains things to you more completely. And He says, rather than being so arrogant, "You ought to say, **"If it is the Lord's will**, we will live and do this or that" (**James 4:15, NIV**).

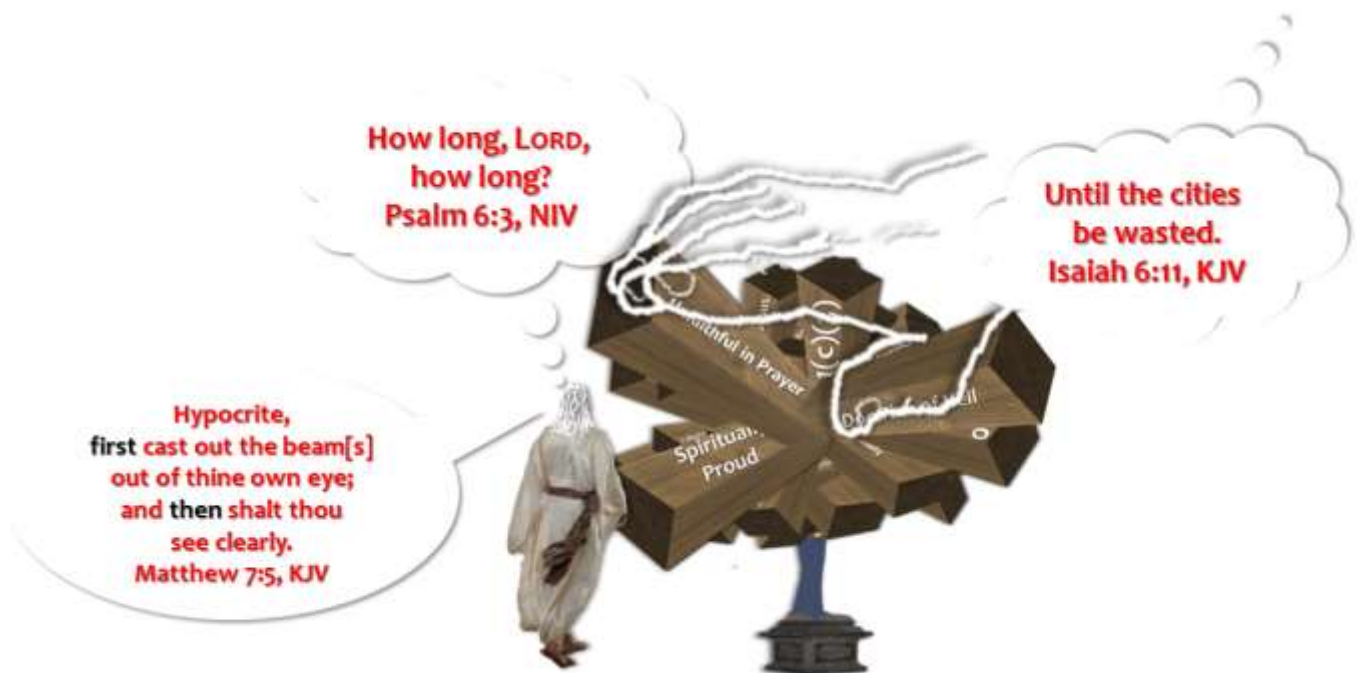
So while humans *aren't* trustworthy, or even logical, it doesn't mean that we don't overlook their faults—as I've always clearly done. If I hadn't, I wouldn't have married my husband (or anyone) since it was clear to me before I married him that he wasn't the best Christian. I just hadn't been clear on how *bad* a Christian he—and the entire body of Christ—actually are today and have been historically. It's much more like I was CLUELESS! Yet, for the past two decades, while knowing how born again Christians actually are (in increasing measure), I've consistently been expressing grace since I've kept praying for and reaching out to everyone the Lord has placed on my path.

Rather than being a cynic, as a born again Christian it's more like I'm biblically realistic. "There is none righteous, no, not one" (**Rom. 3:10, KJV**). And yet, there is "Jesus Christ the righteous" (**1 John 2:1, KJV**) who has "overcome the world" (**John 16:33, KJV**). Halleluyah! My hope is in God not man. *His* promises are *all* trustworthy. I trust Him! It's what He has told us to do THROUGHOUT the Bible! Christians know that "it is better to trust in the LORD than to put [our] confidence in man" (**Ps. 118:8, KJV**). They just don't do it *and* encourage others not to do it! If only I'd kept a list of every single time they've done it, it'd be longer than Santa's. "Knowing the judgment of God, that they which commit such things [which honor Satan] are worthy of death, not only do the same, but have pleasure in them that do them" (**Rom. 1:32, KJV**).

**The Comatose Bride of Christ.** In contrast to what's out there, a genuine lover of Truth can discuss anything and do it "with gentleness and respect" (**1 Pet. 3:16, NIV**) because they are devoted to the Truth, to Jesus who says "I am...the truth" (**John 14:6, KJV**), as opposed to their own opinions, idols, and biases. As the New Testament teaches "love must be sincere. Hate what is evil; [and] cling to what is good" (**Rom. 12:9, NIV**). It does not "defend the unjust and show partiality to the wicked" (**Ps. 82:2, NIV**). Neither does it lord over others as Jesus made clear when he said "The rulers of the Gentiles lord it over them...Not so with you" (**Matt. 20:25-26, NIV**). Yet Christians aren't sincere, don't hate evil, neither do they cling to what is good, and they defend the unjust showing partiality to the wicked, while lording over others! Therefore, according to God, the body of Christ is "dead" (**Rev. 3:1, NIV**)—dead asleep. "God hath given them the spirit of slumber, eyes that they should not see, and ears that they should not hear" (**Rom. 11:8, KJV**). Except unlike the Hebrews, the BRAT has done it to Herself by being a hypocrite who's been unwilling to admit Her hypocrisy when it's been pointed out and/or repent of it even though She admits it.



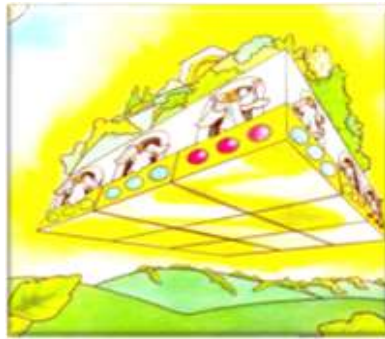
It's like this graphic. Jesus says "You are dead. Wake up! strengthen what remains and is about to die" (**Rev. 3:1-2, NIV**). The body of Christ today is dead asleep in a coma, as good as dead since She's not doing any good and can't even hear when someone is speaking the truth to Her. And if I was literally dead I couldn't wake up much less strengthen anything, whereas some people come out of comas. So if I was in a coma and the room I was lying in was burning down, I'd end up physically dead if someone didn't come and carry me out of there. And because God has a plan He's working out, there is Someone carrying the body of Christ, His soon to be Bride, out this fire Satan has been stoking since Adam That Someone is Jesus, who says "I am the resurrection, and the life: he that believeth in me, thou he were dead [asleep in in a coma], yet shall he live" (**John 11:25, KJV**). So while He's commanding the dreaming comatose delusional BRAT to wake up to Herself, the Father is preventing it, holding those beams in place until His "appointed time" (**Hab. 2:3, KJV**) because of our rebellion in that "judgment must begin at the house of God" (**1 Pet. 4:17, KJV**). Two thousand years ago, for Christ's first coming, judgment began with the Jews so that "Jerusalem [would] be [and has been] trodden down of the Gentiles, until the times of the Gentiles be fulfilled" (**Luke 21:24, KJV**), a time which is nearly over. So now, for His second coming, judgment began with the body of Christ since "[w]e are the temple of the living God" (**2 Cor. 6:16, KJV**), the house of God.





## Dr. Reagan's Rage.

Part of the reason I believed in the Pre-Trib Rapture lie is because of how God coordinated events so that it felt as if He *pushed* me down that path. He coordinated my study on the pre-trib rapture with the edible lesson I'd put together for the preschool Sunday school class at Eagle, which He matched to a picture in a children's book I bought at Dr. Reagan's conference the day before I gave the lesson, which had a picture that didn't just match my lesson but also matched our house in Chile, which also ties to the Queen BRAT Mother Church because our house was located in La Reina a town which means The Queen—and more! I walk through it in my testimony books but this is one of the **graphics** I put together connecting those dots. My lesson had been an edible craft of white marshmallow on a yellow plate with gummy drops. It's not 'in my head' as I get accused. Rather, I've been *using* my head. Our house was on Gibraltar Street. Put on your thinking caps children and *connect* the dots.

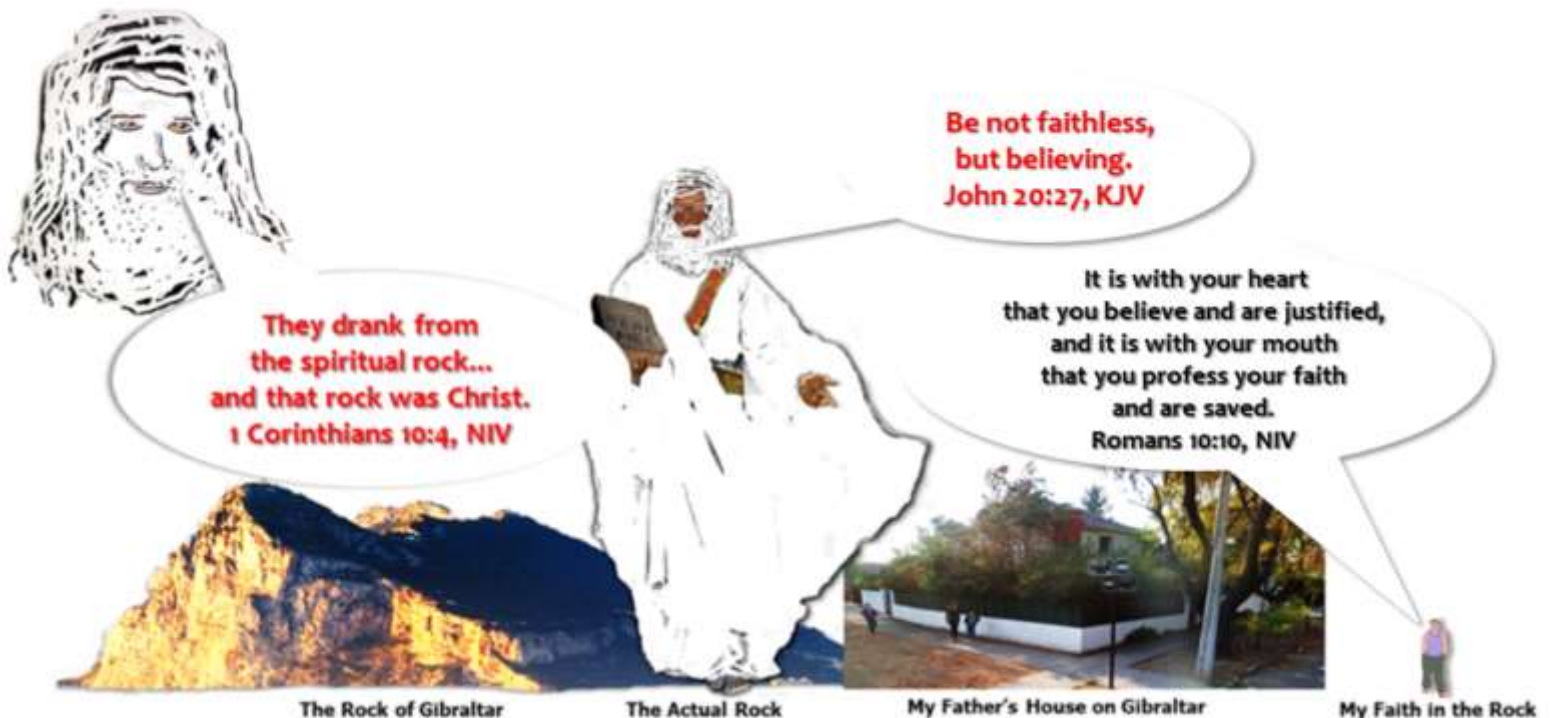


Convicted for my tone, I'll help you with the **graphic** and the following blurb from *The Treasury of David*, where Charles Spurgeon's comments on **Psalm 31:3** (below):

Here the tried soul avows yet again its full confidence in God....The words before us appear to embrace and fasten upon the Lord with a fiducial grip which is not to be relaxed...The figure of a rock and a fortress may be illustrated to us in these times by the vast fortress of Gibraltar.

**Psalm 31:3, KJV** For thou art my rock and my fortress; therefore for thy name's sake lead me, and guide me.

Having "determined the times before appointed, and the bounds of [ou]r habitation" (**Acts 17:26, KJV**) our Father had me live in a home—the only house that's *ever* felt like HOME—pointing to the Rock of Gibraltar since "there is no other Rock" (**Isa. 44:8, NIV**) that's like our Rock of Ages Who has a cleft for me.



**Walking in the Spirit for a Catholic Detour:** Out of curiosity I Googled to see if there was any significance in relation to the BRAT Mother Church and the other street the house sits on, **Santa Rita**. It's pretty funny (to me). No, it doesn't mean the Catholic Church is right. It doesn't even mean that this Rita woman was actually a saint. She *wasn't* according to God because a "saint" is a *born again* Christian, the people to whom the New Testament letters were written. What it means is that God "worketh **all things** after the counsel of his own will" (**Eph. 1:11, KJV**). What it means is that God is *mocking* the mess out of the BRAT (**Ps. 2:4**).

Concerning the Pre-Trip Rapture, *now* I know that what was going on is that God took Satan's lies and worked them out for the benefit of those who'll take Him seriously through this ministry (**Eph. 1:11**). The Lord allowed Satan to lead me down that Pre-Trib Rapture path so that I would understand it well since it's such a stronghold within Churchianity. And I did understand it. When I showed Dr. Reagan from *Lamb & Lion Ministries* a very detailed timeline (created with 5 point font to fit in all the details) he immediately snatched it out of my hand and said "Some of you are scholars!" Had he answered my question, the reason *why* I'd shown him my timeline, which I didn't even get to ask because he was so mesmerized by it, I would have immediately dumped that lie. I'd provide a picture of it here except, like so much of my material—along with other things—I threw it away and deleted it from my computer—on a mad dumping frenzy having had enough. I don't even remember the question I had except that it had to do with something in **Thessalonians**, which if he had answered biblically would have exposed the lie.

Rita of Cascia, born Margherita Lotti, was an Italian widow and Augustinian nun venerated as a saint in the Roman Catholic Church. After Rita's husband died, she joined an Augustinian community of religious sisters, where she was known both for practicing mortification of the flesh and for the efficacy of her prayers. [Wikipedia](#)

**Born:** 1381, Roccaporena, Italy

**Died:** May 22, 1457, Cascia, Italy

**Patronage:** Lost and impossible causes, sickness, wounds, marital problems, abuse, mothers

**Feast:** 22 May

However, since Dr. Reagan is a "hireling" and they "careth not for the sheep" (**John 10:13, KJV**), he would never have answered the question biblically. So God walked me through stuff with a couple of other Indianapolis churches and other hirelings who also don't actually care for the sheep, and all sorts of trials—*drilling* the point into my head as if with a jackhammer since He's a "carpenter" (**Mark 6:3, KJV**) who says "Is not my word like...a hammer that breaketh the rock in pieces?" (**Jer. 23:29, KJV**)—and all of our heads are pretty rock hard as Christian history reveals. He had to use a jackhammer since I'm a "member" of the "body of Christ" (**1 Cor. 12:27, KJV**), so that like the BRAT I wasn't yet taking *every* thought captive to Christ (**2 Cor. 10:5**), when I reached out to Dr. Reagan for help with everything going down with the different church leaderships the Lord had me reaching out to at that time (in Indianapolis): Northside Baptist and Cornerstone, having already left Eagle. Therefore, God took that opportunity—my reaching out to Dr. Reagan for help—to show me just how hard hearted this man actually is, as well as using it as a step in exposing the truth of the Pre-Trib Rapture lie, having thoroughly taught me about it.

According to the New Testament, Christians, especially the leaders, are supposed to be the most soft hearted people on earth, but they're the exact opposite. So even though Dr. Reagan only attacked me on paper, it was so rough that it made Kerry's tonsils look friendly! I'd written him a letter about what was going down asking for help since that's what we're told to do and no one was willing to do. Scripture says "if they still refuse to listen, tell it to the church" (**Matt. 18:17, KJV**). I figured as a leader in the Church he'd care, especially since this was right after the 9/11 attacks. But because I was speaking ill of so-called leaders—since it was true—he wrote back to me in a rage on the blank sides of the pages of the letter I'd sent him—filling all five pages—being *super* hostile 'yelling' **YOU THINK THE WHOLE WORLD REVOLVES AROUND YOU!!!**

*What?!* I'd written concerned about the Church of Christ and he thought that made me super *self* absorbed?! What he'd done is what *all* the hirelings do. He **circled the wagons** to protect his own lies and those of the rest of the hirelings, Satan's "ministers" (**2 Cor. 11:15, KJV**). This picture only goes half way. They're prepared for an enemy attack but they're not *under* attack. Since the hirelings feel like they are under attack when you question the satanic state of the Church, they pull out their guns and go into *full blown* attack mode, deceived that their honoring Christ as Jesus said, just not to that level—yet. "The time cometh, that whosoever killeth you will think that he doeth God service" (**John 16:2, KJV**).



**Charles Lying Ware.** Having left Eagle, so backtracking a bit, thinking Dr. Ware would be better than Eagle and College Park since he ran a Bible college, we headed to his set up—Cornerstone Baptist. Then when the Lord had me write to him, we had a meeting where my husband also came, though said nothing while Ware sat there and flat out lied to us *and* his so-called elders. And my husband was clearly relying on the hirelings since he'd previously asked him "What do you do with someone like her?" He'd also *ridiculed* me for praying down the halls of the church and school since it made me look *so weird*. Again, it's how all Christians think as the Lord has proven through my testimony of over two decades. Satan has the born again *wrapped* around his little finger! And what Ware did in lying to everyone, like all the hirelings do, is what the Lord says, "Are they ashamed of their detestable conduct? No, they have no shame at all; they do not even know how to blush. So they will fall among the fallen; they will be brought down when I punish them" (**Jer. 6:15, NIV**). Rather than express concern for the Lord, for His Church, or for His people, Ware also circled the wagons and protected his own interests. Being a follower of Satan, "god of this world" (**2 Cor. 4:4, KJV**), he did what an unsaved boss once told me we should always do, CYA, Cover Your Ass! So the Lord is going to *uncover* it (**Isa. 47:3 & Rev below**)—*and* give it a nice good whack! Praise God! You'd think if ever there was a time for Church leaders to walk in humility it was right after the 9/11 attacks, but none of them could care less *proving* they "careth not for the sheep" (**John 10:13, KJV**).

**Isaiah 47:3, KJV** Your nakedness will be exposed and your shame uncovered. I will take vengeance; I will spare no one.

**Revelation 16:15, NIV** Look, I come like a thief! Blessed is the one who stays awake and remains clothed, so as not to go naked and be shamefully exposed.

**The Outcome of the BRAT's Prayer Life.** One of the most important things the Lord has taught me concerns prayer and the body of Christ's lack of interest in it. For example, while at Eagle I remember talking to Andy Crook's wife (Kathy?) when she said "Oh no! My husband refuses to hear anything about prayer." Yet the Lord's entire ministry revolved around prayer so that He even "continued all night in prayer" (**Luke 6:12, KJV**). It was yet another opportunity to run for my life because it was the message throughout Eagle. The only problem was, and still is, that there's nowhere to run because it's the message throughout the body of Christ. (I discern especially in this country.) And by that point I'd already been around the block quite a few times since I'd been church hopping for over a decade before Eagle and had known "Christians" my whole life. I *knew* what was out there. I just gave myself a seemingly convenient lobotomy when we arrived at Eagle (just like the BRAT since I'm part of the BRAT) because some of my questions were answered there, among other reasons, not the least of which is that it's where God led me—*and* I was desperate to come in for a landing. It's like *this* is the most popular **DIY** project of the last days!



Having had the Lord heal me from that self-imposed lobotomy—since *He heals all our diseases* (**Ps. 103:3**), I've since realized that everything God showed me in my immediate family of lost souls (the family I was born into) He's revealed in His Family, the body of Christ. For example, I'd always thought my mother was **WAY OUT THERE**. But it turns out she was just like the Dimwit BRAT, the professing body of Christ! So my brother once put it in a way which completes the parallel. He said "I considered her dead to me years ago." He meant because it was as if she was brain dead which is exactly what the Lord, our Brother, is saying about the BRAT body of Christ, Mother Church. "You have a reputation of being alive, but you are dead" (**Rev. 3:1, NIV**). You look like you're alive but you're actually **brain dead**—practically. You're in a coma! You're not *engaging* your brain! (**2 Cor. 10:5**).





In other words, the Girl, the BRAT, is a dimwit whore who has a pimp, Satan, who uses that system of institutional Christianity and those “ministers” (2 Cor. 11:15, KJV), along with their henchmen, to appear “like the most High” is behind it (Isa. 14:14, KJV). She’s undiscerning because She’s not a woman of prayer and, therefore, also *not* a woman of noble character. But the bottom line is that Satan’s the *most* delusional one of all!

**The Classic Example.** There’s something all the hirelings did, beginning with Eagle. They would preach some of what I wrote verbatim as if they’d thought of it. And since they preached it as truth I thought they’d seen God’s hand in it. But then they all ignored me and/or rebuked me and also took what they didn’t like that I’d written and preach *at* me through their sermons too cowardly to address me face to face or even write me back. Or else they had one of their henchmen tell me to take a hike.

But it’s not just the hirelings who are too cowardly to communicate directly or biblically. About three or four years ago the Lord had me reach out to one of the fitness instructors at the gym. I was going to give her everything He had me prepare for her as one package like I normally do but less than an hour before class I discerned I should split it in two and just give her the prayer canvas first with a short note, urging her to pray for herself so that she could receive what the Lord had for her. And what He had for her was a short book written by me and the books *Pagan Christianity* as well as *Reimagining Church*. I barely knew this woman (like nearly everyone He’s had me reach out to) and while I don’t make a penny, He wanted me to spend a decent amount of money on her (besides times and energy) and not just her. At the same time He had me put a similar package together for a sister in law, the most “Christian” one, and she did what most do and *totally* blew me off without a word.

**The Silent Blow Off—A Twisted Double Preview!** I just realized it. What I did to my husband when he asked me to marry him—pretend I didn’t understand what he’d asked—is what they’ve nearly all done to me. Except they’ve ultimately done it to the Lord whom they profess to know and love. They’ve blown Him off! As He says “They have not rejected thee, but they have rejected me, that I should not reign over them” (1 Sam. 8:7, KJV). So I guess I deserve it since that wasn’t a very nice thing to do. But it was such a huge can of worms! And I did it because I was super immature—another preview since that’s the BRAT, **SUPER IMMATURE!** And instead of having been concerned about getting it for loving the Black man I should have been concerned about getting it for loving the Son of Man, who’s Black. *Twisted.*

Having given my fitness instructor the prayer canvas, during the next class when I would be giving her the second half of the package, before starting the class she had everyone (about 50 men and women) “hug the person next to you.” What fitness instructor would do that, especially since a third of us were drenched from Zumba?! But the reason she did it was so that she could make her way to the back corner of the room where I was and hug me. I’m not imagining that it was about me because she didn’t hug anyone on her way to me or having left me. And she never did it before or after that time—no surprise there. It’s *not* that hard to connect the dots, if you have a brain. She was thankful because I’d been praying for her. And how many times have you (or anyone) received a canvas smothered in Scriptures a near total strangers have been praying for you for months?!

But then, having received the rest of the package and realizing she was being told to repent, she was so mean to me during every class that I ended up dropping all her classes. (It turns out she was one of those who use Prophet as a title. She must have thought she was going to receive some great commendation from God!) And when I dropped her classes, the Lord blessed me with even better instructors for Boot Camp, Zumba, Pilates, Body Works, *and* Kick Boxing! They weren’t as close—but still only 15 minutes away. Leading me to the others was a *huge* blessing, til Covid trashed it.



And, like Bill Bean, that former fitness instructor modeled the best and worst among today's body of Christ. Bill had been the warmest of all the Eagle hirelings—by far. So, rewinding a bit, having heard the Lord tell me to reach out to my fitness instructor with a book He wanted me to write specifically for her, as He'd done before with others, I started attending more of her classes in different locations. So waiting for this packed class to start, I sat there on my step and intently watched her go around the entire room of 47 people hugging them or shaking their hand, warmly greeting every single one of us. And she didn't just greet us but *encouraged* each and every one! Like so many of the instructors, she'd once been 100 pounds overweight, now pure muscle. Apparently, those who've fallen the hardest tend to be among those who rise the highest. It's what I see God will be doing with the remnant who actually read this and take Him seriously. Again, He says "Ye have lived in pleasure on the earth, and been wanton; ye have nourished your hearts, as in a day of slaughter" (**James 5:5, KJV**). It's like the body of Christ has been porking out (like this woman had done, and I've done off and on) and He'll be using this ministry to get a remnant, at least, back in shape—into the best spiritual shape ever! It'll be like that vision God gave Tommy Hicks, mentioned earlier.

And, connecting all the dots, it seems to me that the ones who have fallen the hardest are from Eagle considering that God gave me this calling there where He kept me for five years, giving them the most opportunity to discern correctly—and He's giving them a second chance. The difference between back then and now is that it's now much clearer since I've been more enlightened and the world has gotten that much deeper into Satan's grip, but God coordinated it with greater technology which Satan is using against us and He's using for us so that most of the world is much more enlightened today, to different degrees, about what's really going on in the world. Also, back then, at Eagle, they couldn't tell that they'd "lived in pleasure on earth" it was just me saying so. But two decades later it should be obvious to them, especially for people like Kerry Bowman, Eric Simpson, Bryan Brenner, the Hoovers, and Angela Marshall (not from Eagle). Because, while we've been called to give Christ our *all* (**Mark 12:30-31**) these people—like the rest of the body of Christ—have *clearly* given their all to their own interests, just as God says and He had me saying back then. "Everyone looks out for their own interests, not those of Jesus Christ" (**Phil. 2:21, KJV**). Each of these people should have no problem looking at the last two decades of their life and clearly see that they've looked out for their own interests rather than for those of Jesus Christ—provided they're willing to be honest about it. *That* is the only problem, supposed lovers of Truth love lies!

Back to my former fitness instructor, had this woman genuinely loved the Lord she could have been used greatly to help His people since she had a huge following. They loved her! It seemed like *What's not to love?* But then she changed, and not just with me. It was like how it went with Bill so that both Jenny and Robin spoke of him as if they couldn't stand him after he'd left Eagle when he'd been so likeable before, like my husband had said *as if Satan had entered into him*.

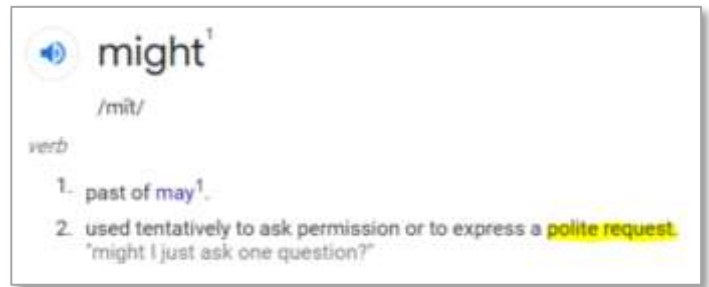
And, surely like it was for Potiphar—revelation he would have had when Joseph was delivered out of prison and made second in command of all Egypt the very same day (**Gen. 41:41-43 below**)—this woman *knew* she was in the wrong. I know that because during the class right after having receive the full package, while treating everyone like garbage since she was so obviously mad, yet camouflaged as part of her super hard workout, she yells "**KEEP PRAYING FOR ME LIKE YOU DO!**" And since it's NOT VERY LIKELY that anyone else had *ever* given her a canvas smothered in Scriptures they'd prayed over her for months, she was obviously talking to me. Again, no massive brain needed to figure that out. Likewise, Eagle leadership knew they weren't doing right by the Lord or by me—but they did it anyway. It's what sinners and apostates do—honor *self* above God and their fellow man.

**Genesis 41:41-43, KJV** Pharaoh said unto Joseph, See, I have set thee over all the land of Egypt. And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Joseph's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a gold chain about his neck; And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt.

So while this woman, like many others on my path *wanted* to be prayed for, being prayed for by others isn't enough. That person has a responsibility to actually walk in the truth for themselves. Jesus says the following:

No more do I call you servants, because the servant hath not known what his lord doth, and you I have called friends, because all things that I heard from my Father, I did make known to you. `Ye did not choose out me, but I chose out you, and **did appoint you, that ye** might go away, and **might bear fruit, and your fruit might remain**, that whatever ye may ask of the Father in my name, He may give you. These things I command you, that ye love one another (**John 15:15-17, YLT**)

It's clearer in the NIV but I used the YLT so you see that "might" is actually a good translation. The Lord won't force us to obey Him. It's a "polite request." And this woman, representing the body of Christ, hasn't born spiritual fruit—not that will last—because rather than being loving she was hateful, just like the rest on my path. It's all a façade which is revealed when put to the test. Like Jesus said "Whitewashed tombs" (Matt. 23:27 below). Therefore, "whatever" we've asked of the Father in Christ's name *hasn't* been granted since God views us as a group, "the body of Christ" (1 Cor. 12:27, KJV). Every born again soul *knows* there's more to the Christian life than what Churchianity has been experiencing. Way more! But we haven't experienced it because we've been called as a group which is supposed to be united with Christ *and* one another in love and truth. But instead we're divided by *tens of thousands* of unbiblical denominations, beliefs, and practices while being hateful rather than loving. We're not united with Christ and we're not united with one another! We're not even the least bit nice!



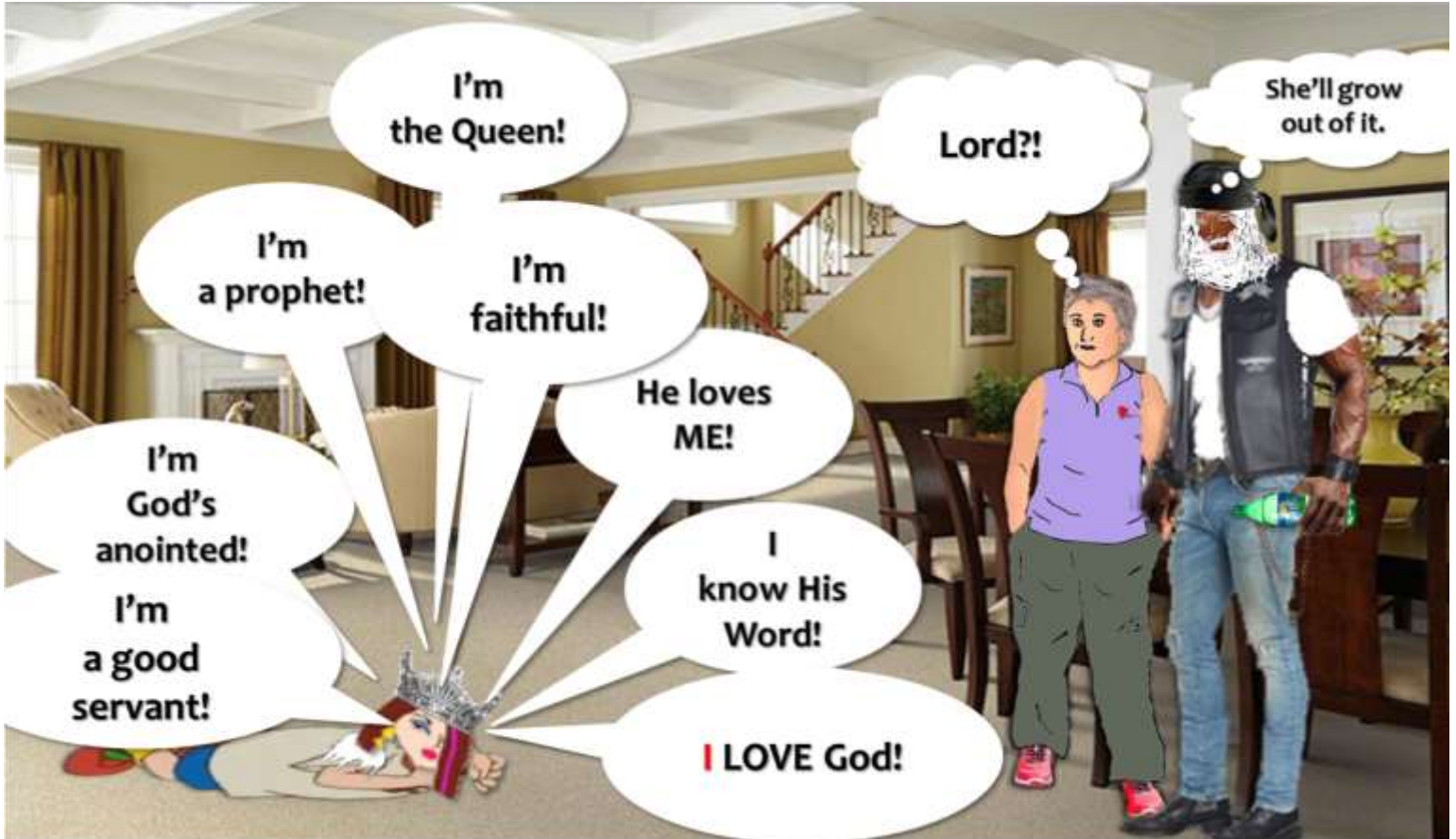
**Matthew 23:37, KJV** Woe to you, teachers of the law and Pharisees, you hypocrites! You are like whitewashed tombs, which look beautiful on the outside but on the inside are full of the bones of the dead and everything unclean.

Therefore, it's working out like when Jesus told Peter "Satan hath desired to have you, that he may sift you as wheat: But I have prayed for thee, that thy faith fail not" (Luke 22:31-32, KJV). While Peter had been covered in prayer by the Lord (no less), as He's had me cover this woman and those on my path, Peter *still* fell. On top of that, *he* had to admit the truth *and* fulfill his own calling, both of which he did. And the reason he did was because "the Lord turned, and looked upon Peter. And Peter remembered the word of the Lord...And...went out, and wept bitterly" (Luke 22:61-62, KJV). Again, that's what the Lord will be doing through this ministry. At His "appointed time" (Hab. 2:3, KJV), through this book and the rest of my material, the Lord is turning and looking upon you, the body of Christ, to help *you* remember His Word so that you do the same, experience "godly sorrow" (2 Cor. 7:10, NIV), which will motivate you to become men and women of biblical prayer who walk in the truth and bear much fruit—"the saving of many lives" (Gen. 50:20, NIV).





**Eagle.** I discern God will be starting with this Eagle crew because they knew me and also knew those I've mentioned here from Eagle. Most of them still seem to live in close proximity to each other so that they can easily verify everything I'm saying, not only with the "new covenant" ([Luke 22:20, NIV](#)) but with each other. *Matt, did you really prophesy over her that she would be having a Joseph Experience? Delana did you prophesy that she needed to plug the hole in the cup? Ed did you prophesy that she had this massive growth thing happening? Kelly did you tell her she thought she was some kind of martyr? Eric did you really flip out like that? Kerry, did you really show her your tonsils?* Connect all the dots and you'll clearly see that the Girl is an outrageous **BRAT!**



Having written that, while editing it occurred to me that Matt Miller might actually be easier to reach than these other guys—easier to get through to—since he *hasn't* gone all gung ho for this world like Bryan has and neither was he a proud pseudo elder. He also knows he gave me that Word about The Joseph Experience. In fact, the last email he sent me had a graphic of *7Up* or *Mountain Dew* where he'd made some connection—like what I'm doing throughout this book. Actually, it was *Sprite* who's motto is "Obey your thirst." Matt (or someone) had changed the word *Sprite* to *Spirit*. So I've been waiting on the Lord asking Him to confirm if I should reach out to Matt first. If so, and he takes God seriously, Matt would be my Barnabas *declaring to the others that I have indeed seen the Lord* ([Acts 9:27](#)). I *obeyed* my thirst! The following has always been one of my favorite verses. "Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for they shall be filled" ([Matt. 5:6, KJV](#)), favored for finally feeling COMPLETELY satisfied. Today is Thanksgiving and *that's* the kind of satisfaction I'm looking for. So I'm taking this little revelation I just walked through with the *Sprite* bottle as confirmation #1. Two more to go...



I dunno if I'll count this as #2 but I *just* noticed the ceiling on this graphic above is the same, unique, ceiling we had in Parkway Village. It's a confirmation because this is about the Queen BRAT who's actually a bunch of these bratty Queens, where that apartment was located (in Queens, NY), pointing to members of the body of Christ. I never noticed the ceiling before and I've had this graphic for quite a while, noticing when I went to crop it. Not #2 but a good runner up.

**About Confirmations:** I tend to ask the Lord for 3 confirmations before moving forward. Not always because sometimes it's just *so* obvious it would be rebellious to ask for more. But in this case I held out to help you see what I'm talking about and listed them by date giving you my rating and rationale.

| Date  | Source  | Rationale  | Rating                    |
|-------|---|--|---------------------------|
| 11/26 | "The Holy Spirit... will remind you of everything I have said to you" (John 14:26, KJV) | The reminder of the <i>Sprite</i> email Matt had sent me is a confirmation because not only did Matt send it to me, it's exactly what I've been doing for the past two decades <i>and</i> what this whole thing is about, OBEYING our thirst.  | #2                        |
| 11/26 | The Ceiling on the Graphic  | It points to the Queen BRAT since "we, being many, are one body in Christ, and every one members one of another" (Rom. 12:5, KJV). Not only is it located in Queens, NY, which points to the members of the body, which together are the Queen BRAT Bride of Christ, but as a waffle design it's made up of different parts while being one—a ceiling.   | 1 <sup>st</sup> Runner Up |
| 11/27 | Today's Bible Reading   | My bookmark had me starting in Matthew 5, The Beatitudes, which has that passage, "Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for they shall be filled" (Matt. 5:6, KJV).  | #3                        |
| 11/27 | Biblegateway Verse of the Day   | Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom; teaching and admonishing one another in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with grace in your hearts to the Lord (Col. 3:16, KJV).<br><br>Not only is it what I would be doing in reaching out to Matt, the book proves to him that it's what I've been doing for the past two decades since we last met.   | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Runner Up |
| 11/28 | Today's Bible Reading   | I started in Matthew 9 with the prayer that God would confirm if I was to reach out to Matt. Reading verses 1 through 8, I then stopped and prayed. "Lord, unless you lead the way <b>MY WHOLE LIFE IS POINTLESS!</b> " (woke up so discouraged this morning I didn't even go to the gym.) Opening my eyes I then read "And as Jesus passed forth from thence, he saw a man, named Matthew, sitting at the receipt of custom: and he saith unto him, Follow me. And he arose, and followed him" (Matt. 9:9, KJV). Reading that I heard the Lord saying not only to reach out to Matt but that he'll be the first to follow Him, the one to begin the "run" (Hab. 2:2, KJV), or rather, take this baton from me and take <i>over</i> the run. | #1                        |

But being "desperately wicked" (Jer. 17:9, KJV), God knows I'm struggling with it since it puts way too much hope on the table. If this isn't the end of it I *could* end up gaining a thousand pounds!

Still, since God used Matt's *actual* name, said he would *hear* Him and *follow* Him (in Matt. 9:9), it seems pretty obvious this *is* the end of this part of my miserable calling.



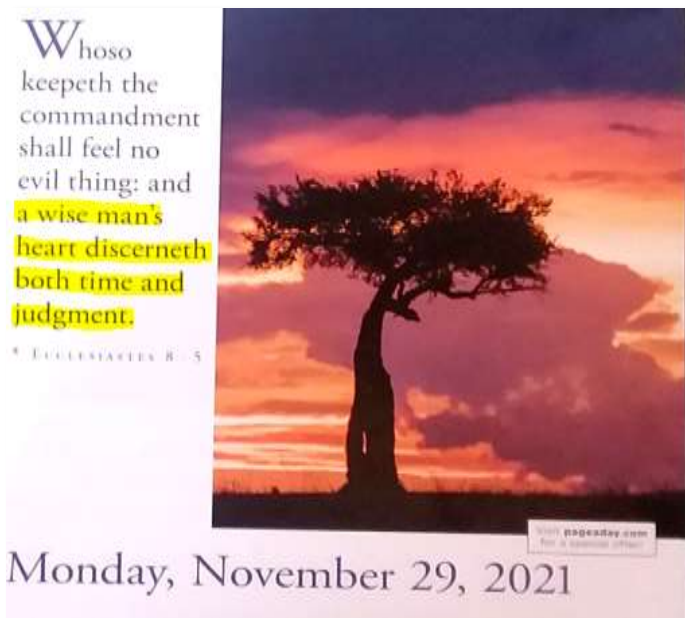
And God confirmed that about Matt. On 11/28/21 I “finished” editing this book (except my computer crashed again so not the last edit). In any case, I typed up a letter to Matt and Barb Miller asking them if they were interested in receiving it, besides making sure I have the right address. During that process, editing it the next day, I noticed that, as always, I’d let about 2 weeks go by without reading my daily verse from my desk calendar. So, since I had this very important specific request of the Lord, about Matt, I pulled off all those outdated pages of my calendar to find this from **Ecclesiastes 8:5** confirming what I’d said about Matt being the one to start this run/take this baton because of what God said in **Matthew 9:9**, that “Jesus...saw a man, named Matthew...and he saith unto him, Follow me. And he arose, and followed him” (KJV).

And I *just* realized while zoning looking at the relay picture I inserted, that *that* is what the woman was holding in my dream! It wasn’t one of these books rolled up to whack the BRAT upside the head with, it was the baton representing these books—either way, this ministry. And I just watched a movie last night where the woman did the same thing in **Cold Mountain (2003)**. She’d seen a vision and discerned one thing but it turned out to be slightly different. That’s pretty much how it *always* works. So...there’s *still* room for error!

With that in mind I’d started thinking of Matt and Barb’s boys and possibly getting through to Matt through them. And, sure enough, I again received TOTAL SILENCE from Matt and Barb.

So focusing on reaching out to one of their boys, who is now a grown man in his early 30s—an age that seems to be ripe for following God. Thinking about him, the very little I knew him and his brothers, I realized that while I’d known quite a few Christian kids, I can’t remember a single specific thing any of those kids said. Yet I remember several very specific things about these boys, all of which point to Christ. So I’m taking that as confirmation and reaching out to Luke Miller when I reach out to the others. Maybe this younger generation has more integrity than mine. Here’s part of my letter to him:

I recall your names but not the age order though I’m pretty sure Ben was the eldest. When we arrived at Eagle our youngest, Cathy, was 24 months and the older one, Maddy, was 13 months older. I think it was Ben who was a teen serving in the preschool ministry so that he said to Barb as we were all standing there. “Mom, I love Cathy and she loves me!” And the expression that went with it... It was the most beautiful thing I’ll probably ever see and hear. I’ll never forget it. Then when we were meeting at our house one night we played Bible charades and I heard one of you boys say something like “Mom! Maddy and Cathy know all the Scriptures!” Then when Pastor Kerry had sent Bill Bean and two elders to our home to give me his ultimatum to shut up or leave for saying the Church needed to repent—one of you boys said “Mom! They bound and gagged her!” I also remember one or both of you memorizing all of 1<sup>st</sup> John (I think it was) for school and being super impressed by it. I can only hope and pray you’ve continued to grow in the Lord...[But] even if...you’ve let go of Him it’s *because of* the state of the Church—whatever the details might be. My book proves it. And that’s what God is addressing, healing. It’s a good thing! Please don’t let stubborn pride steal *your* inheritance.





And God prophesied to me through the biblical interpretation for *Ratatouille (2007)* about how dead asleep and hard it would be to wake up the sleeping wet behind the ears BRAT who doesn't even know how to cook/feed His sheep, with the scene on this strip. He also prophesied about it in *Edge of tomorrow (2014)* with the army/body of Chrst who were super stubborn, especially the general/the leader/hireling so that it took Tom Cruises' character *forever* to get through to him. And he never really did! The man had lied to to him—*just* like today's Christians leaders.



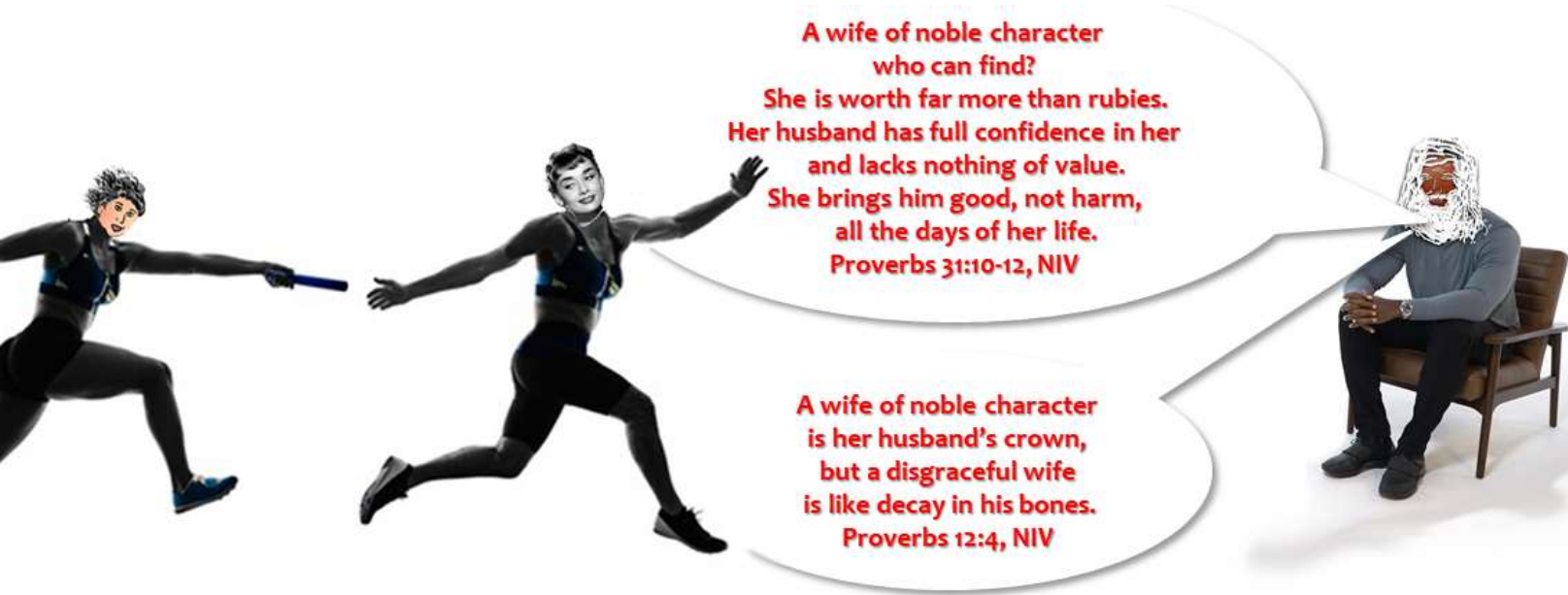
**God's View of the BRAT:** While I've had fun making graphics of the self-absorbed body of Christ, the Lord has also had fun revealing His image of Her as with the movie *Kate & Leopold (2001)*, for example. She's rich because She's been granted salvation and "the gifts of the Spirit" (1 Cor. 12:1, NIV).



There's also the song *Needing, Getting* by OK. And a great scene in *Ratatouille* of the sermons provided by the hirelings. So while I initially felt guilty about my words and graphics and would end up deleting most of it from my material, since He's backed it all up I no longer feel guilty and let myself run with it (for the most part)—even though you all can't handle it. Those who finally take Him seriously *will* be able to laugh at our stupidity. And, again, that was a preview since my brother and I grew up ridiculing the mess out of each other, having a great time doing it since we knew those things were true. We were honest about ourselves which is why we could laugh at ourselves. And if you really love the Truth, you *should* be able to acknowledge it. Because "It don't get much dumber than trying to forget a girl when you love her" according to OK Go. And according to God, the *only* thing dumber is the Girl. What a Dingbat! But, "the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple" (Ps. 19:7, KJV). Thank God!



**Walking in the Spirit for a View of the Bride:** A few weeks later editing this, again, I decided to tweak the relay picture and make the recipient of the baton female as opposed to leaving it male as found on the web, giving her Audrey Hepburn's face since I'd used her for the previous BRAT WHORE graphic revealing the woman/Church/Bride for whom the Lord has been pining away, one who is "glorious...and without blemish" (Eph. 5:27, KJV). But right after I started tweaking it I rebuked myself for wasting time like that. However, before deleting the graphic I was editing I decided to look up the meaning of Audrey's name. Naturally, it's totally appropriate! "Audrey" is the Lord's Girl, the Proverbs 31 woman. And when we, as a body, don't behave like her we "grieve" our "husband" (Eph. 4:30 & Isa. 54:5, KJV). She's like death, which, again, is what He's saying "dead" (Rev. 3:1, KJV).



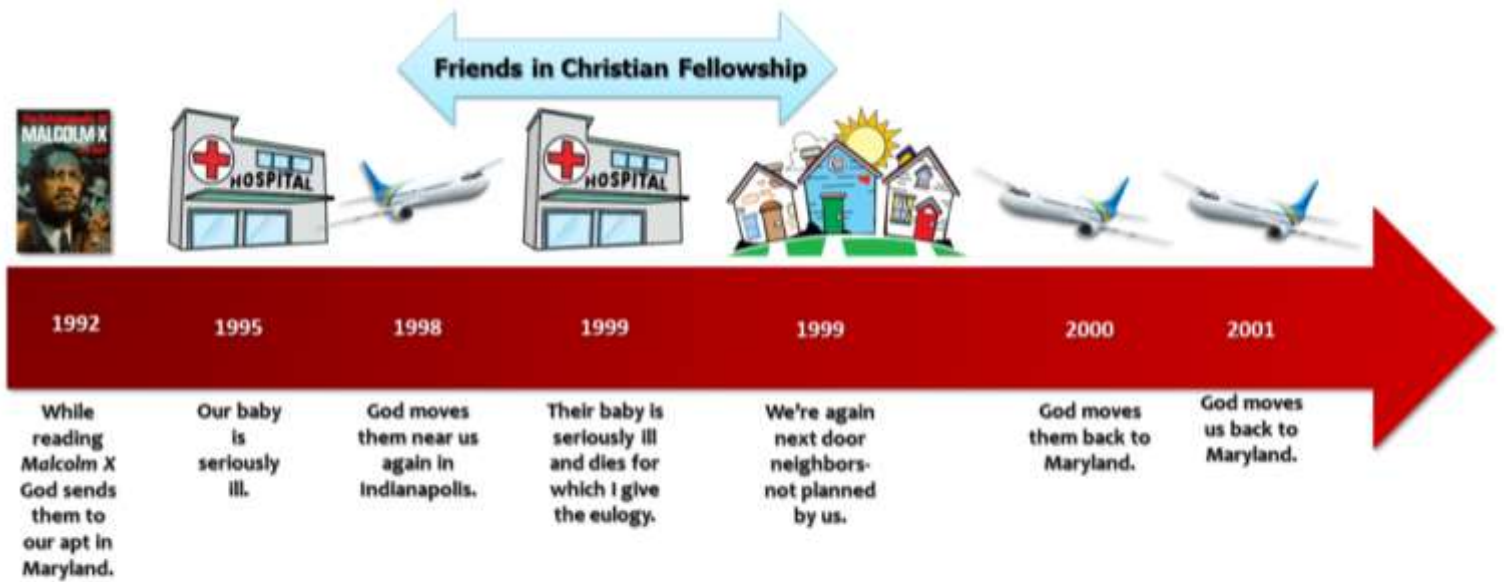
Audrey, a well-known English name, originated from the Anglo-Norman words for "noble" and "strength." Related meanings of the name include supernatural power and honorable. It is also related to the Anglo-Saxon names Aethelthryth, Ethelreda, and Ethelred. 1. Origin: Audrey is an English name meaning noble strength. Nov 16, 2021

<https://www.verywellfamily.com> > ... > Baby Names

**Audrey: Name Meaning, Origin, Popularity - Verywell Family**







**Always Neighbors—Never Planned by Us—Yet only Close Friends for a Short Season**

## 6

# Called to Plug a MASSIVE Hole!

While God has closely tied this calling to that late 1990s Eagle crew, He's also tied it to a couple we met in Maryland and got to know well in Indianapolis while we were at Eagle, Angela and Andre Marshall, except like so many professing Christians they're no longer a couple having gotten divorced. This timeline is a sketch of how God worked it out ([Eph. 1:11](#)), so far. My guess is that their work for the Lord isn't done yet. Lord willing!

So one day a prayer partner and close friend, Angela, complained saying "The Church is SO DRAINING!" I was in full agreement with her since born again Christians are so rebellious/hypocritical/apostate and barely know God's Word or even "try to understand" ([Heb. 5:11, NIV](#)). Then a few days after Angela's draining comment about the Church, Delana Bradbury tells me she has a Word from the Lord for me so that we agreed to meet in an Eagle conference room. Sitting in the room waiting for her asking the Lord to give me ears that hear, Delana then walks in finishing her water from a *Styrofoam* cup and says "The Lord keeps filling you to overflowing. I nodded since that was my experience. I was spending practically all of my time in Scripture in one way or another and meeting with people from different institutional churches for prayer, which included Jenny Hoover and Angela. Having made up my mind before coming to Eagle to take God seriously no matter what anyone else did I was "walk[ing] in the Spirit" ([Gal. 5:25, KJV](#)) experiencing what He says, "Whether you turn to the right or to the left, your ears will hear a voice behind you, saying, "This is the way; walk in it"" ([Isa. 30:21, KJV](#)). Like Delana had said the Lord was filling me to overflowing because every which way I turned, He was showing up in one way or another—which He's been doing to this day since I've never turned my back on Him.

Then Delana poked a hole on the bottom side of the cup and said "But just as soon as He pours it in, it all drains right out!" Again, that's exactly how it was as Angela had lamented days before.

Delana then placed the cup on the table in front of me and harshly said "He wants you to PLUG the hole in the cup!"

It was then that I noticed how angry she was with me.

But she didn't even know me—at all.



And since the Lord had given me a *very* decent dose of “the fear of the Lord” ([Prov. 9:10, KJV](#)) the very week I’d repeatedly begged Him to take over my life I was genuinely concerned that somehow I’d made Him mad at me. My whole life Satan and the demonettes have been harassing me, manifested off and on, especially at certain times like when I was born again and when we first came to Eagle so that almost as soon as we arrived our 24 month old was diagnosed with possible Leukemia (which Eagle leadership knew about), my husband got into a car accident (so that Kelly Beck came to the hospital), and lightning struck a few feet outside my kitchen window where I was standing (which I probably told Jenny Hoover about)—stuff to get me to fear God rather than trust Him. But since God has a habit of taking everyone’s garbage, especially Satan’s, and using it for our good ([Gen. 50:20 below](#)), and because the fear of the Lord is “the beginning of wisdom” ([Prov. 9:10, KJV](#)), I *wasn’t* derailed by Satan’s “schemes” ([2 Cor. 2:11, NIV](#)). I had genuine respect for God so that I was quite concerned at the thought of having made Him angry. Thinking about it for a few moments, no clue as to what I’d done wrong, I then asked Delana “Do you know what the hole is?” to which she nodded *No*.

[Genesis 50:20, NIV](#) You intended to harm me, but God intended it for good to accomplish what is now being done, the saving of many lives.

Giving it a bit more thought, reminded of all sorts of stuff going on, along with Angela’s draining comment, I suddenly blurted out “It’s the Church!” to which Delana snorted and our meeting abruptly ended.

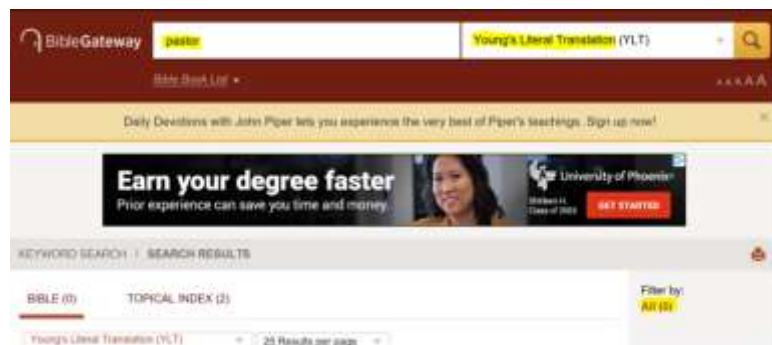
However, had Delana—this so-called elder’s wife—been “walk[ing] in the Spirit” ([Gal. 5:16, KJV](#)) during our meeting as opposed to the flesh, she would have had some grace. Knowing she *didn’t* know what the hole was, didn’t know me *at all*, and called to be *loving* ([John 13:35 below](#)), she should have done all of the following:

- Not *assumed* God was angry with me and expressed that anger towards me since Scripture says “Who are you to judge someone else’s servant? To their own master, servants stand or fall. And they will stand, for the Lord is able to make them stand” ([Rom. 14:4, NIV](#));
- *Tried* to get to know me at least a little since Scripture says “make every effort to do what leads to peace and to mutual edification” ([Rom. 14:19, NIV](#));
- *Not* have snorted at my discernment but at least asked *why* I said that about the Church since “love is patient, love is kind...it is not proud ([1 Cor. 13:4, NIV](#)); and
- Suggest we *pray* about it together since we’re told “if any of you lacks wisdom, you should ask God, who gives generously to all without finding fault, and it will be given to you” ([James 1:5, NIV](#)).

[John 13:35, KJV](#) By this shall all men know that ye are my disciples, if ye have love one to another.

But because she was a so-called elder’s wife (and I discern for other reasons as well), she took offense and made another assumption, that I meant that local church when I meant the Church international, “the body of Christ” ([1 Cor. 12:27, KJV](#)). She did what most institutional Christians do, focused on the Church as being the congregation they attend—which just so happens to be pagan as *proven* by Frank Viola and George Barna in their 2001 book yet to be published at that time, which was 1998. Focused on Eagle, Delana put the emphasis on the wrong word. The Lord wasn’t telling her I want Maya to PLUG the hole in *her* cup but that He wanted ME to plug the hole in “the cup of salvation” ([Ps. 116:13, KJV](#)). I understood this because right before that, for example, I’d been downloading to Angela when she suddenly busted out laughing, pushed her chair back and stood up from the table, saying “Maya! You’re a prophet and YOU DON’T EVEN KNOW IT!” Had Delana not been so proud we could have talked about it, sought God together about it, and gotten on the same page with Him and each other so that we could have been greatly used by Him at that time. It’s essentially what could have happened with everyone He’s had me reach out to except, like Delana, they’ve all been super proud.

Today’s Christians and Christian wannabees are **SUPER PROUD** and use roles they’ve unrighteously taken as if they’re titles by which to lord over others, just like they use the term *pastor* which isn’t even found in the literal translation as part of the New Testament, and an elder in the body of Christ is simply a more spiritually *mature* older Christian. The body of Christ is a Family not an organization with God as Father and Jesus as Brother and the rest of us as brethren and children. ([READ the New Testament.](#))



Unlike the norm, called by God as a prophet, when Angela mentioned it I got scared knowing it was a huge responsibility. So as soon as I left her house, which I did right then, I started asking the Lord to confirm to me if it was true which he started doing immediately by speaking to me through the sermon on the radio, then through other sermons, and in my own Bible reading. He was all over it! And I felt exactly like Moses who said “Please send someone else” (**Ex. 4:13, NIV**), something the Lord helped me feel better about since *The Prince of Egypt (1998)* came out about then. If Moses had felt that way then it wasn’t so dreadful that I felt that way. After all, who am I compared to Moses! The difference in my reaction however, was that I’d had an exclamation point in my request to the Lord. And over two decades later I know I was right to have felt that way. This has been a monstrous calling because the body of Christ is in the worst shape we’ve ever been in! And it’s much worse than it was for Moses because born again Christians personally know the Lord and are super proud. And if the born again blow you off, as all have, there is NOWHERE else to turn. You’re left all alone, being told by *everyone* that you’re nuts and/or the most unloving person there is having first told you how bright and/or what a blessing you are. They’re “double-minded and unstable in all they do” (**James 1:8, NIV**). And that’s actually what the demons were saying to me in the psych ward, that I was the worst person who had EVER lived. Born again Christians are behaving just like demons!

And because this has gone on for so long I’ve felt like I just might be nuts. In fact, it would be easier if I was nuts or had Alzheimer’s. Just give me a lobotomy! Jesus handled it better because He was actually God. And even He said “Are you still so dull?” (**Matt. 15:16, NIV**). “How long shall I suffer you?” (**Matt. 17:17, KJV**).

In fact, this calling was a vision the Lord gave me the week I’d begged Him to take over my life, right before the psych ward. In that vision He’d taken me on a hike to a very high platform and asked me if I was willing. Facing this ocean of people I understood exactly what He wanted which was to address them. (And yes, I’m aware it’s a twisted parallel of what Satan did to the Lord (**Luke 4:5-7 below**)). But I know it was Christ for having engaged my brain.) Being a pretty *shy* person, I’d just looked at Him and walked the other way as if to say NO WAY! As a kid I would hide my hands up my sleeves as if that would help. Giving my first—and only—performance in 3<sup>rd</sup> grade I was so nervous I played ALL THE WRONG NOTES! To make it worse my brilliant mother had me taking accordion lessons. ACCORDION! And then my teacher asked me to play it again, the right way. No escape. It was a preview because the Lord your “Teacher” (**John 13:13, NIV**) is asking you, BRAT, to *play it again, the right way* for having played it COMPLETELY WRONG! In college I put off Junior English until the *very* last semester knowing I had to give a 3 minute speech. So...**NO WAY JESUS! THERE’S NO WAY NO HOW I’M ADDRESSING ALL THOSE PEOPLE!!!** It’s the reason I read my testimony during my baptism having laminated it to make sure that even if it got wet I’d be able to get through it! Bill knew that, so Mollie probably does too.

**Luke 4:5-7, NIV** The devil led him up to a high place and showed him in an instant all the kingdoms of the world. And he said to him, “I will give you all their authority and splendor; it has been given to me, and I can give it to anyone I want to. If you worship me, it will all be yours.”



Now I know He meant address the mob in writing, like Moses (**John 5:46 below**). I also discern God has an experienced confident public speaker in mind to address the people verbally, who I currently discern is Bryan Brenner. It seems like a no-brainer, but we’ll see.

**John 5:46, KJV** [Jesus said] had ye believed Moses, ye would have believed me; for he wrote of me.

While I can't see writing to Bryan and having him react any different than anyone else, cold silence, probably not even reading my letter much less this book, it's easy to see him taking God seriously if someone else urged him to read the book, just like Barnabas was used by God to get the group to welcome Saul in the following passage:

When [Saul] came to Jerusalem, he tried to join the disciples, but they were all afraid of him, not believing that he really was a disciple. But Barnabas took him and brought him to the apostles. He told them how Saul on his journey had seen the Lord and that the Lord had spoken to him, and how in Damascus he had preached fearlessly in the name of Jesus. So Saul stayed with them and moved about freely in Jerusalem, speaking boldly in the name of the Lord (**Acts 9:26-28, NIV**),

And the Lord gave me a prophetic preview about it with **Avatar (2009)** since Jake had his "brother" speak to the people for him so that they could united the tribe/denominations and fight the biggest battle of their history/the "great tribulation" (**Matt. 24:21, KJV**). While this brother had totally disrespected him before, since Jake had thoroughly proven himself—as the Lord has had me do—he was more than willing not only to speak for him by fly with him. Therefore, together, they led the people to victory, summed up with this strip.



Its' what I've prophesied since Eagle and which took place with Moses and Aaron as we see in the following passage:

**Exodus 4:14-15, KJV** The anger of the LORD was kindled against Moses, and he said, Is not Aaron the Levite thy brother? I know that he can speak well. And also, behold, he cometh forth to meet thee: and when he seeth thee, he will be glad in his heart. And thou shalt speak unto him, and put words in his mouth: and I will be with thy mouth, and with his mouth, and will teach you what ye shall do.

Except, as I walk through somewhat in this book and in more detail in *God's Plan*, and in great detail in *Satan Exposed*, I discern it was Lord Satan not Lord God who had Moses speaking to the people much of the time. There's no way "the LORD [God] would speak to Moses face to face as one speaks to a friend" (**Ex. 33:11, KJV**) since Jesus said "No one has ever seen God, but the one and only Son" (**John 1:18, NIV**). This isn't a discrepancy in the Bible, but a discrepancy in our understanding since we've historically not *taken our every thought captive to Christ* (**2 Cor. 10:5**). While God did speak to Moses through His Spirit just like He speaks to us today, much of the time it was Satan speaking and Moses couldn't discern the difference between the two because he didn't have God's Spirit inside of him like the born again do. It's the same thing taking place today not only among professing Christians but all of humanity as we're told in the following passage. "The person without the Spirit...cannot understand [as in cannot discern the difference between God's voice and the voice of Lord Satan "god of this world" (**2 Cor. 4:4, KJV**)] because they [these voices] are discerned only through the Spirit" (**1 Cor. 2:14, NIV**). And even if you're born again but walking in the flesh, you end up confusing the two and calling "evil good and good evil" (**Isa. 5:20, NIV**)—which is my testimony.

And I just now remembered that in that vision Jesus was Black. It was a mixture of a vision and reality which I wrote about in my testimony books, though I may have deleted it, but I don't think so.



**A Praying Prophet.** The Lord has had me praying for the body of Christ—especially within this nation—since He led me to Eagle. As I covered on my testimony video He led me to do this through crafts beginning with pasta angels, making it easier to me to obey Him with this part of my calling. So for the past five or six years when He’s called me to pray for a person or group I’ve mostly been using cheap \$2 mirrors from IKEA making functional art out of my prayer journals, though sometimes I’ve used an even cheaper plain canvas like I did for my fitness instructor. So while I found \$1 picture frames at *Michael’s* with the shape of a heart—appropriate since it’s all about “God [who] is love” (1 John 4:8, KJV), and very light with no glass which is good for mailing, after Ed Rice’s silent treatment I trashed them. I’m not wasting another penny sending the rest anything other than a letter. Enough is enough!

In fact, after Ed’s cold shoulder, so discouraged and disgusted, I used some of my journal pages to make a template for these plant stands which make it harder on pests and easier on me—read that as God would. And this also ties in. Last year when I made my first plant stand I watched this guy doing all this complicated math on YouTube showing us how to make them. It’s what the BRAT has done because Scripture says “as the serpent beguiled Eve through his subtilty, so your minds [have been] corrupted from the simplicity that is in Christ” (2 Cor. 11:3, KJV). Why do tons of math when all you have to do is tape three heavy sheets of paper together to use as your template?!



And because the body of Christ has been so unfaithful, the fruit we’ve been bearing as a group is like my watermelons. These Sugar Babies are supposed to be 4 to 10 pounds, but even my largest was just shy of two. And this last little guy had to be less than a pound. I’m guessing half a pound. I was too excited to see if he was ripe that I forgot to weigh him. (We don’t get enough sun in the backyard.) Like my Sugar Babies, the Lord’s Girl, the BRAT, doesn’t get enough Son so that the fruit She’s bearing is teeny, miniscule in comparison to what it should be.



However, my little Babies are sweet—delicious—and super dooper cute! And there is some of that in the BRAT. She’s sweet (sometimes) because God is at work in Her, which has helped the BRAT deceive Herself. The body of Christ’s fruit is sweet because there are souls being saved—thanks to God. It makes Her think all is well even though She knows it’s not. She knows it because the hirelings preach it and because what She’s doing totally DOES NOT LINE UP with the “new covenant” (Luke 22:20, NIV). But She just keeps marching along nonetheless without addressing the problems, the lack of Son in Her adulterous life. Like my Babies, whether she grows to ‘full size’ (matures) or not She still produces TONS of ‘seeds.’ Like this graphic we’re producing babies in Christ or immature brats, loads and loads and loads of them as my testimony reveals, and the Church as a whole reveals.



Beginning with Bill and Mollie, just about everyone on my path has accused me of needing psych counseling or otherwise being wrong because of what I'm saying, that Christians need to repent, when it's *always* been over the top OBVIOUS Christians need to repent! It's also obvious that psychology has no place in the Christian life. Jesus NEVER recommended psych counseling! (Read the Gospel.) And since a false prophet cannot be born again, is it logical or biblical that a false prophet who supposedly needs psych counseling would do everything in her power to urge people to honor the Lord so that they SAVE THEMSELVES from this corrupt generation (Acts 2:40) from Satan's "great wrath" (Rev. 12:12, KJV)? And would a false prophet stay on this mission for over two decades while taking the heat from EVERYONE? By praying as I have for people and spending practically all of my time to reach out to them, unpaid, spending a decent amount of money on them at times, am I really acting like "the accuser of our brethren" (Rev. 12:10, KJV) as I've been accused? Is it really a *bad* thing to urge people to honor the Lord? Am I really being legalistic? Does being able to discern your calling in Christ mean you're proud? Was I really like Bill accused me of as being Dathan who had 249 followers (Number 26:9-10 below) since I had *no one* following me?

**Numbers 26:9-10, KJV** The sons of Eliab; Nemuel, and Dathan, and Abiram. This is that Dathan and Abiram, which were famous in the congregation, who strove against Moses and against Aaron in the company of Korah, when they strove against the LORD: And the earth opened her mouth, and swallowed them up together with Korah, when that company died, what time the fire devoured two hundred and fifty me: and they became a sign.

While we have been given buckets and buckets of brains, so to speak, since the born again have "the mind of Christ" (1 Cor. 2:16, KJV), we're not using them! Talk about wasted potential!

**Using the Old Covenant for Convenience.** Again, when the three hirelings came to our home with Kerry's ultimatum, Bill accused me of being Dathan when that was a flat out lie. I had no group, not even one person, who was going up against them with me. And it's not as if urging you to honor Christ is going *against* you. What Eagle did points to another huge problem in doctrine. While today's Christians are eager to "believe" the "new covenant" (Luke 22:20, NIV) since they've bought the lie about the doctrine of Hell and see Jesus as their Free Ticket out of it, they still focus on the Old Covenant at times twisting reality for their convenience, as Eagle did both with me and concerning tithing since that's not a new covenant command, for example.

However, the old covenant law didn't even come from God but was given to man through Moses "by the disposition of angels" (Acts 7:53, KJV). Jesus never called it His law or the Father's law but "their law" (John 15:25, KJV). Because, it came from fallen angels, covered in *Satan Exposed*. We are under the "new covenant" (Luke 22:20, NIV) "law of Christ" (Gal. 6:2, KJV), a law of "love" (Mark 12:30-31, KJV). In contrast, the Old Testament Law of Moses is "the ministration of death" (2 Cor. 3:7, KJV). We *know* that because the next phrase of that passage says "written and engraven in stones." The ministration of death refers to the Law of Moses which was summed up with the Ten Commandments which were written and engraved in stone. And "him that had the power of death, that is the devil" (Heb. 2:14, KJV). Focusing on the Old Testament law, Eagle was serving Satan. They were acting as *his* "ministers" (2 Cor. 11:15, KJV).

Therefore, it wasn't all that convenient for them when you get down to it which they'll one day realize—Lord willing this side of the rapture. It caused Bill to end up wasting nearly his entire adult life! And he was just an example of what the majority in the body of Christ have historically done—assuming he was born again, which is my guess. I don't think the Lord would have had me reaching out to him, trying to get through to Kerry through him, if he hadn't been born again.

**A Mistaken Revelation:** While editing this I realized that when we met with the Hoovers, Millers, and Marshalls at our house for dinner, fellowship, and Bible study we'd still been attending Eagle—I'm pretty sure. I'd been thinking we'd already left but now I'm thinking we were still there. If I remember correctly, our group broke up shortly after the henchmen came with Kerry's bullying. So I guess that's why they thought I had followers. OK, it could have looked that way, sorta. It's a stretch in my mind because if they had a problem with what we were doing they should have come out said so straight out. But if what we were doing had been unbiblical it would mean that God's people aren't allowed to have fellowship outside of the so-called church building unless the pagan so-called church leaders sanction it! It would mean that we're not allowed to pray with people who don't belong to that group! And if these people had been my *followers* at least one of them would have been standing up with me. But no one did that, not even my own husband. And the most he did was *show up* at the meeting when they came to our house. But he *never* made any earnest effort to contend for the faith.

Moreover, to be biblical Eagle was required to address me before the whole congregation since they thought I was sinning against them which is to sin against God, as we're told in the following passage:

**If thy brother shall trespass against thee, go and tell him his fault between thee and him alone:** if he shall hear thee, thou hast gained thy brother. But **if he will not hear thee, then take with thee one or two more,** that in the mouth of two or three witnesses every word may be established. And **if he shall neglect to hear them, tell it unto the church:** but he neglect to hear the church, **let him be unto thee as an heathen** man and a publican (Matt. 18:15-17, KJV).

Eagle leadership jumped straight to treating me as a heathen, which, apparently, is what the majority have done since. (I'm a heathen because I'm telling you to honor Christ. *Uh huh.*) And if Kerry had been so certain that I was sinning against God why did he, just days before, put his arm around me and say "Maya, everyone here loves you" and never even *once* express any concern to me personally? And Bill never pointed to "new covenant" (Luke 22:20, NIV) or any Scripture for that matter—before this point—to show me how I was wrong. He was always purely focused on trying to fix me rather than being focused on the Church and trying to fix Her—which is what the Lord was—and is still—focused on. And there's no way carnal men can fix *anybody*, as is so clear in the world today. What they did, and what the body of Christ as a whole is doing, was the topic of today's *Utmost* [The Unheeded Secret | My Utmost For His Highest](#). Here's the first paragraph:

The great enemy of the Lord Jesus Christ today is the idea of practical work that has no basis in the New Testament but comes from the systems of the world. This work insists upon endless energy and activities, but no private life with God. The emphasis is put on the wrong thing. Jesus said, "The kingdom of God does not come with observation....For indeed, the kingdom of God is within you" (Luke 17:20-21). It is a hidden, obscure thing. An active Christian worker too often lives to be seen by others, while it is the innermost, personal area that reveals the power of a person's life.

The system Eagle leadership and all on my path have been defending is *all* a show, not God's Show but *their* show which is actually Satan's show—a MAJOR distraction.

**My Last Attempt While at Eagle.** Given the ultimatum to shut up or leave, and reminded by the Lord that "[w]e have not received the spirit of bondage again to fear; but...have received the Spirit of adoption, whereby we cry, Abba, Father" (Rom. 8:15, KJV), we knew we'd finally been released by God from Eagle. And when we left I wrote a letter to a handful of people there urging them to more earnestly seek God and pray for Eagle leadership since God says "Ye shall seek me, and find me, when ye shall search for me with all your heart" (Jer. 29:13, KJV). It was very clear to me that the people there didn't actually know the Lord either at all or very well. Friends we'd invited to visit immediately tagged it as a "plastic" group of people, as in shallow. But it's where the Lord had clearly led us and where He kept us, having asked Him repeatedly for at least two years if we could leave. Not given that OK it's where we stayed as our "home church" until He finally released us the day after the henchmen's lovely visit. (I don't recall who all I sent that letter to except for a couple, David and his wife, an Asian lady whose name I can't remember.)

Again, it was clear to me early on at Eagle that they didn't know Christ well, if at all, because I'd written a **song** which I sang to Jenny Hoover in the kitchen of our apartment not yet having moved to our house. You'd have to have serious brain damage—or be suffering from massive hypocritical blinders—(Matt. 7:5)—to be a born again Christian and not know this song, which was obviously my prayer, came from God! Yet this **graphic** is how it is today across the board!

**Heaven's Door**

*Oh my God my friends don't know  
what a light it is You glow  
But everywhere You help me see  
the Light it is You have for me.*

*So crank it crank it crank it up!  
Crank up the Light to heaven's door (etc.)*





So we'd been asking the Lord to release us from Eagle almost from the moment we got there and He hadn't. But after the henchmen we both independently received a Word from Him finally releasing us having specifically sought Him about it. And who in their right mind would have wanted to remain at a place which claims to represent "God [who] is love" (1 John 4:8, KJV) where you're not even allowed to speak without being censored by people who don't know, love, or obey the Lord and think you're nuts?! And yet, if He had told us to stay, we would have! It's the reason we *asked* Him about it.

Again, Bill had said something once that should have stopped me in my tracks. Early on I'd really wanted a mentor, a woman more mature in the faith to help me grow faster spiritually. But when I asked Bill if he could think of anyone he said "There's no one mature enough." **WHAT?!** In a congregation of some 200+ people, many of whom professed to have been Christian for decades, there's not one woman more spiritually mature than me?! It was yet another missed opportunity to run for my life. Later, he mentioned Delana, but she clearly wasn't mature enough either.

And, of course, not one person responded to my mailing! Talk about not engaging your brains. *I'm* considered the rebel because I'm calling you to pray for "hireling[s Jesus said] careth not for the sheep" (John 10:13, KJV)! The whole thing *proves* God is the One holding those beams in place because of our "rebellion" (2 Thess. 2:3, NIV).

A year or so later we ran into a couple we'd had lunch with several times after the service, David and his Asian wife. This woman said "Are you ready to come back to eagle now that time should have healed all wounds?" She was **TOTALLY lobotomized!** Repentance is what God *requires* (Read the Bible!) All time does is help you develop a scar. For instance, after all those years did Joseph have no problem in seeing his brothers, time having supposedly healed all his wound? No! "Joseph could not refrain himself...And he wept aloud [so that] the Egyptians and the house of Pharaoh heard" (Gen. 45:1-2, KJV). It's more like time healed absolutely NOTHING!

However, not only does time help build up a scar, it helps you see it from God's perspective if He's convicted you to take your thoughts captive to Him (2 Cor. 10:5) which He had obviously done for Joseph so that, having composed himself, he then said "You intended to harm me, but God intended it for good to accomplish what is now being done, the saving of many lives" (Gen. 50:20, NIV).

In any case, Bill's initial assessment *had* been right. There's wasn't anyone there more spiritually mature. Eagle was not only a hospital, but a children's hospital for crack babies! (Crack being Satan's lies.) There wasn't anyone there mature enough even though Jesus says "By this time you ought to be teachers" (Heb. 5:12, NIV). In other words, though the body of Christ has been 2000 years into it, God is saying "You [still] need milk, not solid food!" (Heb. 5:12, NIV). And it's because that whole SYSTEM we've viewed as Christianity *prevents* individuals from growing in the faith which, of course, was Satan's goal. So God again backed up what I'm saying with the biblical interpretation of **Babette's Feast (1987)**.

Anyhow, a year or so after we'd left Eagle, speaking to Robin on the phone she'd made the comment that what Bill had said about me concerning Dathan had come down on his own head. It's what *he* did—which is when Eagle leadership should have stopped short and given what they'd done to me another thought. It's also when *Pagan Christianity* came out which should have had the same effect. But that's not what they did, too busy *playing* at church. It's like the BRAT is deceived to think we can treat the Lord and His people like garbage and we're still OK with Him. And I had no contact with Robin or anyone from Eagle after we left except with the Millers, and Hoovers for a short blip for our informal group, but called Robin having run into Jenny Hoover—both of whom spoke of Bill almost as if they hated him (when we're supposed to love people). It's what the entire body of Christ has done so that we're divided by the tens of thousands, scoffing at other Christians who believe somewhat differently than we do while we also talking about being united in Christ! And then, to top it off, we scoff at the lost who don't believe as we do, that Christ is God! Where a mess!

**Walking in the Spirit Not Entirely Hopeless:** Sitting here editing, my eyes filled with tears wishing I was dead already...a scene from a movie came to mind, ***The Mountain Between Us (2017)***. Two strangers were in a hopeless situation because their plane had crashed up in the mountains in the middle of winter and no one knew where they were. Both injured, given the choice to sit down and die by freezing to death or get eaten by a wild animal, they *keep* walking. That's it. While she had him in the flesh I have Him in the Spirit. I also know that *however* it goes down there *is* a happy ending because I "will ever be with the Lord" (1 Thess. 4:17, KJV).





In different ways the highlights sum up my life. I have no one I can actually have a meaningful conversation with or do anything with, we don't even eat together. I have no friends; no money of my own; no one to talk to; no respect; married to a Black man in a very racist society; no extended family who talks to me...a whole lot of NOTHING! Put yourself in my shoes and you'll appreciate my frustration.

**Worm Castings.** I've been wanting to go outside and make worm towers for easier composting for my container garden while, at the same time, improving a plot of land, and that also ties in. The fact is that *we* are all worms in God's sight. He says "Fear not, thou worm Jacob, and ye men of Israel; I will help thee" ([Isa. 41:14, KJV](#)). While spoken of the Israelites it's just as true of the body of Christ. Moreover, it's the worm poop (the castings) that are the most useful for bearing fruit—and *that's* how it is spiritually. That point should come through loud and clear through my material. God is taking our garbage/our sins/our poop and using it both for His purposes and for the benefit of all, but especially for those who'll finally take Him seriously. What the body of Christ has done is as good as poop because while having God's Spirit within, for the most part we've been living for Satan's world, historically. And "if any man build upon this foundation [the foundation of Christ and that persons' work is]...burned, he shall suffer loss; [while] he himself shall be saved [it'll be] as by fire" ([1 Cor. 3:12 & 15, KJV](#)). Unless we genuinely repent and get right with God, becoming a close *follower* of Christ, we will not bare much fruit—or bare teeny little fruit like my watermelons. Jesus says "No branch can bear fruit by itself; it must remain in the vine. Neither can you bear fruit unless you remain in me" ([John 15:4, NIV](#)). Many, if not most, who will be saved will not have *any* fruit because while they became born again, they weren't followers of Christ. They didn't remain in His teaching. But they didn't lose their salvation since God "abideth faithful [so that] he cannot deny himself" ([2 Tim. 2:13, KJV](#)).

In other words, the "Father [being] the gardener" ([John 15:1, NIV](#)) is taking our mess—the manure/castings of the body of Christ—and using it for our good! Praise God! It's what Scripture says "all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose" ([Rom. 8:28, KJV](#)). So...love God! Christians love to quote this passage while they sin against God like crazy. That's *not* loving God. And eventually everyone will love God, but the sooner you do it the better. And only the elect of God have been granted the ability to do it during the "present evil age" ([Gal. 1:4, YLT](#)). But only the born again have the *power* to do it, power that so far is going to waste! While there are plenty of worms in my garden, and therefore worm poop, it take a bit of effort to get the most of out it. And it's the same spiritually having been admonished to "work out...our salvation with fear and trembling" ([Phil. 2:12, KJV](#)).





**The Stench.** How could I not be super frustrated and, therefore, sarcastic when for **over TWO DECADES** it's been just like David wrote "All day long they twist my words" (**Ps. 56:5, NIV**). For 22 years they've been twisting my words! And that's just with the body of Christ and doesn't even include my mom who started doing it while I was in elementary school. I wish I could write some of the things that have been said to me they've been so insane, but I'm actually still trying to protect some people. And what's even more insane is that I actually took time out to think it through when they said those things to me. Maybe I did do what they said?! It was like asking myself if I'd committed murder! And that's one of the things the demons were saying to me in the psych ward, that I was responsible for the death of billions of people! Yet even in the hospital totally exhausted and stressed out from life, besides drugged up, God gave me enough sense to retort *Oh yea, and what was Hitler?!* as in I'm not buying your lies. And I'm not!

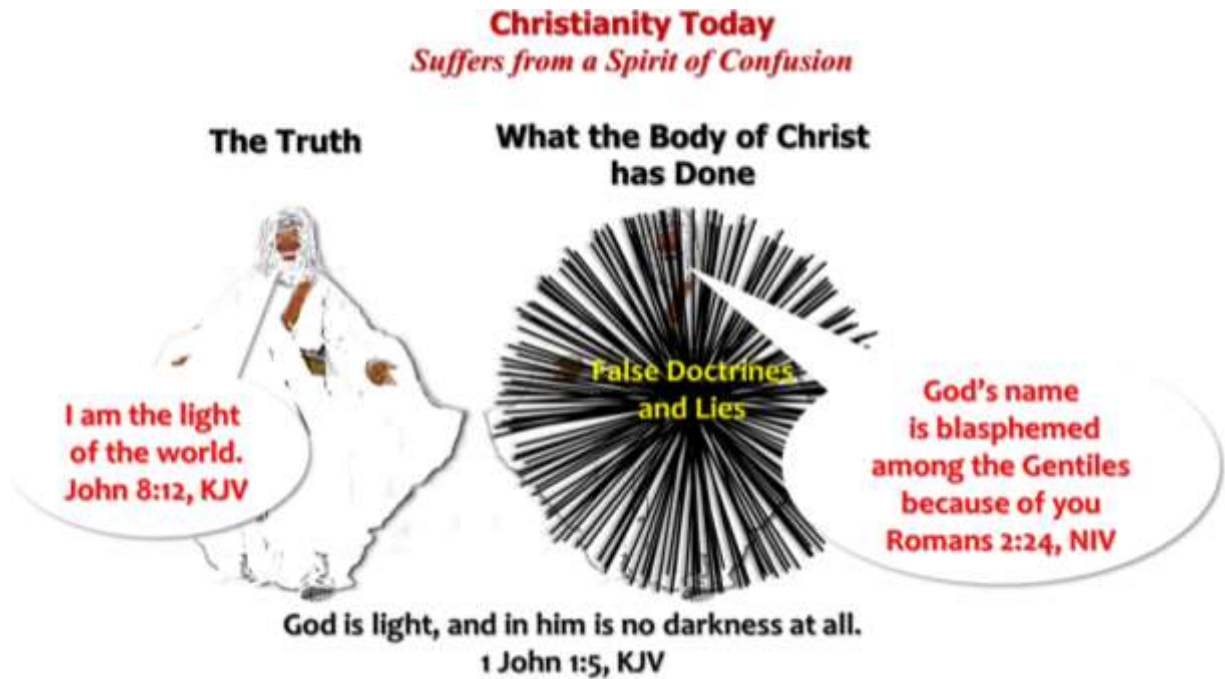
It's like when we moved from Queens, New York, to St. Paul, Minnesota since my mom was going back to school so that we moved into grad housing which was right next to the agricultural buildings and state fair grounds for a pungent smell we didn't get in New York. It was a pretty rude transition because my life felt like manure since my father had just died and my mom was...my mom. While she kissed me half a dozen times a day, her words to me (especially but not only) were SUPER hurtful. She was a head trip, just like the BRAT. *We love you! SHUT UP!* Getting physically abused by my mom and the body of Christ would have been easier since you have the actual bruise to verify in your mind that the other person did something wrong since it's not typically right to physically hurt people. But when we're just dealing with words, there's no wound so you start playing this head game: maybe I said it wrong, maybe I'm just imagining that's what they meant, on and on. My mom was a huge measure of prep work for this calling because it's always been my word against leadership's word and idolaters *love* their leaders. Every single time someone has clearly agreed that what I'm saying is right, the first thing they've done has been to run to their "pastor" to get his take on it. Except it's just as Jesus said "The hireling careth not for the sheep" (**John 10:13, KJV**) so the man immediately shoots it down and that person who had been blessed falls back in line with Satan's system like a zombie. Because, "everyone who does evil hates the light, and will not come into the light for fear that their deeds will be exposed" (**John 3:20, NIV**). Christians, especially the hirelings, hate the truth because it means admitting they've been wrong. Yet we've been told to "Produce fruit **in keeping with** repentance" (**Matt. 3:8, NIV**). Being a follower of Christ means CONSTANTLY admitting we've been wrong on some point! And since Satan is a master at psychological warfare, so are his ministers. In other words, if you're not willing to take your thoughts captive to Christ (**2 Cor. 10:5**) you are dead in the water!

For example, Kerry Bowman didn't put his ultimatum on paper knowing that what he was doing wasn't biblical. What the hirelings and their henchmen are doing is like what they did to Christine Collins portrayed in ***Changeling (2008)***. These *officials* actually tried to make her believe another boy was her own son—in real life! They *seriously* gaslighted her! That's why I NEEDED the psych ward experience along with having had my mother's upbringing, along with my brother and sister's influence, as well as Pinochet's dictatorship in my home town. Without all of that I wouldn't have been able to fulfill my calling. I would have been like Robin, paranoid about not being saved and eventually joined the crowd of full blown apostates because trying to please a God who presumably can't be pleased *has* to be exhausting—even more exhausting than going against the grain of the lobotomized BRAT.

And, ironically, my mom apologized to me while she had Alzheimer's during one of her lucid moments. She was a head trip to the very end! (She was actually still alive when I wrote that. But it was *as if* she was dead which is exactly what Scripture says. "She that liveth in pleasure [as my mom did and all lost souls do along with the worldly apostate BRAT, that person] is dead while she liveth" (**1 Tim. 5:6, KJV**). The only difference is that the body of Christ is as good as "dead" (**Rev. 3:1, KJV**) being spiritually asleep in a coma. And if you don't wake up to yourselves by being honest you're going to wake up in front of the Lord realizing you've been "saved; yet so as by fire" (**1 Cor. 3:15, KJV**). That's like being homeless—having zero funds—and escaping the burning building you were sleeping in with nothing but the singed shirt on your back. You'll have entered the Lord's kingdom since you believed Jesus is God and initially changed your mind and ways at least enough so that He gave you His Spirit. But since you didn't become or continue to be His follower you lost it all, or most of it. I'm not making this stuff up. The New Testament clearly warns the believers saying "watch out that you do not lose what we have worked for, but that you may be rewarded fully" (**2 John 1:8, NIV**).

So while the born again aren't purposely acting against me or the Lord for evil—which is the second half of "all day long they twist my words" (**Ps. 56:5, NIV**)—the body of Christ's actions *have* been evil because we've historically left **EVERYONE** wide open to evil, to Satan and the dark side—and all because we've loved this world, Satan's world, more than the Lord's kingdom. What the body of Christ has done is exactly what Jesus told us *not* to do. He said "No one lights a lamp and hides it in a clay jar or puts it under a bed. Instead, they put it on a stand, so that those who come in can see the

light” (Luke 8:16, NIV). Instead of listening to Him, what we’ve done is like the second part of this graphic. While Jesus is “the light of the world” (John 8:12, KJV) and the born again have been called to be “the light of the world” (Matt. 5:14, KJV) while in the world since He is in us, what we’ve actually done is covered Him up under a load of lies we’ve believed for not having taken Him as seriously as we should have, historically. When He walked the earth and shortly thereafter (as well as before), God’s name was blasphemed because of the rebellious hypocritical Israelites (Rom. 2:24 in the graphic). Today it’s because of them *and* professing Christians, especially the born again since we’re the only ones who actually know the Truth, aka Jesus who says “I am...the truth” (John 14:6, KJV). The body of Christ just doesn’t know Him well, a point He’s proven through the biblical interpretations He’s given me, for example. He’s proven it through my entire ministry. And since God is using me as He is, I’ve experienced it all very up close and personal since as far back as I can remember, it referring to the spiritual war. Again, my very second memory is of having been thrown into a pit! (That vision/dream/nightmare I repeatedly had when I was five years old).



**Two of Bill Bean’s Prophecies.** At different times Bill made the following comments. “Maya, you’re like God’s punching bag!” and “You’re like God’s #1 cheerleader!” The walk the Lord has had me on and the material He’s had me put together—the ministry He’s entrusted to me—reveal that Bill’s words were not only true but prophetic.

However, until I was writing this book I’d always pictured that punching bag like the ones we use during Boot Camp, the big bags where your punches and kicks are given somewhat slow with the focus being on hard and steady. But that’s not it. What my life has been like is much more like a speed bag where focus is on repetition—lots of punches which I’m guessing are not as hard as those given the big bags. That’s been my experience with professing Christians and unbelievers, especially since Eagle. It’s been my experience my entire life in one way or another: prep work for this lovely calling. And it sums up the prophet’s calling. “This cometh to pass, that the word might be fulfilled that is written in their law, They hated me without a cause” (John 15:25, KJV). Since Jesus said “Inasmuch as ye did it not to one of the least of these, ye did it not to me” (Matt. 25:45, KJV) the opposite is also true. Whatever we do to others, especially members of the Family of faith, we did to Him. And He told us, through Paul, “as we have opportunity, let us do good to all people, especially to those who belong to the family of believers” (Gal. 6:10, NIV).



Yet *every* single time I obey the Lord to reach out to a professing Christian, all I get are insults, rebuke, or the super ice cold shoulder. Even when they initially praise God because of me and say stuff like the girl from the UK recently did “Blowing you off would not be loving. It doesn’t honor Christ,” the very next thing she did was blow me off! It’s what you ALL DO! It’s like I know when someone says something true like that, confessing what we all should or should not do, I know they’re about to do the exact opposite. It’s like when the first disciples all said they would never abandon the Lord and then abandoned Him a few hours later. Jesus told them “This very night you will all fall away on account of me...[but]Peter [being super proud] replied, “Even if all fall away on account of you, I never will”...And all the other disciples said the same...Then all the disciples deserted him and fled” (Matt. 26:31-56, NIV). And Peter having been the proudest fell the hardest, denying Him not once but three times as Jesus had prophesied “This night, before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice” (Matt. 26:34, KJV). It’s constant, like that speedball punching bag so that the body of Christ has made me feel like I hate people, the people Jesus died for! But if I actually hated people, as you all tell me I do, I wouldn’t still be praying for and urging you to get right with God, besides praying for the lost! Or spending plenty of time and money on people I barely know or don’t know at all while I shop at *Walmart* and *Goodwill* the rare times I shop for myself. “Judge righteous judgment” (John 7:24, KJV).

**My Siblings, My Brethren.** My brethren, the body of Christ, have been just like my biological brother and sister. My brother’s new wife, told me a few years ago that my brother had said he thought I was the smartest of the three of us. I was shocked when she said it since I’d always thought I was the dumbest, and was certain he’d thought that as well. And my sister also made a comment when I was in my early twenties a few years before I was born again which also shocked me. I’d been speaking of how lazy I was being and she’d interrupted to say “You haven’t got a lazy bone in your body!” So while my brother thought I was smarter and my sister thought I was more hard working, they both repeatedly refused to listen to me concerning God. Likewise, while Christians have confessed being blessed by me or that they’ve known I’m a prophet, they’ve repeatedly refused to listen to me. Like my biological lost brother and sister my spiritual brothers and sisters have all blown me off. It’s what’s been happening for the last two decades over and over again—professing Christians going from one extreme to the other because they aren’t willing to be held accountable to God’s Word, just like it was with the Jews in their treatment of Christ. It’s like my former fitness instructor going out of her way to give me a hug and then treating me like the scum of the earth. Where’s the logic? Answer: There isn’t any. What everyone’s done historically to Christ and to me for two decades is what God repeatedly impressed me the body of Christ *would* do. Because it’s what they did to Samuel and just about all of the prophets. He said “They have not rejected thee, but they have rejected me, that I should not reign over them” (1 Sam. 8:7, KJV).

In contrast to what professing Christians are doing, the new covenant says “<sup>1</sup>Do not treat prophecies with contempt but <sup>2</sup>test them all; <sup>3</sup>hold on to what is good, <sup>4</sup>reject every kind of evil” (1 Thess. 5:20-21, NIV).

1. We’re *not* supposed to scoff or snort at prophecies;
2. We’re to *test* everything we’re told against the “new covenant” (Luke 22:20, NIV);
3. We’re to *hold on* to everything good coming in; and
4. We’re to *reject* everything that doesn’t line up with the new covenant.

But that’s hardly what the body of Christ has been doing—for centuries—so it wasn’t what Eagle did.

In fact, if I did what today’s body of Christ is in the habit of doing I’d have to call John the Baptist a false prophet! Because, when “they asked him...Are you Elijah?” He said, “I am not.”” (John 1:21, NIV). Yet Jesus said of John “He is the Elijah who was to come” (Matt. 11:14, NIV). He also said “Among them that are born of women there hath not risen a greater than John the Baptist” (Matt. 11:11, KJV). Yet not only did John have it wrong, he didn’t even know who he was in Christ! In other words, even the best prophets make mistakes! And that’s not what the body of Christ has *assumed* or been teaching. And the New Testament reveals serious mistakes the first century born again Christians made, which had to include some prophets. I cover it in *Satan Exposed* and touch on it in this book. And Christian history reveals the mistakes the body of Christ has made, loads and loads and loads of them! Whoppers at that! So it’s not as if I think I haven’t made any. I’ve made tons of mistakes! And I’m surely still making some, spiritually speaking—and not just spiritually . If I had to count all the mistakes I made every day I’d be up all night every night! And so would you—if you were honest about it.



Yet today's Christians immediately turn on you when you tell them they need to repent even though it's obvious the body of Christ needs to repent! What we are as a group is double-minded which Scripture says makes us unstable in *all* our ways (James 1:8). This ministry reveals that we, the body of Christ, *are* unstable in all our ways. And the consequences are clearly seen in our children and in society at large. It's what Jesus said "Wisdom is proved right by all her children" (Luke 7:35, NIV). Years ago I was at the local high school for some reason when the bell rang so that I found myself in a hallway with all these teens and felt like I was in a prison yard they were so out there. Because, the opposite of Luke 7:35 is also true. Lack of wisdom is proven wrong by all her children. In other words, *if you've got a bad tree, it produces bad fruit* (Matt. 7:17). Christian hypocrisy, apostasy, our rebellion, which is expressed as cold love, *isn't* love. It's a bad tree. And it's the reason many prodigals go prodigal and most remain prodigal. So God used a preschool book to show us how stupid we've been, *Sheep on a Ship*. Here's the graphic of the consequences our double mindedness has had. And, again, "a double minded man is unstable in **all** his ways" (James 1:8, KJV). Therefore, as you can see, since it represents reality, the sheep are sailing with a captain from Skull and Bones, that super wicked secret society. It's a picture of the body of Christ today, a **total** wreck since it's being **led** by a *ravenous wolf in sheep's clothing* (Matt. 7:15)—as with Ravi and John MacArthur, for example. And it is because the sheep are too in love with the world to take time out to engage their brains.



In short, Jesus is saying to the body of Christ "Ye do err, not knowing the scriptures, not the power of God" (Matt. 22:29, KJV). He didn't mean that we need to know it as in rote memory but as in applying it correctly. Having primarily focused on rote memory, if that, we've made very SERIOUS ERRORS in doctrine and practice so that the consequences have come down on our children in creasing measure. Therefore, the Lord has used my children and the child of our former close friends to reveal it as I shared on my testimony video. Genuine love—what the body of Christ is supposed to be modeling—doesn't motivate youth raised on the Bible who once had a genuine love for the Lord to repeatedly attempt suicide or sing of wanting to kill people! Yet *that's* the fruit the body of Christ is producing, "bad fruit" (Matt. 7:17, KJV). Because, the system we've called Christianity is a "bad tree" (Matt. 7:17, NIV) or "corrupt tree" (Matt. 7:17, KJV). The little good that's coming out of the body of Christ is ONLY because of God's grace and the fact that "He abideth faithful [and] cannot deny himself" (2 Tim. Tim. 2:13, KJV).

Again, it's the reason Jesus prophesied that the world would experience "great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning" (Matt. 24:21, KJV). He knew the body of Christ would NOT take Him seriously so that the whole world would get increasingly worse rather than better as we could have because of His sacrifice. Having told us "By this shall all men know that ye are my disciples, if ye have love one to another" (John 13:35, KJV), rather than being loving we've been intensely **unloving**—besides extremely dishonest.

Through the ministry He's entrusted to me, God has clearly revealed that the body of Christ has repeated the history of the Israelites even through we've had access to His Spirit and completed Word available to us. Besides that, no nation has been as historically blessed as the United States with the complete freedom to worship Him while also being quite well off. Yet we haven't worshipped Him "in spirit and in truth" ([John 4:24, KJV](#)) as required. Instead, the body of Christ has been made up of massive liars who tend to be super cold. And He's had me focus on the U.S. because He's using us to help the rest. What He's done is like what you see at the gym with the instructors. Those who've fallen the hardest/were the most out of shape, tend to be the ones who've become the leanest—the most committed. And the state of the Church today is in the worst shape it's ever been! And considering that the U.S. has been granted the most, we're like the worst of the worst. Again, as a whole the body of Christ has created hell on earth when we were supposed to be "the light of the world" ([Matt. 5:14, KJV](#)). What we've done is the movie *Beauty and the Beast (1991)*. The kingdom was engulfed in darkness because the prince had been a royal brat. Likewise, the body of Christ/the princess has been a "royal" ([1 Pet. 2:9, KJV](#)) BRAT drooling over the wrong guy! We are those dimwits! It's the same thing God reveals with the biblical interpretation of *Megamind (2010)*. Do like the girl and OPEN YOUR EYES!



In having me reach out to Eagleites, it's like God, at His "appointed time" ([Hab. 2:3, KJV](#)), is giving them/you/us another opportunity to get it right. And through Eagle He'll be giving the entire body of Christ another chance along with the lost elect—the last chance. Because, He's the God of "seventy times seven" ([Matt. 18:22, KJV](#)) second chances. Praise the Lord! He's clearly revealed that He's coming back soon, but not without *first* making His Church, His body, His current where BRAT soon to be Bride, "glorious" and "without blemish" ([Eph. 5:27, KJV](#)).

And as God is my witness, if it were up to me I would NEVER even think of a single Eagleite again much less pray for or reach out to anyone. Who wants to look back at such a cold-hearted unbiblical mess, especially since Jesus says "No one who puts a hand to the plow and looks back is fit for service in the kingdom of God" ([Luke 9:62, NIV](#)). The Lord is the One who has brought this thing full circle. And since I can see what He might do with it, I've been willing to work with Him. But it's THE LAST TIME! (I've been saying that for years! But this is it. I'll finish *the good works He's given me to do* ([Eph. 2:10](#)) and if I'm still sitting here all alone when that's all done I'll volunteer at the local hospital to love on some babies and help little kids learn to read. I'm done.) So while I have prayed for Eagleites this entire time, since I was among them, off and on, He had me bump it up this year as you would have seen with the crafts I trashed. I'm still praying for Eagleites but since Ed Rice's cold shoulder, moving forward I'm only filling up my large canvas til that blessed day when He finally beams me up ([1 Thess. 4:16-17 below](#)). Whether I drop dead before God's "appointed time" ([Hab. 2:3, KJV](#)) to open up this ministry or after is of no account to me since He says "He that overcometh shall not be hurt of the second death" ([Rev. 2:11, KJV](#)) and it's *obvious* that I have overcome Satan's "schemes" ([Eph. 6:11, NIV](#)). I actually do believe in the Lord and haven't just been giving Him lip-service like the norm ([Matt. 15:8 below](#)).

[1 Thessalonians 4:16-17, KJV](#) The dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

[Matthew 15:8, KJV](#) This people draweth nigh unto me with their mouth, and honoureth me with their lips; but their heart is far from me.

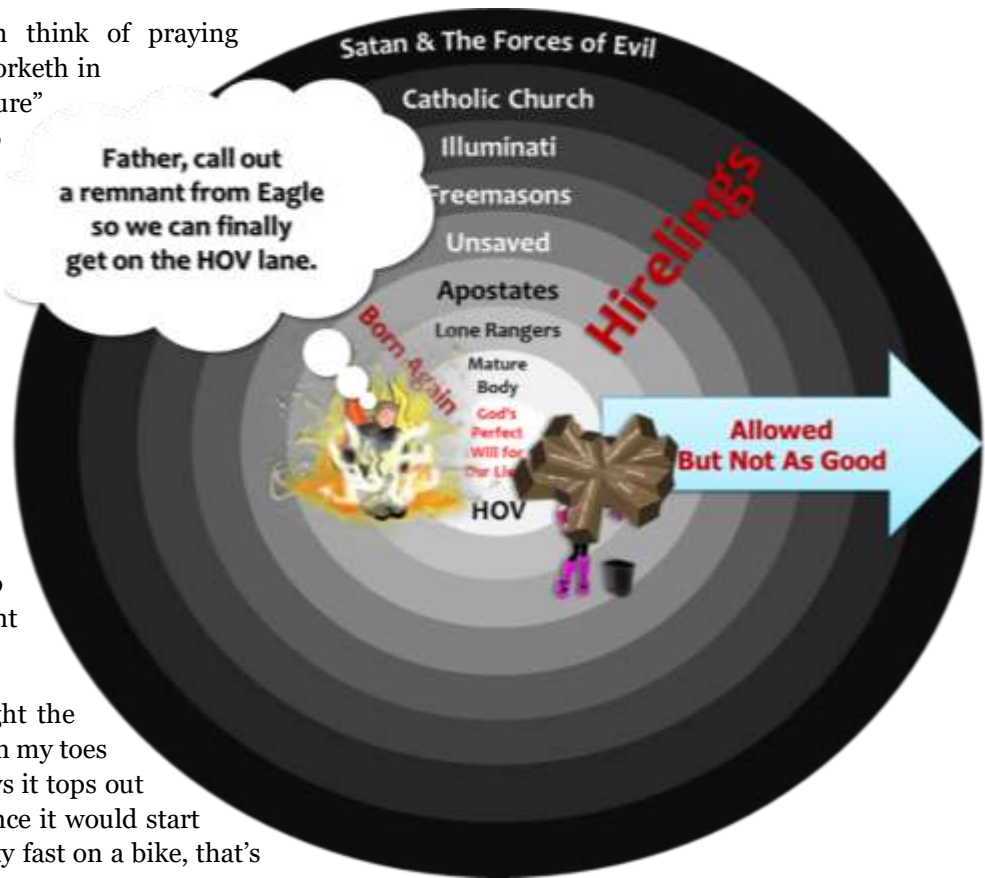
Again, I know that I wouldn't even think of praying anything for anyone if not for God who "worketh in [us] both to will and to do of his good pleasure" (Phil. 2:13, KJV). Having brought me into the born again grey area *beltway* (John 6:44 below) He's further motivated me to do His will. Thank You Father! Thank You! Thank You! Thank You! Thank You! Therefore, I'll keep praying for people as long as He leads. I've always been rebuked for being a fast driver so that in high school my boyfriend called me Maria, as in Andretti, the race car driver. It was a preview. So while I'd like to go much MUCH faster, I am going as fast as I can.

**John 6:44, KJV** No man can come to me, except the Father which hath sent me draw him.

It's kind of like my motorcycle. I bought the bike on which I could reach the ground, with my toes at least, a Kawasaki 305. While the web says it tops out at 98 mph, I could never get it up to 90 since it would start shaking at 85 mph. So while that feels pretty fast on a bike, that's not how it feels for a born again follower of Christ. It's more like when I had to use the island at Assateague to see if I was actually making forward progress with my kayak since it felt like I was actually going backwards.

While called to be loving, to represent "God [who] is love" (1 John 4:8, KJV) as His "ambassadors" (2 Cor. 5:20, KJV), that's not at all what Christians are today. It's more like hateful. They're bigots. They're sexist. They're hypocrites. They're proud. They're liars. They're shallow. They're cold. They're not people of prayer. They're mean...on and on. While professing to know the Lord, rather than humbly "submit...one to another in the fear of God" (Eph. 5:21, KJV), helping each other "grow...in the knowledge of God" (Col. 1:10, NIV), professing Christians fight against those of us who are seeking Him—as with my friend who I asked about Christianity and bit my head off, just like leadership. It's like the body of Christ loves to fight. I'm not imagining this since it's common knowledge so that someone made this graphic. Like the old Testament Israelites, the body of Christ is more interested in *their* will than God's will. The fact that we're divided by TENS OF THOUSANDS of denominations confirms it.

And God made it clear in the following passage what the outcome would be. "If ye bite and devour one another, take heed that ye be not consumed one of another" (Gal. 5:15, KJV). By loving our will more than God's we get consumed BY EACH OTHER as perfectly modeled by Eagle who consumed me. Because, without their fellowship—the fellowship of the believers—my ministry is *completely* null and void as the past two decades reveal. No one has had ears to hear. They pretty much do like Mollie did when fanning the pages and Delana did when snorting at my discernment. Having consumed me, they then consumed Bill so that when I ran into Jenny and later called Robin, they both spoke of Bill as if they couldn't stand him when we were called to "love one another deeply, from the heart" (1 Pet. 1:22, NIV). And God only knows how many have been consumed by this one congregation. And He *does* know. The body of Christ has lied to Herself just like the lost, only MORE SO since we *know* that God exists and that Jesus is "the exact representation of his being" (Heb. 1:3, NIV). And He says "When you did these things and I kept silent, you thought I was exactly like you. But I now arraign you and set my accusation before you" (Ps. 50:21, NIV). That's what He'll be doing through this ministry at His "appointed time" (Hab. 2:3, KJV) as I prophesied while I was at Eagle. Except I spoke as if He was doing it right then—and He was since He lives outside of time. But from our perspective it was, and still is, prophetic.





In contrast to what we've been doing historically, the way we'll *grow* as the body of Christ and finally **mature**, is by humbly **listening** to each other, "rightly dividing the word of truth" (2 Tim. 2:15, KJV), confess[ing]...our sins to each other and pray[ing] for each other" (James 5:16, KJV), "admonish[ing] one another [with the truth]" (Rom. 15:14, KJV) and walking in it—even if it means admitting we've been wrong. And we've all been wrong. SO WRONG! We've been wrong in many and HUGE ways! And, again, we includes me. I've been *writing the vision* for more than two decades because I *haven't* had it all right. I've been writing and re-writing—editing. And I'm sure I still *don't* have it all right. It's NOT perfect. For all I know I have some huge errors, but I need others in the body to help me because *that's* the system we're under having been called to "submit to one another out of reverence for Christ" (Eph. 5:21, NIV).

## Walking in the Flesh

Today's Christians are so proud and deceived that they talk about having "accepted Jesus" when He says "Ye have not chosen me, but I have chosen you" (John 15:16, KJV) and "No man can come to me, except the Father which hath sent me draw him" (John 6:44, KJV). If anyone has been accepted it's us by Him! "By grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God" (Eph. 2:8, KJV). "He has saved us and called us to live a holy life—not having called us because of anything we have done but because of his own purpose and grace" (2 Tim. 1:9, NIV). If He had left it up to us NO ONE would **EVER** get saved/become born again because "there is none righteous, no, not one" (Rom. 3:10, KJV). If there's no one righteous how can you have the discernment to accept Him? You can't. This mentality of having accepted Christ reveals how proud professing Christians have become. *I'm so smart I accepted Christ* is what they're saying. And it just gets worse from there. Blinded by pride, professing believers ridicule those who don't believe in Jesus. Or else they stand *against* them as you see in this picture of "Christians" protesting. How could *this* draw the lost to Christ? While some of the signs speaks of truth, their presentation is **TOTALLY** unloving and ungracious. In no way does it represent "God [who] is love" (1 John 4:8, KJV). Jesus **never** called us to protest but to *obey, pray,* and treat everyone "with gentleness and respect" (1 Pet. 3:15, NIV).

Moreover, if you *are* actually Christian, you're the only one who has the power to behave differently. WE—the body of Christ—are the **ONLY ONES** in the whole world who have "receive[d] power when the Holy Spirit [came] on [us]" (Acts 1:8, NIV), power to overcome our sinful nature and to obey the Lord our God. And God hates no one. Rather He "loved the world" (John 3:16, KJV). It's professing Christians who are full of hate. *We're* the ones who need to repent. And we're running out of time.



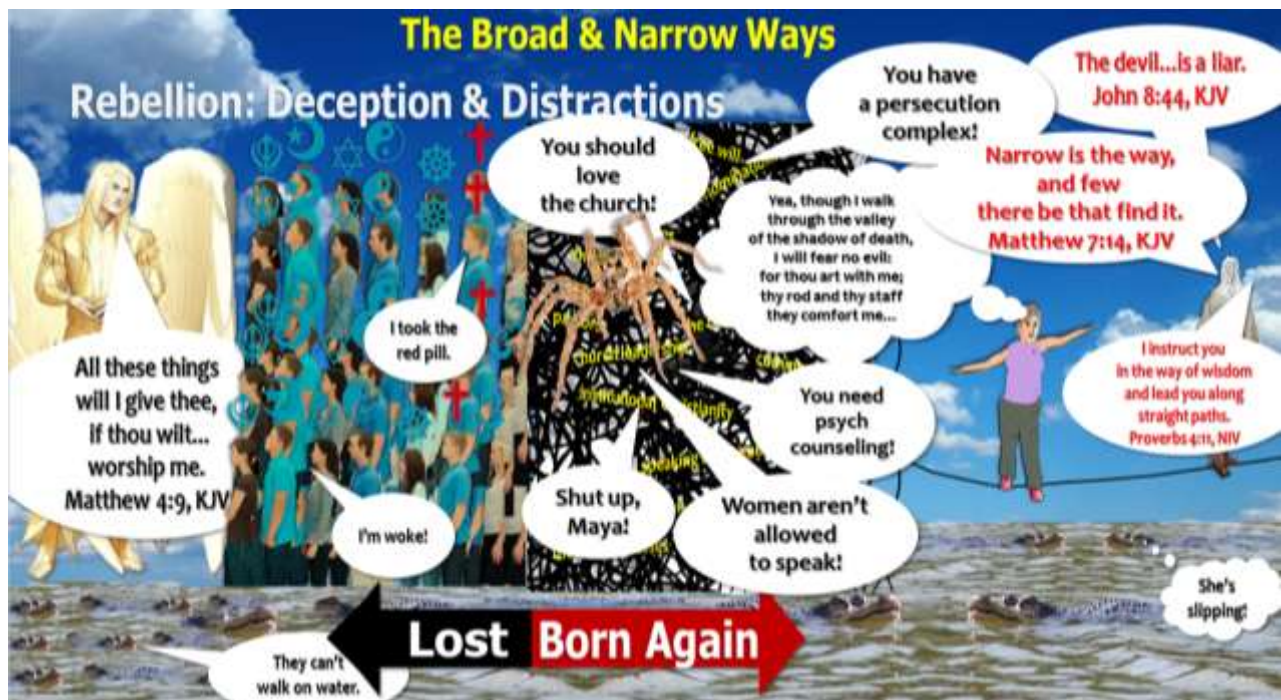
While the born again have God's Spirit within, God's power in us doesn't present itself *automatically* like magic! It's like a doll my father bought me because I laughed a lot, Baby Laugh A Lot. (It's the same reason Cory nicknamed me Smiley.) I liked my doll and so did my friends. She made us laugh. But people online make her out to be pretty creepy, and the commercial is creepy. [Remco - Baby Laugh'a'Lot Original Commercial - YouTube](#). Again, it was another preview since you all think I'm creepy. In any case, my father/read my Father put this battery inside of her/that would be the Holy Spirit in us ([John 14:21 & Acts 5:32 below](#)). **BUT** she *only* manifested her power when I pushed the button. **PUSH THE BUTTON!** The more I pushed the button the more my doll laughed her little heart out. Likewise, the more you *obey* the Lord the more He manifests Himself to you—and through us to the world no obnoxious signs needed.

[John 14:23, KJV](#) Jesus answered and said unto him, If a man love me, he will keep my words: and my Father will love him, and we will come unto him, and make our abode with him.

[Acts 5:32, NIV](#) The Holy Spirit...God has given to those who **obey him**.

[John 14:21, KJV](#) He that hath my commandments, and keepeth them, he it is that loveth me: and he that loveth me shall be loved of my Father, and I will love him, and will manifest myself to him

This is how proud and blind today's body of Christ is along with those who only think they're born again. It's like they think they're so much more intelligent than the lost so that they have eyes to see what lost people don't see. It's like they're saying—to focus on their obsession with *The Matrix (1999)*—"I took the red pill, you idiot! That's what you should have done!" Like so many of Satan's "schemes" ([2 Cor. 2:11, KJV](#)), this movie is yet another distraction to keep people *from* the Lord who is "the truth" ([John 14:6, KJV](#)). Hollywood is a CIA entity specifically focused on programming and deceiving the masses since acting is lying and all lies come from "the devil...[who is] a liar, and the father of it" ([John 8:44, KJV](#)). A former Hollywood stunt man covers the gist of it in *Out of Shadows (2020)* [OUT OF SHADOWS — Official Documentary Film / Hollywood, Politics, Celebrities, Media, Conspiracy - YouTube](#), and *plenty* of people have covered it online. Except, like everyone else, this man is only partly enlightened. For example, he's not enlightened to the lies of institutional Christianity, like most people today including professing Christians, even though *Pagan Christianity* came out two decades ago! Even born again Christians have *refused* to believe the truth. And with every truth there's not only loads of lies mixed in, there's great opposition. *The way to life is narrow* ([Matt. 7:14](#)) because it not only requires faith in God but a decent amount of effort to make your way through the garbage, the tangled web of lies we've been brainwashed to believe. And my guess is that *The Matrix* was created with the specific purpose of deceiving the nations and derailing us since that's what Satan is all about as we've been informed. During the *next* ages Satan will "deceive the nations no more" ([Rev. 20:3, KJV](#)) with the exception of that blip when he's "loosed a little season" ([Rev. 20:3, KJV](#)). And because the born again love the world more than the Lord and His kingdom, this movie has worked magnificently just like all the rest of Satan's "schemes" ([Eph. 6:11, NIV](#)). So this graphic is one of the ways I've summed it up.





Connecting the dots, there are tons of born again Christians today assuming they're fully enlightened BASING some of their understanding on this Hollywood movie! What they're doing along with professing Christians who aren't actually born again is "walk[ing] according to the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit that now worketh in the children of disobedience" (Eph. 2:2, KJV). Like the lost, the body of Christ is made up of "children of disobedience." That *should* be clear as day at this point. But since it probably isn't the rest of my material nails it because "the carpenter" (Mark 6:3, KJV) is doing His job. As He's made clear in the Bible, God loves to use word pictures. So no one's heart is actually made of stone and *neither* is His Word an actual hammer. Rather, through the ages Jesus, the Word (John 1:14, KJV) is purifying *all* of us, EVERYONE He has created. That's even true of Satan since the Lord created him just like He created us—for His purposes (Col. 1:16-17 below). And since there is *no fury in Him* (Isa. 27:1-5 below)—as in ZERO, just like Jesus demonstrated when He walked the earth and said "I am meek and humble in heart" (Matt. 11:29, YLT)—even that "fleeing serpent" will eventually "make peace" with Him (Isa. 27:1-5 below), or so I discern. But it's not happening for most people, much less for Satan, during this "present evil age" (Gal. 1:4, YLT) not even during the next age, the millennial reign of Christ. But, by the "full end of the ages" (Heb. 9:26, YLT) even Satan will have made peace with the Lord. God is not torturing anybody, and certainly not forever! All evil comes from Satan and *our* wicked hearts. And we all have to make amends for our sins—the sooner the better because while "the LORD is slow to anger...the LORD will not leave the guilty unpunished" (Nah. 1:3, NIV). The Concordant says "But when one should hold fast in My strength, he shall make peace with Me" (Isa. 27:5, CLT). Eventually—after his imprisonment (Rev. 20:2 below) by the "end of the ages" (1 Cor. 10:11, YLT)—even Satan will do that, again, as I (and some others) discern considering God's nature. It's not in Him to create any being for the purpose of destroying him. By saying that "through death he might destroy him that had the power of death, that is, the devil" (Heb. 2:14, KJV), I discern He means destroy his power and nature just like He's doing to *all* humans because in the end "He shall have put down all rule and all authority and power" (1 Cor. 15:24, KJV), not by burning them alive or torturing them or turning a blind eye to their hypocrisy but by disciplining them "because the LORD disciplines those he loves" (Prov. 3:12, NIV) and "God is love" (1 John 4:8, KJV). As even the hirelings preach, we have to take passages, *especially* those that are harder to understand, and put them against the backdrop of the full counsel of God. Except we have to do it IN RELATION TO THE NEW COVENANT, even more specifically, the Gospel books. In other words, "we take captive every thought to make it obedient to Christ" (2 Cor. 10:5, NIV).

**Colossians 1:16-17, KJV** For by him were all things created, that are in heaven, and that are in earth, visible and invisible, whether they be thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers: all things were created by him, and for him: And he is before all things, and by him all things consist.

**Isaiah 27:1-5, CLT** In that day lay a charge doth Jehovah, With his sword—the sharp, and the great, and the strong, On leviathan—a fleeing serpent, And on leviathan—a crooked serpent, And He hath slain the dragon that [is] in the sea. In that day, 'A desirable vineyard,' respond ye to her, I, Jehovah, am its keeper, every moment I water it, Lest any lay a charge against it, Night and day I keep it! **Fury is not in Me;** Who giveth Me a brier—a thorn in battle? I step into it, I burn it at once. Or—he doth take hold on My strength, He doth make peace with Me, Peace he doth make with Me.

**Revelation 20:2, KJV** He laid hold on the dragon, that old serpent, which is the Devil, and Satan, and bound him a thousand years.





# The Present Evil Age

Having thoroughly fulfilled the “falling away” (2 Thess. 2:3, KJV), the body of Christ as a whole has been cramming most end time prophecies into *this* age when there are two more ages to come before the end of time, the end of the ages—or so I discern. What Scripture actually seems to reveal as compared to what Churchianity teaches and has been teaching for most of Christian history, especially since the so-called Great Reformation of the Church, is summed up with this graphic which I walk through in *God’s Plan: A Vision for the Body*. Pay attention: I walk through *my current understanding* of it in that book. (So if the Lord shows me something different, I’ll take that book down and update it or rewrite it all together—as I’ve been doing for years.) In other words, I’m certain I’m not 100% correct. I do believe I’ve already said that. Again, I need members of the body of Christ to work with me, explained throughout this text and summed up with this passage. We’ve been called to “submit to one another out of reverence for Christ” (Eph. 5:21, NIV). In any case, when He says “I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending” (Rev. 1:8, KJV), He’s clearly speaking of time, which He created for us while He stands outside of it—as Christians know.

## Ages of the Ages

To the King of the ages, the incorruptible, invisible, only wise God,  
[is] honour and glory—to the ages of the ages! Amen.  
*1 Timothy 1:17, YLT*

**Before the Ages**  
We declare God’s wisdom,  
a mystery that has been hidden  
and that God destined for our  
glory before time began.  
*1 Corinthians 2:7, NIV*

|   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <p><b>Present Evil Age</b><br/>Who did give himself for our sins, that he might deliver us out of the present evil age, according to the will of God even our Father,<br/><i>Galatians 1:4, YLT</i></p> | <p><b>Age of Christ</b><br/>They lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years.<br/><i>Revelation 20:4, KJV</i></p> | <p><b>Age of Judgment</b><br/>But the rest of the dead lived not again until the thousand years were finished.<br/><i>Revelation 20:5, KJV</i><br/>Those who practised the evil things to a rising again of judgment.<br/><i>John 5:29, YLT</i></p> |
|---|--|---|

**End of the Ages**  
Then cometh the end,  
When he shall have delivered up the kingdom to God, even the Father; when he shall have put down all rule and all authority and power.  
*1 Corinthians 15:24, KJV*



What the Father did with His Son is the saying *He’s the spitting image of His Father*, like these graphics from the web. I’m pretty sure you could dig up at least one picture of yourself that looks very similar to one of your parents, possibly also one of your grandparents. If I had a picture of my mom when I last knew her I could place a current picture of myself next to her and add to this collection. It’s like looking in the mirror. And looking at my husband would be like looking at my father in law if my husband also wore a mustache.



**The Invisible God.**  
*Colossians 1:15, KJV*

**The only-begotten God.**  
*John 1:18, CLT*



Celebrity Kids Who Look Exactly Like ...  
pinterest.com



Kids Are Carbon Copies Of Their Parents ...  
boredpanda.com

As “the only-begotten God” (**John 1:18, CLT**), Jesus was begotten by the Father before anything was created since it was all created through Him “for by him were all things created” (**Col. 1:16, KJV**). We know Scripture is speaking of Christ because of what the two previous passages say. “In whom we have redemption through his blood, even the forgiveness of sins: Who is the image of the invisible God, the firstborn of every creature” (**Col. 14-15, KJV**). Essentially, in the same way that some creatures can reproduce without a mate, as you see with the **blurb**, the Father reproduced/begat a Son by Himself. Here’s how the professionals in the field explain what the Father did through His Spirit with His Son’s consent:



In gestation surrogacy, the child is not biologically related to the surrogate mother, who is often referred to as a gestational carrier. Instead, the embryo is created via in vitro fertilization (IVF)...**Gestational surrogates...are not “blood” relatives to the babies they carry—they have no biological connection...**only oxygen and nutrients are passed to the baby from the pregnant woman though the umbilical cord (from [www.surrogate.com](http://www.surrogate.com) with my emphasis).

Mary was just a *gestational carrier*. That’s why we shouldn’t worship her like Catholics do. She was just like the rest of us. When the angel told her “You have found favor with God” (**Luke 1:30, NIV**) it was like the piece of gum I picked out of the pack found ‘favor’ with me. She was favored out of the ‘pack’ of Jews.

Having discussed His plan with His Son, 2000 years ago, at His appointed time—since He does everything at the appointed time as “Jesus said unto them, My time is not yet come” (**John 7:6, KJV**)—the Father, through His Spirit, inserted Jesus, His Christ, into Mary with Jesus’ consent. We know it was with His consent since He said “No man taketh [My life] from me, but I lay it down of myself. I have power to lay it down, and I have power to take it again. This commandment have I received of my Father” (**John 10:18, KJV**). The Father did like what they do in surrogate parenting so that He could both use Jesus and bless Him for the ages and bless all of us including Himself for the rest of forever. Because it was such a great plan His Son essentially said *OK Dad, it’s a good commandment. Lets do it!* They did what humans now do having gotten the idea from God since we have NOTHING that we have not received from God with the exception of our own wicked thoughts as the following passages reveal:

John answered and said, A man can receive nothing, except it be given him from heaven (**John 3:27, KJV**).

For who makes you different from anyone else? What do you have that you did not receive? And if you did receive it, why do you boast as though you did not? (**1 Cor. 4:7, NIV**).

For out of the heart proceed evil thoughts, murders, adulteries, fornications, thefts, false witness, blasphemies: These are the things which defile a man (**Matt. 15:19-20, KJV**).

What God did is basically the episode *The Child* from *Star Trek: The Next Generation* where a supernatural being inserted himself into a woman so that he could experience life from their perspective. The difference is that in reality God did it to prove to us that “we have not an high priest which cannot be touched with the feeling of our infirmities; but was in all points tempted like as we are, yet without sin” (**Heb. 4:15, KJV**). [Star Trek STNG Moments 27 The Child - YouTube](#).



The Father came up with this entire plan of “the ages” (1 Tim. 1:17, YLT) in order to—at the end of the ages—have an amazing and loving Family by first revealing to us how “desperately wicked” we all are (Jer. 17:9, KJV) even while we’re born again UNLESS we *take captive every thought and make it obedient to Christ* (2 Cor. 10:5). That’s how He’ll have people who *genuinely* love Him without having created robots to “love” Him. He’s revealed it through this ministry—which is a compilation of many ministries—and He *nailed* it with the Lord’s millennial reign.

I’m somewhat thinking aloud in the next paragraph because I’m seeing something I hadn’t seen before—that the millennial reign is just the first thousand years of the Lord’s reign on earth.

Scripture says “two parts therein shall be cut off and die [at the end of this evil age]; but the third shall be left therein. And I will bring the third part through the fire, and will refine them as silver is refined, and will try them as gold is tried” (Zech. 13:8-9, KJV). And “when the thousand years are expired, Satan shall be loosed out of his prison, And shall go out to deceive the nations which are in the four quarters of the earth, Gog, and Magog, to gather them together to battle: the number of whom is as the sand of the sea” (Rev. 20:7-8, KJV). I discern that what we’ve called *the millennial reign of Christ* is actually just the first thousand years of His reign on earth which will never end. But, at the end of those first thousand years Satan will be “loosed” and the masses of mortals will again follow him and turn on the Lord and His people, finally *nauling* God’s point about our desperately wicked hearts (Jer. 17:9).

Humanity will have nailed it because for a thousand years those mortals will have experienced heaven on earth and yet the majority will *still* turn against the Lord. During the first thousand years of the next age people will live for hundreds of years just like they did in the beginning of this “evil age” (Gal. 1:4, YLT) so that “altogether, Methuselah lived a total of 969 years” (Gen. 5:27, KJV), for example. Scripture says “never again will there be in it an infant who lives but a few days, or an old man who does not live out his years; the one who dies at a hundred will be thought a mere child; the one who fails to reach a hundred will be considered accursed” (Isa. 65:20, NIV). During the next age the resurrected Lord along with all the resurrected saints will be living among the mortals who survived this age and/or were born into the next age. I walk through it in *God’s Plan*. I discern this third part will make up the mortals who enter the next age, a time which will be like when Jesus walked around and had fellowship with the disciples after His death and resurrection, except there will be millions or billions of people—resurrected saints—to help those mortals, and not just Jesus. Yet at the end of the first thousand years of it, when Satan is loosed, the majority will *still* follow Satan believing his lies since the human heart is “desperately wicked” (Jer. 17:9, KJV) so that there is “none righteous, no, not one” (Rom. 3:10, KJV). Not content with Paradise, they’ll hunger for power, fame, and fortune willing to kill anyone who gets in their way just as we’ve done throughout this “present evil age” (Gal. 1:4, YLT) and even born again Christians have done indirectly through their self-centeredness and greed as you *should* be able to see through my testimony. *That’s* how desperately wicked is the heart of man. Living in Paradise with all the help and peace we could possibly have—since Satan will have been locked up (Rev. 20:7-8 above and 2-3 below), the human heart *still* goes for Satan’s lies because of our self centeredness and greed which *always* leads to conflict, heartache, war, suffering, and death.

**Revelation 20:2-3, NIV** He seized the dragon, that ancient serpent, who is the devil, or Satan, and bound him for a thousand years. He threw him into the Abyss, and locked and sealed it over him, to keep him from deceiving the nations anymore until the thousand years were ended. After that, he must be set free for a short time.

You see how wicked our hearts are in this age with many of today’s “Christian” preppers who are ready to not only fight but *kill* others to protect their stuff when Jesus says “Love your enemies” (Matt. 5:44, KJV). “Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends” (John 15:15, KJV). Christians are supposed to be willing to *die* for our friends and even for our enemies/for others, not kill them! It’s what Jesus modeled for us. “While we were yet sinners” (Rom. 5:8, KJV) He willingly died a brutal and humiliating death for humanity because “God so loved the world” (John 3:16, KJV). Rather than kill people or hoarding food we should be *feeding* the masses because that’s what He did as described in the following familiar passage:

He directed the people to sit down on the grass. Taking the five loaves and the two fish and looking up to heaven, he gave thanks and broke the loaves. Then he gave them to the disciples, and the disciples gave them to the people. They all ate and were satisfied, and the disciples picked up twelve basketfuls of broken pieces that were left over. (Matt. 14:19-20, NIV).

Jesus also said “Whoever believes in me will do the works I have been doing, and they will do even greater things than these, because I am going to the Father” (John 14:12, NIV). If we—the body of Christ—were



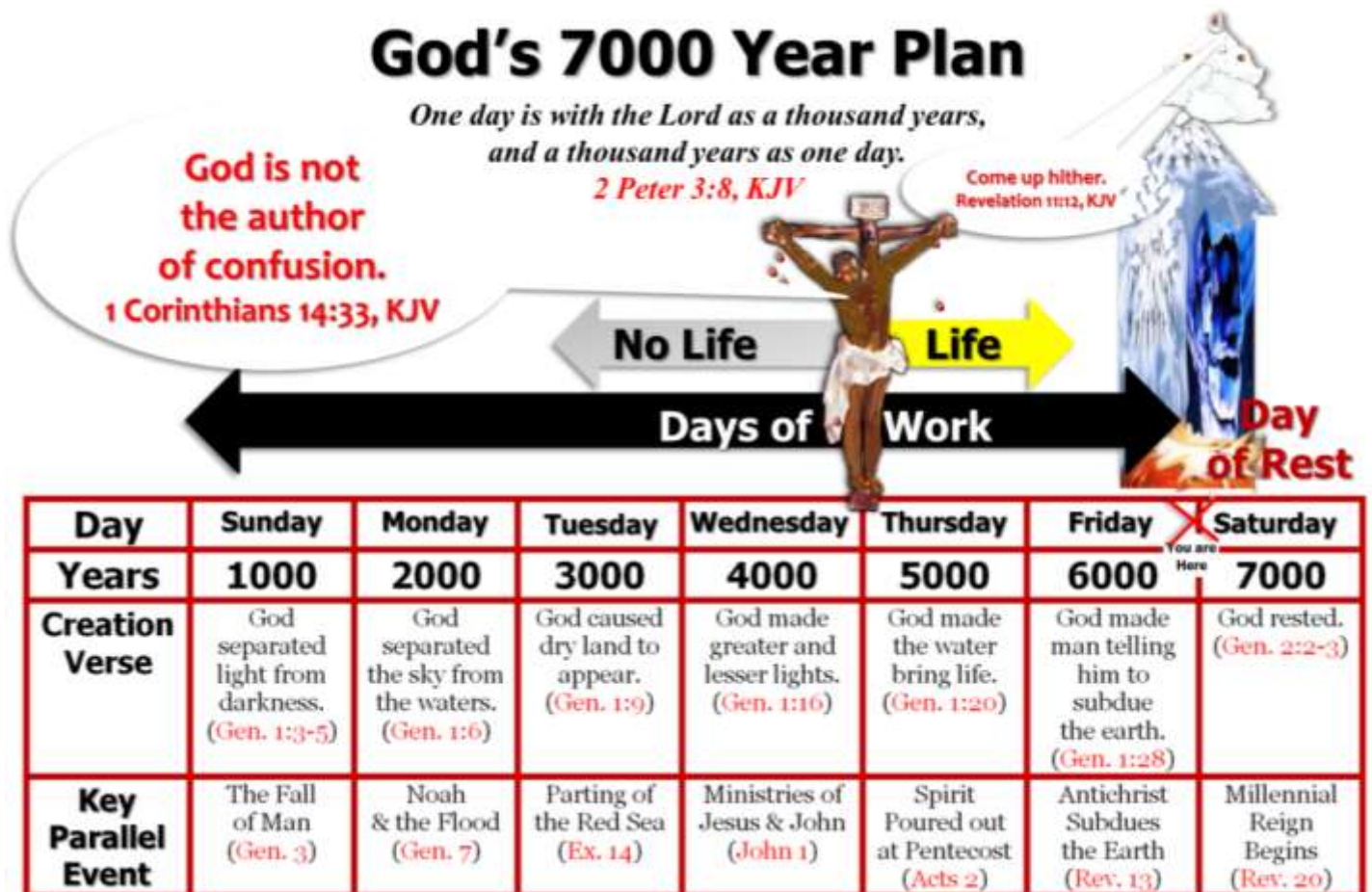
actually humbly walking in the Spirit *submitting to God and one another* (Eph. 5:21) we *would* be able to feed thousands and heal all diseases. It's obvious because God gave us examples in the Old Testament of people who did it even though they *didn't* have His Spirit inside of them, as we read in the following passages:

The wife of a man from the company of the prophets cried out to Elisha, "Your servant my husband is dead, and you know that he revered the LORD. But now his creditor is coming to take my two boys as his slaves." Elisha replied to her, "How can I help you? Tell me, what do you have in your house?" "Your servant has nothing there at all," she said, "except a small jar of olive oil." Elisha said, "Go around and ask all your neighbors for empty jars. Don't ask for just a few. Then go inside and shut the door behind you and your sons. Pour oil into all the jars, and as each is filled, put it to one side." She left him and shut the door behind her and her sons. They brought the jars to her and she kept pouring (2 Kings 4:3-5, NIV).

When Elisha was come into the house, behold, the child was dead...he went up, and lay upon the child...and the child opened his eyes (2 Kings 4:32-35, KJV).

## God's Seven Day Year Plan

While many Christians think we're in the last days because this or that is happening, we've been in the last days for the last 2000 years! We *know* that because the New Testament says "in these last days" (Heb. 1:2, KJV). What we're now in is the very *last* of the last days of this "present evil age" (Gal. 1:4, YLT). We were in the last days 2000 years ago because God's plan mirrors a seven day week and He loves working with parallels which you can see on the graphic. According to God's timeline, it's currently Friday, the sixth day, which ends at sunset with the Sabbath, the day of rest, the millennial reign. It'll be a day of rest for the born again. I walk through my understanding of it in *God's Plan*. The important point here is that we're near sunset and hardly anyone is prepared for the Lord's return! And that was a point that was made very clear to me during those visions that led to the psych ward. I knew He was coming back soon even though I didn't even understand what that actually meant. I understood that we were nearing the end of the world and that WE WEREN'T READY to stand before our Maker. And over the past 30 years God has jackhammered the point into my thick skull so that you *should* be grasping it through this book.



## The Last Generation.

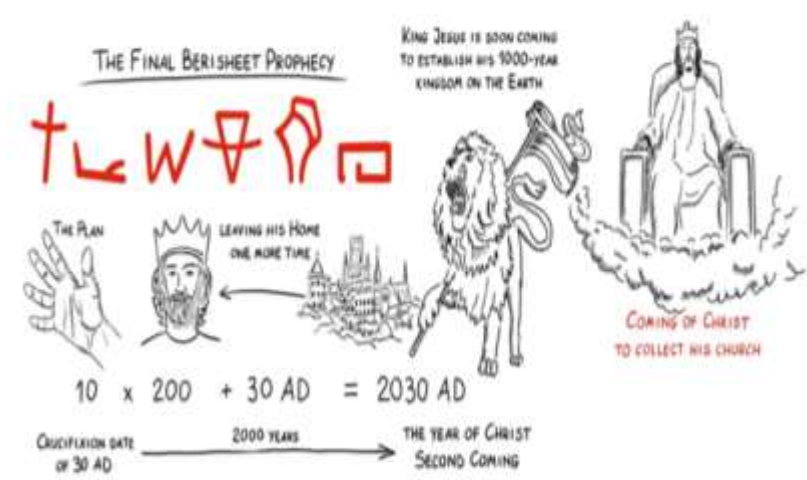
While we can't know the day or hour of the Lord's return since Jesus said "Of that day and hour knoweth no man" (**Matt. 24:36, KJV**), we *should* be discerning enough to know the general timing of it since Jesus rebuked the Jews for *not* being able to discern the signs of His first coming saying "You know how to interpret the appearance of the sky, but you cannot interpret the signs of the times" (**Matt. 16:3, NIV**). And there are TONS of signs today so that there are plenty of YouTube channels revealing some of them, like with [The Two Preachers - YouTube](#). More importantly, there are two pretty clear prophecies that point to 2030 as the year, not day or hour, of His return, a year which matches the occult United Nations agenda, Satan's agenda—Agenda 21/2030. [Transforming our World: The 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development ... Sustainable Development Knowledge Platform \(un.org\)](#). However, we won't know for certain if this is the Lord's actual time for His return until at least some of us function biblically "submit[ting] to one another out of reverence for Christ" (**Eph. 5:21, NIV**) since that's the system God set up for this part of the "present evil age" (**Gal. 1:4, YLT**). And if you think God can't work this fast, what does it mean when a video goes viral? Moreover, if God worked as fast as He did 2000 years ago without technology, He can certainly blitz through the last of the last days!

## Two Prophecies Pointing to 2030 as the Lord's Return



**The Hosea Prophecy Presented by the AoC Network**

[The Bible Foretold History! \(Hosea Prophecy Revealed\) - YouTube](#)



**The Berisheet Prophecy Presented by RockIslandBooks**

[Is the End of Days Prophesied in the First Word of the Bible? - YouTube](#)

And if you're thinking things will look so bad on earth right before the Lord reveals Himself again—because of what Scripture says of that time, mostly in the book of **Revelation**, so that this decade is too soon for His return in your mind, Scripture says most will be *oblivious* to what's actually going on as we see in the following passage:

As it was in the days of Noah, so it will be at the coming of the Son of Man. For in the days before the flood, **people were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage**, up to the day Noah entered the ark; and **they knew nothing about what would happen** until the flood came and took them all away. **That is how it will be at the coming of the Son of Man** (**Matt. 24:37-39, NIV**).

While the world as a whole will be in utter ruin, people will still be living as if everything is fine. And you can see that *throughout* history during war time. While we've been engaged in brutal wars, at the same time people have been living it up as always not all that concerned since it wasn't impacting *them* directly. You see it clearly in war movies. They'll have a scene at the frontlines or in a town that has been **TOTALLY** razed and then the very next scene is a party, either a ball at some general's house or people partying at a bar. That's exactly how it is today around the world even though major pockets are in dire straights. It's because humans are *self* absorbed, *unloving*, and *blind*. We also see an example of it in Egypt during Moses' day so that "Pharaoh's officials said to [Pharaoh]...Do you not yet realize that Egypt is ruined?" (**Ex. 10:7, NIV**). And clearly the answer was no, he didn't, even though it *was* totally and obviously ruined.

Look around at the world today while engaging your brain (**2 Cor. 10:5**).



The body of Christ today is like Scarlett O'Hara in *Gone with the Wind*. There's a scene where she's run in to town to get the doctor to help the other woman deliver her baby—a woman she was cheating on with her husband while *pretending* to be her friend. (This is something a former Eagle “pastor’s” wife appears to have done unless her former friend is lying online. My bet is on the former friend.) While there are hundreds of wounded and dying soldiers all along the street Scarlett is demanding that the doctor come help her deliver the baby. Talk about being brain dead!



**For God's sake woman,  
help us!**

Bill Bean had a poster on his office door which parallels the scene. Being a so-called Worship Pastor, this poster was of a so-called Worship Team. Except their stage was a platform out in the ocean and all around them people are drowning and getting attacked by sharks while they're singing their songs of supposed praise to God. It's *exactly* what the body of Christ has been doing, especially in the United States. The body of Christ, soon to be Bride of Christ, is the self-absorbed idiotic materialistic fornicating lying Scarlett O'Hara!



**PLEASE!**

**I don't want to  
take my eyes  
off Christ.**

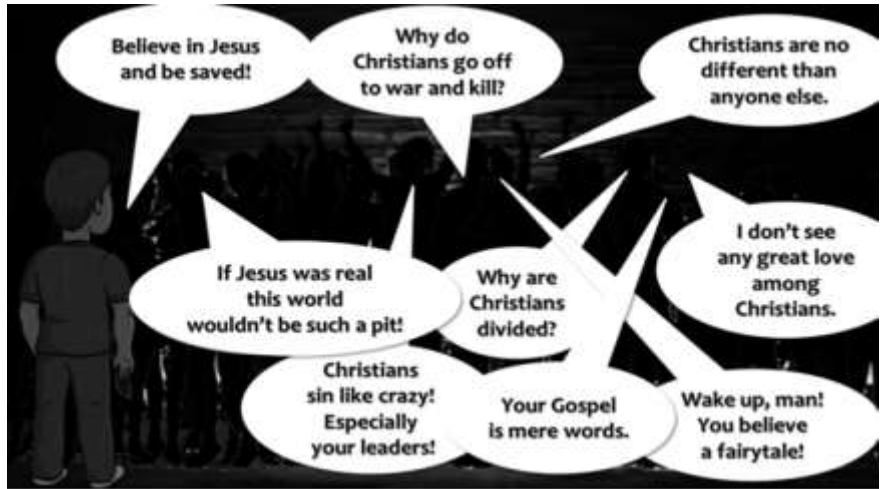


And whatever the actual timing might be of the Lord's return, He's building His army—Defenders of the Faith—like He did with Ezekiel's dry bones (**Ezek. 37:1-10**). But it's different in that God will be reviving/resurrecting a comatose "dead" (**Rev. 3:1, KJV**) body of Christ, and this isn't an army with real weapons like a militia as so many so-called Christians are calling for. In any case, the timing of His return isn't as important as it is that we're ready for it. In other words, we should always be *ready* for it as Jesus made clear in the following passage:

**Be dressed ready for service and keep your lamps burning**, like servants waiting for their master to return from a wedding banquet, so that when he comes and knocks they can immediately open the door for him. <sup>37</sup>It will be good for those servants whose master finds them watching when he comes. Truly I tell you, he will dress himself to serve, will have them recline at the table and will come and wait on them (**Luke 12:35-37, NIV**).

Claiming to know Christ while living for this world—as most of the body of Christ has been doing for centuries—is more like, as a group, *we let our lamp go out!*

While many have taught for centuries that the rapture is *imminent*, God will **first** finish what He set out to do, make His Church "holy and without blemish" (**Eph. 5:27, KJV**). That's a no-brainer. Yet the body of Christ is the furthest thing from that today. Because, for Him to do it, the body of Christ needs to actually *fulfill* the Great Commission (**Matt. 28:19-20, in the graphic**). There's NO WAY the Lord is going to beam up the body of Christ outta here leaving behind the people we were supposed to have helped *without* having helped them! He's not about to bless *our* socks off with the greatest feast of all time, "the marriage supper of the Lamb" (**Rev. 19:9, KJV**), when we've been iceberg cold hypocrites so that we'll have left the lost to suffer the greatest trials of all of history "great tribulation, such as...ever shall be" (**Matt. 24:21, KJV**). While today's Christians *would* gladly do that, "God [who is] love" (**1 John 4:8, KJV**) would never and, therefore, *isn't* doing that.



As He's revealed to me, God's view of the body of Christ is like a bird's eye view looking down at a landfill. He raised me up as He did to give me an eagle's view, His view, which again was Eagle's signature Scripture. "They that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint" (**Isa. 40:31, KJV**). Two decades of waiting on the Lord while going against the grain of unbelievers and so-called believers, mostly alone, proves God's faithfulness in that verse. It's been mostly alone because even when we sought the Lord as a family, I've always stood up for Him alone while my husband was either totally absent or present but silent. And he's only stood by my side, physically, five times total: with Mollie and Bill, with Kerry, with Ware and his henchmen, and with two families out here. The rest of the time he never felt the need to get involved even though we've all been admonished to "earnestly contend for the faith" (**Jude 1:3, KJV**) and "love the Lord...our God with all...our heart and with all...our soul and with all...our mind and with all...our strength" (**Mark 12:30, NIV**). Whenever discussion is specifically about Christ, the born again should be interested, and not just a little, And, again, he represents the WHORE BRAT.



And the way the Lord gave me this view, His view, has been as if He's taken me on a bus tour, tours of muck and mire, since throughout most of my life He's had me going in and out of churches and Christian groups revealing that this is how He sees the Church—like a landfill. The literal translation says “Hypocrites!...ye go round the sea and the dry land to make one proselyte, and whenever it may happen—ye make him a son of gehenna twofold more than yourselves” (**Matt. 23:15, YLT**). Gehenna was the town dump where all refuse, along with unclaimed bodies, was discarded. And that's the best the body of Christ is currently doing, making sons of hell on earth, people who play at Church, attempt suicide, or sing about killing others, for example, *while* knowing the Lord. Those of you who think your lives are pretty nice, you're living out **Dr. Seuss' The Lomax (2012)**. Your world is fake and in these last years of this “present evil age” (**Gal. 1:4, YLT**), the Lord has been exposing it as such: fake Church, fake food, fake laws, fake education etc. By the end of this book you should be able to see it if you can't already. And if you can't, it's because you're not being *honest* with yourself.

So these tours haven't been *vacations*, they've been like military Tours of Duty since **WE'RE AT WAR!** “For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places” (**Eph. 6:12, KJV**). The Lord has given me a very close view of Satan's hand in the world without letting me actually experience it full force, or even at a fraction of the dose as many have experienced it. It's been mostly like seeing it from inside of the bus: as with a pedophile who didn't actually lay a finger on me but who seriously messed with my head; a dictatorship I walked among for a month so that I had a rifle pointed at me, but I didn't actually live through and suffer all that they did for two decades, though it did greatly negatively impact my family, destroyed it, since it happened at the same time my father was sick and died of cancer; or like having a daughter repeatedly attempt suicide without being successful or even physically damaging herself as so many who've attempted it have done. It's been quite the Ride. And I discern He gave me this experience as if from the inside of the bus because if I had experienced everything He's shown me any more up close and personal I *would* be a total basket case! So much for being able to use me to “write the vision” much less “make it plain” (**Hab. 2:2, KJV**).

At God's “appointed time” (**Hab. 2:3, KJV**) those who finally take Him *seriously* will remove the beams from their eyes, see all the garbage and, out of *genuine* love for their Lord, start cleaning up the place, the land, His turf, by “run[ning]” with “the vision” (**Hab. 2:2, KJV**). It's not about running for *your* life. It's about running for the life of His Church, His Girl, His Fiancée, the soon to be Bride of Christ—the body of Christ. Viewing us as a “body” (**1 Cor. 12:27, KJV**), not caring for others who are part of it or who the Lord died to become part of it is like being an EMT who needlessly cuts off someone's limbs just because that's easier than walking back to the truck to get the Laws of Life. NOT NICE! And since He views us as *His* body, it's like we've been cutting Him up into a million pieces. It's like we've made **minced meat** out of Him! I'm thinking this is the main reason God calls it “the present evil age” (**Gal. 1:4, YLT**). Therefore [like Paul] I endure everything [He calls me to endure] for the sake of the elect, that they too may obtain the salvation that is in Christ Jesus, with eternal glory” (**2 Tim. 2:10, NIV**).







It's also not about cleaning up the world since the Lord's kingdom is "not of this world" ([John 18:36, KJV](#)). That would have been a nice *side effect* had we been faithful. It's about the two greatest commandments "love the Lord...love your neighbor" ([Mark 12:30-31, NIV](#)). There's no "love yourself" in there there! That's pagan thinking—what the majority of the body of Christ currently *lives* by, especially in America. And by the looks of it, it's what Bryan Brenner has focused on for the past two decades. Bryan, try not to get bent out of shape by my calling you out on it but instead *engage* your brain ([2 Cor 10:5](#)). Can you HONESTLY say that you've spent the past two decades **primarily** going all out for Christ? I can't even say that and I've *tried* pretty hard—*evidenced* by my life and work, lack of income, and lack of family and friends, for example. That's all evidence because it's as Jesus said, "Whosoever doth not bear his cross, and come after me, cannot be my disciple" ([Luke 14:27, KJV](#)). "Likewise, whosoever he be of you that forsaketh not all that he hath, he cannot be my disciple" ([Luke 14:33, KJV](#)). I summed up the different mentalities with this [graphic](#).

## A Family of Whoredom

Since as newborn babies in Christ we were humble enough to know that the Christians in our lives were more mature in the faith than we were, we believed that what they were saying and doing was biblical and built on *that* foundation. That was the next layer the born again have built upon after Christ. Except *those* born again souls did the same thing we did when they became born again. That's why our apostasy has been a snowball effect. For 2000 years the apostasy has been picking up new converts/fresh snow so that today's version of Christianity functions like a monstrous snowball railroading both the followers of Christ along with the lost. The Lord helped me understand this by attaching the psych ward to my salvation experience since that made me insecure about trusting my own mind so that I was more sensitive to the fact that I was looking to man more than God. And what's really insane is being a born again hypocrites because you are again serving Satan, the devil, a mass "murderer" ([John 8:44, KJV](#)), *knowing* that's what he's like. If that's not insane, what is? Attaching the psych ward to my salvation experience while leading me to marry a professing Christian nicer than anyone I'd known and have ever known (as the world goes) who's bright, and having his dad, my father in law, be a so-called pastor was a set up. Having been *officially* PSYCHO, of course I'd lean to everyone else's understanding of Scripture. But it also made me take God more seriously so that I was more sensitive than the norm and questioned what professing Christians are doing as compared to what Scripture says we *should* be doing—in increasing measure. Bit by bit, having been granted a brain along with a decent dose of "the fear of the Lord" ([Prov. 9:10, KJV](#)) I was able to break away from the pack, and was willing to do so having grown up away from the pack because of my family's life experience. At the same time, since I've walked in the lies myself, while having been given an obviously greater dose of "the forces of evil" ([Eph. 6:12, NIV](#)) than the average born again Christian, I've had more grace for the pack than the norm. For example, when I make comments on YouTube someone always makes a comment agreeing with what I've said about the Church's apostasy, but in the wording of their comment they show a depth of hatred to their own brethren rather than a measure of grace.

So while I'd mistakenly feared God in the way Satan has brainwashed people to fear Him with the doctrine of Hell, the fact is that "the fear of the Lord is the **beginning** of wisdom" ([Prov. 9:10, KJV, my emphasis](#))—fear as in *respect*. While professing Christians say they know this and ridicule me for supposedly not respecting God, *they* DO NOT respect the Lord enough to take Him seriously! And as a group, as the body, we haven't historically. Again, God took Satan's garbage, and the world's garbage, and the body of Christ's garbage, along with my garbage and "work[ed] out everything in conformity with the purpose of his will" ([Eph. 1:11, NIV](#)). Glory to God!



You have to admit He made it pretty hard for me by having had me come from a non Christian background so that I wasn't raised with the Bible, having had our life experience so that we had no family clan to speak of, given my mother and her massive can of worms, throwing in the psych ward attached to my salvation experience, and *leading* me to marry a professing bright apostate Christian nicer than anyone I've ever known, son of a so-called apostate Baptist pastor, attaching hard financial times to my life growing up and as a young adult before I was born again...oh yeah, and the man is "Black" and we live in THE MOST RACIST SOCIETY ON EARTH! Way to go God! It seems to me He knows what He's doing! Having struggled financially made it so much easier to be "content" (Phil. 4:11 below) as a born again Christian in a society and generation of born again Christians who are SUPER materialistic since I was *used* to being without money. I'm OK with it because I know—without a doubt—not only that one fine day I "will walk with [the Lord], dressed in white, for [being] worthy" (Rev. 3:4, NIV) but that I won't see all or most of my rewards burn like the majority of the body of Christ will obviously have to see, summed up in the graphic.



By having coordinated things to be harder on me the Lord actually made it easier on me! Thank You Jesus! And, as I said while I was at Eagle, repeatedly to Bill at least if not others, I've always known that my life has been a PIECE OF CAKE compared to loads throughout history! The difference is that God has revealed Himself to me in greater measure. And that in itself is *super* humbling and reason to persevere—even though I don't feel like sitting here ANY MORE!

And those to whom the Lord will be sharing the ministry with, *should* be able to see how blessed you are because we all could have been this poor child. I can't wait to see his (or her) standing when it's all been said and done. Because, "many that are first shall be last; and the last shall be first" (Matt. 19:30, KJV). Since "God is love" (1 John 4:8, KJV), Jesus couldn't just have meant among the born again. He said to the crowd "Blessed are ye that hunger now: for ye shall be filled. Blessed are ye that weep now: for ye shall laugh" (Luke 6:21, KJV). One day this soul will be filled and laugh as he walks among those who shall be first and people like the fool in the previous fiery graphic will humbly and openly acknowledge what a fool they'd been. And the best part is that I see the Lord humbling such fools, at least a remnant, during *these* last days.



And it's not as if my husband doesn't provide for me or give me freedom to spend money. Not at all. I just don't feel right spending money on clothes I don't need (since I go nowhere and do nothing with anyone), especially when I do spend money I didn't make on things he's not into. It's just another head game. The fact is that being an adult in our day and society, especially in the super worldly DC metro area, without having your own income *sucks*. It feels like *shit*, to be honest. But God convicted me about it early on while at Eagle when I'd wanted a paid job as the girls were getting ready to enter school full-time (as opposed to half-day kindergarten). While I don't remember the circumstances, the Lord very clearly said "Was there EVER a prophet who made a salary?" and the biblical answer is No. The Old Testament example that comes to my mind is Gehazi in the following passage:

[Having been healed by the prophet] Naaman and all his attendants went back to the man of God. He stood before him and said, "Now I know that there is no God in all the world except in Israel. So please accept a gift from your servant." The prophet answers, "As surely as the LORD lives, whom I serve, I will not accept a thing." And even though Naaman urged him, he refused...After Naaman had traveled some distance, Gehazi, the servant of Elisha the man of God, said to himself, "My master was too easy on Naaman...I will run after him and get something from him."...But Elisha said to him [after he'd returned with the goods] "Was not my spirit with you when the man got down from his chariot to meet you? Is this the time to take money or to accept clothes—or lives groves and vineyards, or flocks and herds, or male and female slaves? [All the more true today.] Naaman's leprosy will cling to you and...Gehazi went from Elisha's presence and his skin was leprous—it had become as white as snow (2 Kings 5:15-26, NIV).

And the New Testament clearly says “we do not peddle the word of God for profit” (2 Cor. 2:17, NIV). Just because the Lord has turned a blind eye to Churchianity’s corruption as if there aren’t consequences for having peddled His Word for profit, the New Testament says “the Lord will judge his people. It is a dreadful thing to fall into the hands of the living God” (Heb. 10:30-31, NIV). Every professing Christian who has made money off the Good News will find out just what God meant.

So while I was going to delete what I’d written about how I feel, for some reason I did a Google Images search and the Lord showed me I shouldn’t delete it but make this graphic based on what He showed me on the web (picture on the left). Either you know what it means to “walk in the Spirit” or you don’t (Gal. 5:16, KJV). And you really don’t.



Again, God has worked it all out for His purposes (Eph. 1:11) because this is what we’ve been told which today’s Christians don’t seem to understand:

Since we are surrounded by such a great cloud of witnesses [primarily in the Bible and the early Church], let us throw off everything that hinders and the sin that so easily entangles. And let run with perseverance the race marked out for us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the pioneer and perfecter of faith. For the joy set before him he endured the cross, scorning its shame, and sat down at the right hand of the throne of God. Consider him who endured such opposition from sinners, so that you will not grow weary and lose hart (Heb. 12:1-3, NIV).

### Crack Babies.

Living in the last of the last days of “the present evil age” (Gal. 1:4, YLT), by the time we became born again we were already brainwashed with so many lies about God and Christianity, that even after we’ve supposedly matured in Christ we choose to reject the truth when it’s presented to us either in the Bible or through others. And it’s so much worse today because toddlers are already addicted to Satan’s programming through the phones and tablets their parents and grandparents give them, as you see in the graphic. But there’s a very good reason those who work in the industry don’t given their kids cell phones as we see in the documentary *The Social Dilemma (2020)*, for instance. Again, there’s the parallel with food because of the body of Christ’s lack of diligence so that even 6 month olds are fighting obesity as pointed out by Dr. Robert H. Lustig on this video [Sugar: The Bitter Truth - YouTube](#).



This likely isn't a surprise to anyone who has been paying attention to the world around them, but a study just published in the journal Pediatrics shows that **44% of children under the age of 1 use mobile devices every day**. By the age of 2, that jumps to 77%. Nov 12, 2015

<https://www.health.harvard.edu/blog/many-babies-and...>

**Many babies and toddlers use mobile devices every day**

**We even have an epidemic of obese 6-month olds**

(Kim et al, Obesity 15:1107, 2006)

It's like we've been *asking* Satan to babysit our children! Because, we were warned that Satan is "the ruler of the authority of the air" (Eph. 2:2, YLT). Satan is the one in control of the air waves: TV and all electronic communication including phones and tablets. What the body of Christ has done as a whole is hardened our hearts to God when He warned us through the apostle not to do that having said "To day if ye will hear his voice, harden not your hearts" (Heb. 3:15, KJV). For years I read that passage like most Christians probably read it, *If you hear God's voice today, don't harden your heart*. But I think it's also saying, and maybe even more so, *If you want to hear His voice, don't harden your hearts*. Either way, every single member of the body of Christ *has* hardened their heart to God to one degree or another and done in many different ways historically and in increasing measure leaving humanity wide open to Satan's "schemes" (Eph. 6:11, NIV). So in this book I've provided several examples of how I've done it, and not just how others have done it.

Not having biblically engaged our brains historically, we've ended up with a form of Christianity that's divided by tens of thousands of denominations and all the lies and deceptions that came into the body of Christ through them. So while Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary estimated 43,000 denominations in 2012, God knows how bad it is today. And with tens of thousands it's not as if the body of Christ is just a *little* rebellious since there should be "no division in the body" (1 Cor. 12:25, NIV)—not even one. And since He views Himself as our husband saying things like "Thy Maker is thine husband" (Isa. 54:5, KJV), He views us as a "whore" (Rev. 17:1, KJV) when we stray from Him. Those tens of thousands of denominations along with each of the unbiblical beliefs and practices associated with them are *each* like a different lover, so **QUITE THE WHORE!** We've made Solomon look as if he was faithful in comparison! We're a mess, a "royal" mess (1 Pet. 2:9, KJV) so that "the inhabitants of the earth have been made drunk with the wine of [the Whore's] fornication" (Rev. 17:2, KJV). We—professing Christians—are that Whore. We have "a whore's forehead [and have] refuse[d] to be ashamed" (Jer. 3:3, KJV). *That's* my 22 year testimony. The BRAT is drunk out of her mind! Therefore, so is the rest of the world.

**An All Too Graphic Preview:** Writing this book I was reminded of being at a bar before I was born again when my friend pointed out a couple making out in the corner. They were kissing *while* one of them was actually throwing up! (Pretty sure that was about the end of my bar hopping daze.) And it's what the BRAT is doing, kissing Satan while he vomits *in* our very mouth, and most are oblivious about it for being so in love with the world. Again, She's drunk *OUT OF HER MIND*. This is why the Lord is gagging.





**The Mother of Harlots.** In the same way that throughout the Bible God refers to ancestors as their father, historically we've had spiritual *mothers* as well. What I mean is that our whoredom has been a family tradition. I'll put it in table format to make it as plain as I know how to go along with the graphic. Our great grandmother, the Hebrew Church, "THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS" (Rev. 17:5, KJV), is the Mother of mothers just like Jesus is the "King of kings" (1 Tim. 6:15, KJV). She's the most guilty. But She's clearly not alone.

### The Mother of Harlots

|                   |  |                   |                        |
|-------------------|--|-------------------|------------------------|
| Hebrew Israelites | The people first entrusted with the truth.   | Great Grandmother | They dropped the ball. |
| Gentiles          | God passed the ball to Gentiles whose unfaithfulness led to the rise of the Catholic church.   | Grandmother       | They dropped the ball. |
| Protestants       | God gave us a great awakening but the Protestants <i>immediately</i> split into denominations.   | Mother            | They dropped the ball. |
| Born Again Today  | God gave the born again His Spirit so that we could have the "power...[to] be [His] witnesses...to the ends of the earth" (Acts 1:8, KJV). | Daughter          | We dropped the ball.   |



And the little hats Catholic priests wear reveal their link, their family ties, to the Jewish nation as you can see with the graphic. I watched a video once years ago where they made the connection but I don't remember whose channel it was on and haven't been able to find it again. But you can see it's the same little yamika. However, today's Jews are technically an offshoot of the Hebrews since the real Jews are Black! In other words, the great "falling away" God prophesied would happen before Christ's return in 2 Thessalonians 2:3 didn't even begin 2000 years ago. It didn't even begin with the Jews. It didn't even begin at what's commonly called The Fall described at the very beginning of the Bible in the following passages:



But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die. (Gen. 2:17, KJV).

Now the serpent was more subtil than any beast of the field which the LORD God had made. And he said unto the woman, Yea, hath God said, Ye shall not eat of every tree of the garden? And the woman said unto the serpent, We

may eat of the fruit of the trees of the garden: But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die (**Gen. 3:1-3, KJV**).

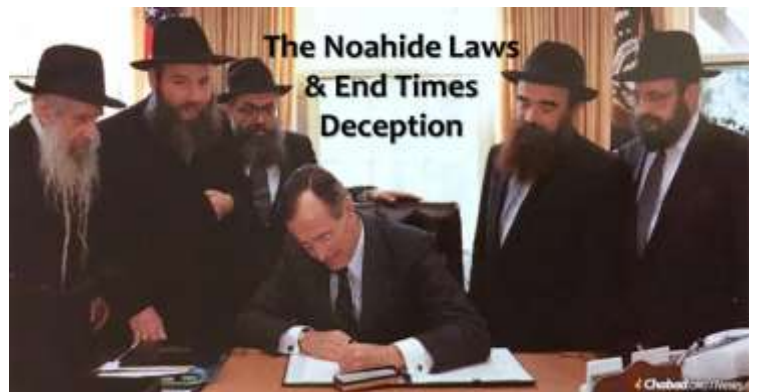
The “rebellion” (**2 Thess. 2:3, NIV**) began in the spiritual realm when “there was war in heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels, And prevailed not; neither was their place found any more in heaven” (**Rev. 12:7-8, KJV**). Their place wasn’t found in heaven anymore because Jesus, aka Michael (I walk through that in *God’s Plan*) kicked them out so that Jesus said “I beheld Satan as lightning fall from heaven” (**Luke 10:18, KJV**). In other words, Satan has been “deceiv[ing] the nations” (**Rev. 20:3, KJV**) from the VERY beginning.

**The Tempter:** I’m not sure if I walk through in *God’s Plan* or *Satan Exposed*, but I discern it wasn’t God at all who told Adam “Of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die” (**Gen. 2:17, KJV**). Rather, I discern God allowed Lord Satan, “the god of this world” (**2 Cor. 4:4, KJV**), to deceive His people because He had this plan in mind, as I’m explaining throughout this book. Either the way, the same point is made. Humans do not obey God, whether it’s the one true God or the one we *think* is God and is actually Lord Satan “masquerad[ing] as an angel of light” (**2 Cor. 11:14, NIV**). Whether it was Lord Satan deceiving Adam or Lord God telling Adam the one rule (**Gen. 2:17 above**), Adam (and Eve) didn’t obey. That’s the point. “There is none righteous, no, not one” (**Rom. 3:10, KJV**).

But, think about it. What loving Father would place a huge temptation right smack in the middle of their front yard where he knows full well His children will in no way be able to obey him? Would our loving heavenly Father do that? Really? Besides, we’ve been informed that “him that had the power of death, that is, the devil” (**Heb. 2:14, KJV**) who is also called “the Tempter” (**Matt. 4:3, YLT**). To say God placed that tree there with that one rule, as Christians have been doing, is call God the Tempter. We’ve also been told that God cannot be tempted by evil, **nor does he tempt anyone**” (**James 1:13, NIV**). So who placed that tree in the garden “God [who] is love” (**1 John 4:8, KJV**) and “life” (**John 14:6, KJV**), and in whom “there is no darkness at all” (**1 John 1:5, KJV**) or “the Tempter” (**James 1:13, YLT**) who “ha[s] the power of death” (**Heb. 2:14, KJV**)? In my mind it’s clear that humanity has been deceived from the very VERY beginning. And all we had to do ever since Jesus walked the earth, *especially* since the printing press 500 years ago, was *take our thoughts captive to Christ* (**2 Cor. 10:5**) and we would have been fully enlightened and protected from any more of Satan’s lies.



In any case, the Noahide Laws reveal that our “MOTHER OF HARLOTS” (**Rev. 17:5, KJV**), the lie we’ve believed about the Jewish Church (that they’re white), will be “drunken with the blood of the saints, and with the blood of the martyrs of Jesus” (**Rev. 17:6, KJV**). [NOW THE GOVERNMENT CAN LEGALLY KILL CHRISTIANS | by Joe Bloggs | Medium](#). As the body of Christ knows, Satan is not only a “murderer” but a “liar” (**John 8:44, KJV**). And as “ruler” (**John 12:31, YLT**) and “god of this world” (**2 Cor. 4:4, KJV**) *all* governments are under Satan’s dominion.. So for the born again to hope or even look to politics is to *not* be taking their thoughts captive to Christ (**2 Cor. 10:5**) which is what we’ve historically done.



While it appears that the Catholic church has done the most damage, since the Word was first entrusted to the Hebrews/Jews, they’re the ones ultimately most responsible for all the bloodshed that has been—and will be—shed. *They* being the actual Mother of Harlots, the true Hebrew Israelites, a Black community, which in my mind somewhat explains why they’ve been so discriminated against historically.

While I can't break down every aspect of it, I don't have to. *We* don't have to. What we *have* to do is repent of the obvious ways in which we've been sinning against God. We need to actually *do* what we *know* we need to do—which we're currently not doing. And since all supposedly Protestant denominational leaders bow to the popes, all institutional church goers are indirectly doing it as well—just like the born again unknowingly honored Satan before we became born again. And, again, the book *Pagan Christianity* makes it clear that that whole system is bogus. I'm not asking you to believe me but to believe the evidence. I'm asking you to do what God is asking you to do, *engage your brain* (2 Cor. 10:5).

But focusing on the lie we've believed about the Jews, that they're a white community, Chris White has a decent little book, *Mystery Babylon: When Jerusalem Embraces the Antichrist, An Exposition of Revelation 17 & 18*. However, as I've been saying, it's more complicated than what he presents because the original Hebrews are not represented by the current Jews. They're not a white community but a Black community. As Shakespeare put it "Oh what a tangled web we weave when first we practice to deceive." (And from what I read somewhere years ago, Shakespeare probably wasn't even Shakespeare but an Illuminati deceiver! The theory is that Francis Bacon was actually Shakespeare and considering who he was, "a scientist, philosopher, courtier, diplomat, essayist, historian and **successful politician**, who served as Solicitor General (1607), Attorney General (1613) and Lord Chancellor (1618)" (from Wikipedia), and that his friends were Freemasons, Rosicrucians and the like, it's *not* a far fetched notion. In any case, those serving Satan purposely to deceiving the masses do it by feeding us a huge dose of truth marbled with their lies so that we gobble it up just like all that meat most people are still eating even though it's closely tied to the number one cause of death—heart failure—among other illnesses.)

Connecting all the dots, it's like the Protestant Church/Body of Christ has been addicted to crack for the entire history of the United States so that everyone who has become born again since the supposedly Great Reformation was born again as crack babies because our 'Mother,' was addicted to crack while She was pregnant with us. And as everyone knows and my testimony reveals, crack additions are hard to overcome. But since "with God all things are possible" (Matt. 19:26, KJV) and "God is love" (1 John 4:8, KJV) and our "helper" (Ps. 30:10, NIV), some of these babies are getting healed before the end of this "present evil age" (Gal. 1:4, YLT). And we'll all be healed by "the full end of the ages" (Heb. 9:26, YLT).

However, right now we're the exact opposite of what we should be. Everyone who professes to be a Christian and lives unrighteously—for this world rather than for the kingdom of God—is deceived. And that's a spectrum. The more unrighteous you are, the more deceived you are so that it's like this **graphic** I made for the interpretation the Lord gave me of the song *We are the Champions*. To be a *champion*, my "friends" (John 15:15, KJV), you have to actually continue to obey Him. He says "**Whoever has my commands and keeps them** is the one who loves me. The one who loves me will be loved by my Father, and I too will love them and show myself to them" (John 14:21, KJV). And there is "no time for losers" as the song states, in that we don't give them our time endlessly since they're not interested *and* they're getting in the way of God's kingdom work, of our reaching others who *may* be interested. It's the reason this is the last time I personally try to reach Eagleites. However, when God's "appointed time" (Hab. 2:3, KJV) comes to open up this ministry it will ultimately be, at least for a season, not a time of losers.



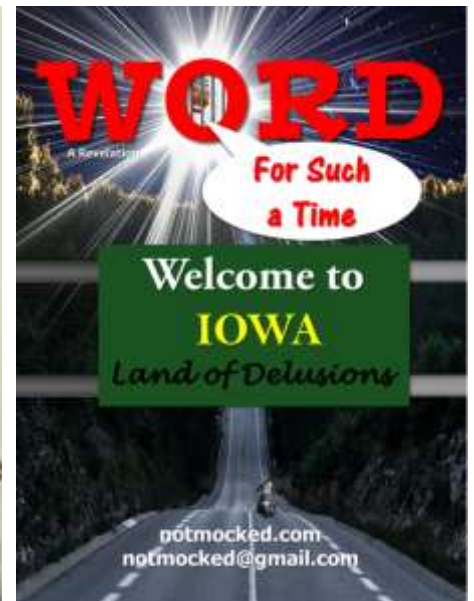


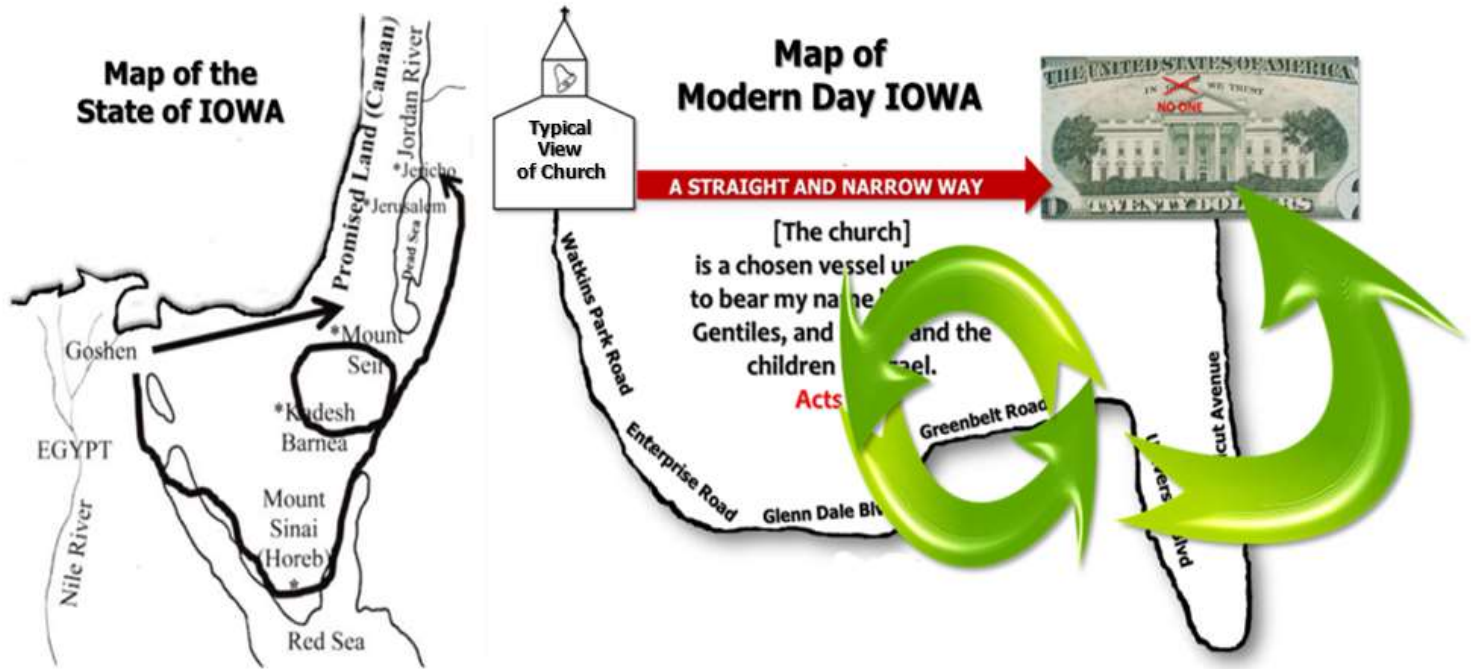
# IOWA—The State of Man

From the very beginning God has had me preaching “God is a Spirit: and they that worship him must worship him in spirit and in truth” (John 4:24, KJV). It’s what He has been preaching for the last 2000 years! And how much clearer could He have made it?! This is how rebellious the born again are along with those who are nothing more than *professing* Christians. They get mad at me and/or insult me, to put it mildly, even though the truth is as clear as can be! It’s what George Orwell prophesied, “The further a society drifts from truth the more it will hate those who speak it.” And he wasn’t even born again just like Caiaphas when he prophesied “That one man should die for the people” (John 11:50, KJV). And today we’re as far from the Lord as tens of thousands of denominations and all the lies that go with them place us! It’s like Jesus is standing at the front of this very long line, tens of thousands of people long, and today’s Christians standing at the very end of the line assume they’ve heard Him clearly from where they’re standing while ignoring their own hypocrisy most barely even knowing His Word.

Again, the Lord warned me how it would be—beginning at Eagle—saying “Thou shalt speak all these words unto them; but they will not hearken to thee: thou shalt also call unto them; but they will not answer thee” (Jer. 7:27, KJV). So that’s primarily how it’s gone. It’s like being cold as ice and/or not even acknowledging a sister in Christ is *loving*. Or else they’ve been super mean while rebuking *me* for not being loving, being proud, and/or being used by Satan when they’re letting Satan rule *them*. And it’s because they’re crack babies ADDICTED to “the [crack] of her fornication” (Rev. 17:2, KJV). The full verse says “the inhabitants of the earth have been made drunk with the wine of her fornication.” Drunk people don’t make a whole lot of sense in the things they say and do. Being drunk makes you behave like an idiot. And that’s the body of Christ today—along with the rest of humanity—when *we* should be the most sober, most loving, and the most mature people on earth!

And, again, it’s not as if I’m being disrespectful since God is using the term idiot having walked me through a supernatural revelation to rebuke the Church of the United States. I share that in the book *For Such a Time: A Revelation*. While we were at Eagle Barb Miller enlightened me to the IOWA acronym since that’s where they came from, Iowa—Idiots Out Wandering Around. And in 2012 the Spirit ran with it revealing that the church of the U.S. (representing the entire Church, the body of Christ) has done the same thing the Israelites did for those 40 years in the wilderness—wandered around like a bunch of idiots. Except they had an excuse, no Spirit within. Unlike us they had a legitimate excuse because “the person without the Spirit...cannot understand” (1 Cor. 2:14, NIV, my emphasis). That’s not the case for the body of Christ. Yet we’ve *still* been “blind guides” (Matt. 5:14, NIV), *idiots*, for not having taken Him *SERIOUSLY*.





Again, He's using me, Eagle, and the U.S., as an example of what we've done as compared to what we, the body of Christ international, *should* have done. Had there been just one born again Christian on my path who'd been honest, we could have taken a much more pleasant short cut, just like there was a short cut the Israelites could have taken since "There are **eleven days' journey** from Horeb by the way of mount Seir unto Kadeshbarnea" (**Deut. 1:2, KJV**) which you can visualize with **my maps**. Rather than forty years, they could have taken two to three weeks! Likewise, rather than 2000 years we could have taken...a *much shorter amount of time*, as well as travelled along a much more scenic route than "great tribulation" (**Matt. 24:21, KJV**) to reach the promised "latter rain" (**Joel 2:23, KJV**) and rapture, the end of this "present evil age" (**Gal. 1:4, YLT**). But, that's part of the reason this is called an evil age.

So while I didn't share the psych ward with the guys at Riverdale Baptist in Largo, Maryland, the institution God used for the revelation revealed in that book (the same church through whom He prophesied of giving me the book *Maya Makes a Mess*), I did share with them one sentence about my promiscuity before I'd become born again. So, naturally, *that's* all those hirelings focused on—as if Jesus doesn't have the power to transform people's lives! It's essentially what Eagle did as well. In fact, today's Christians, especially among those in "leadership," use *any* excuse (whether it's true or not) to not admit the truth. It's just like my brother warned me when I was entering college and he told me "Men are pigs!" He sure had *that* right! Except unlike what he meant, it's men *and* women. We are all like pigs because "there is none righteous, no, not one" (**Rom. 3:10, KJV**). Moreover, everyone in the body of Christ is represented by the prodigal son who woke up to himself *in* the pig pen.





And Jesus warned us saying “Because of the increase of wickedness, the love of most will grow cold” (Matt. 24:12, NIV). So it has. *Everyone* on my path has been a spiritual iceberg first modeled by my high school friend who yelled at me at the top of her lungs. And because the Lord is using me to “plug the hole in the cup,” He’s revealed the spectrum to me so that it looks like this graphic—again, all of whom were represented at Eagle or during my tenure there. It’s the answer to the question in this song, [If We Are The Body \(w/ Lyrics\) - YouTube](#). We’re not reaching the lost as questioned in the song because we’re TOTALLY UNBIBLICAL! We have **not** been taking our thoughts captive to Christ (2 Cor. 10:5). Therefore, we do not represent “love” (1 John 4:8, KJV). We do not represent God, more specifically, His Christ, as we should. And the main reason I’m still even dumber than I’d thought is because I ALWAYS expect *better* from professing Christians!



And what Kerry Bowman yelled at me totally gave him away. I never called him an idiot. *He* nailed it. Like the rest he ignored the part that says we’ve been called to “live self-controlled, upright and godly lives” (Titus 2:12, KJV). And, naturally, Eric Simpson yelled his last words to me at the top of *his* lungs, “**YOU KNOW WHAT YOUR PROBLEM WAS MAYA! YOU DIDN’T TRUST US ENOUGH!**” Richie Crain, a so-called elder, also wanted me to trust *him*. Again, this is what all the hirelings and their henchmen encourage God’s people to do when Scripture says—and it was my very FIRST lesson from God when I became born again for this very reason—“blessed is the man that maketh the LORD his trust, and respecteth not the proud, nor such as turn aside to lies” (Ps. 40:4, KJV). God also says “There is therefore now no condemnation to them which...walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit” (Rom. 8:1, KJV). And there is **NO WAY** to defend yelling lies at the top of your lungs, encouraging people to dishonor Christ, or not take Him seriously as *walking in the Spirit*. Yet it’s the norm today among so-called *mature* Christians because we’ve hit the bottom of the barrel as God warned us we would before the Lord’s return, as revealed in the following passage:

Be not soon shaken in mind, or be troubled, neither by spirit, nor by word, nor by letter as from us, as that **the day of Christ** is at hand. Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day **shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed**, the son of perdition; Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that **he as God sitteth in the temple of God**, shewing himself that he is God (2 Thess. 2:2-4, KJV).

Reading just the highlights we read that “the day of Christ...shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed...he as God sitteth in the temple of God.” Having set out to be “like the most High” (Isa. 14:14, KJV), Satan is sitting in the temple of God, through the Illuminati. But that’s actually a decoy. He’s *actually* sitting in God’s temple through the born again since *we* “are the temple of the living God” (2 Cor. 6:16, KJV). Satan is using the “body of Christ” (1 Cor. 12:27, KJV), easy-peasy for him to do since we’re so unfaithful. For example, my husband often walks the other way when I bring up the Lord while professing to “still believe.” And God is using this ministry to reveal it/him/them/us as *that man of sin*—which He said would be revealed before the Lord’s coming. So it’s not *all* bad.

Still, rather than being on fire for God as all born again Christians *should* be considering what He’s done for us, the body of Christ treats Him like a nuisance while professing to believe in Him and even to love Him.



And why would these men want us to trust *them*? Because, they think they're *better* than others. They're proud, just like all Christians seem to think they're better than the lost who haven't been enlightened by God, when "it is by grace [that we] have been saved, through faith—and this is not from...ourselves, it is the gift of God" (Eph. 2:8, NIV). The body of Christ is just like the lost who look at Christians with contempt since they supposedly haven't been brainwashed like we have to believe that Jesus is God. Except the fact is that we've ALL been brainwashed because Satan is "the god of this world" (2 Cor. 4:4, KJV) who has "deceive[d] the nations" (Rev. 20:3, KJV).

As noted, the Lord gave me a biblical interpretation for the movie *Kate & Leopold (2001)* and in it there's a segment where Leopold—whom Kate calls Leo and who represents Jesus, "the Lion of the tribe of Judah" (Rev. 5:5, KJV)—calls out Kate's boss for trying to make her a whore by dating her, as well as for being a fraud. It's what the hirelings have done by having the Lord's Girl 'date' Satan through the institutional church system and everything attached to it, being total frauds. In the movie, rebuked, her boss appears in the next scene as a changed man. Yet Kate, who loves her job more than her dignity or the truth, apologizes to her boss on Leo's behalf for not yet having woken up to herself. In contrast, her boss had *received* Leopold's rebuke so that he's very quite having been humbled. In turn, he gives her the promotion she deserved which he had been *dangling* before her, lording over her, power tripping *while* trying to take advantage of her. Humbled, he did what the elect hirelings need to do, and what all proud members of the body of Christ need to do—acknowledge others for who they are in Christ which is to acknowledge Him for what He's doing. And get off your high horse! He's a much better rider than you'll ever be (another great scene in the movie).



**Walking in the Spirit for a View of My Husband:** Editing this I looked up the meaning of Leopold and these are the first two entries that came up. It points not only to the Lord, my "husband" (Isa. 54:5, KJV), but to His people who should be bold as Scripture says "for God did not give us a spirit of fear, but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind" (2 Tim. 1:7, YLT). "Let us therefore come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need" (Heb. 4:16, KJV). Coming before God boldly isn't the same as coming before Him proudly as today's Christians tend to do. It's coming before Him with trepidation acknowledging our sins and shortcomings while-at the same time—trusting in His goodness which is greater than our sins.

[ lee-uh-pohld ] SHOW IPA. / ˈli ə ˌpɔːld / PHONETIC RESPELLING. noun. a male given name: from **Germanic words meaning "people" and "bold."**

<https://www.dictionary.com> › browse › leopold

[Leopold Definition & Meaning | Dictionary.com](#)

[About featured snippets](#) • [Feedback](#)

People also ask

Is Leopold a biblical name?

This family name is a patronymic surname based on a male ancestor's given name, in this case of biblical origin. The German **Leopold is a variant of Leo, a Latin form of the Hebrew Arie, which means "lion".** ... Juda(h), (Yehuda in Hebrew), was the fourth son of Jacob and Leah, surnamed Ari(eh), "lion" (Genesis 49:38).

<https://dbs.anumuseum.org.il> › skn › Family\_Name › LE...

[LEOPOLD Origin of surname | Databases - Museum of the Jewish](#)

## The New Humanity

Jesus knew this is how rebellious, cold, shallow, and unloving the born again would be and He *still* went through with it! I discern He knew it while He walked the earth because He said “If they do these things in a green tree, what shall be done in the dry?” (Luke 23:31, KJV). I don’t think He was *wondering* about it but giving us food for thought just like when the voice came from heaven and He said “This voice came not because of me, but for your sakes” (John 12:30, KJV).

Having gone to the Cross for the likes of *us*, I would TOTALLY disrespect Him for it like how my brother viewed certain people when we were kids and said of them “What a chump!” Except Christ did it because He had a vision of what the whole of humanity would one day become because of *His* faithfulness, a “new humanity” (Eph. 2:15, NIV), people like Him—**SUPER NICE ALL THE TIME!** It’s just not happening for most during this “present evil age” (Gal. 1:4, YLT) not even during the next. But He’s clearly revealed it so that



someone made this painting about it which I’ve tweaked to make it more thorough since Satan will also eventually come around according to Scripture being that “God is love” (1 John 4:8, KJV) who has *no fury* (Isa. 27:4) yet “does not leave the guilty unpunished” (Num. 14:18, NIV).

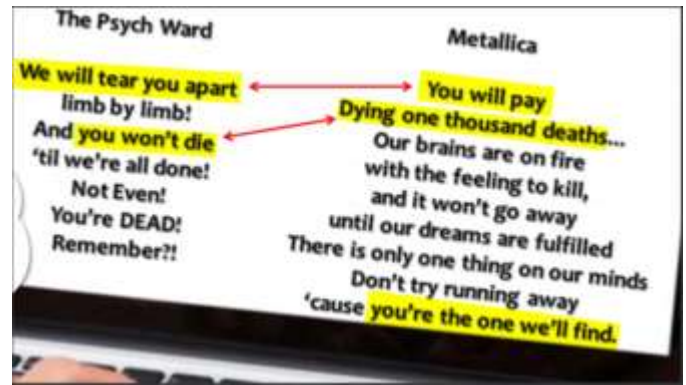
At least this is what some of us have discerned. When we fully engage our brain and consider that Scripture says “Leviathan—a fleeing serpent...a crooked serpent [Gee, I wonder who that could be?...]he doth make peace with Me” (Isa. 27:1-5, YLT), it shouldn’t be too hard to connect the dots and see that if God is willing to forgive Satan—something a loving being who “is love” (John 4:8, KJV) *would* do—He’s willing to forgive *everyone*. If He’s not then we are ALL in very serious trouble because it would mean that God is much more like Satan than a loving Father. Except that’s NOT how it is, thank God! We know it because He revealed to us just how forgiving He is on the Cross. Unlike humans, God is genuinely and completely forgiving.

However, before we get to that glorious “new humanity” (Eph. 2:15, IV), and nothing but goodness for everyone all the time, we have to go through “great tribulation” (Matt. 24:21, KJV) since that’s what we’ve created for ourselves. Then everyone who didn’t die to self during this life will have to “be hurt of the second death” (Rev. 20:11, KJV) just like those of us who’ve become born again have suffered the second death *by* dying to self. Even the most unfaithful born again soul died to to self at least in some measure so that they became born again. And *followers* of Christ die to self repeatedly “for we who are alive [and paying attention] are always being given over to death for Jesus’ sake, so that his life may also be revealed in our mortal body” (2 Cor. 4:11, NIV). And it’s hurt—quite a bit. In other words, no one escapes the second death. Either you’ll die it during this life (the better option) or after this life, but you *will* eventually die to self. And, apparently, that’s true even of Satan. He’s just been a much bigger brat than the BRAT. Score one for the BRAT. *WooHoo!*





So here's one way God used Satan's "schemes" (2 Cor. 2:12, NIV) for His purposes, speaking of the demonic things the fallen angels were saying to me during the psych ward and reworded through Metallica's song *Seek and Destroy*, summed up in the graphic. While Satan is "a liar" (John 8:44, KJV), the demons were telling the truth. However, they put it in a way that would make God less appealing to me. Just the same, since God is greater than everyone including the fallen angels, I *have* died a thousand deaths over the past three decades since I became born again by having become a *follower* of Christ. While Satan and his entourage meant to scare the hell out of me so that I *wouldn't* trust in the Lord, just as he's used the hirelings and many on my path to try to derail me or get me to flat out give up on Him, God has worked it out (Eph. 1:11 below) to get me to trust Him *all the more!* This is one of the beauties in Christ which even the born again don't seem to get since they're not engaging their brains (2 Cor. 10:5). EVERYTHING that Satan has meant for evil God has turned around for our good, for the good of humanity, which will be revealed by "the full end of the ages" (Heb. 9:26, YLT). That's part of the victory that we have in Christ! And it's not something Satan wants people to know! Because, he hasn't yet made peace with the Lord. However, it only works out for our very best if we do our part having been admonished—throughout the Bible—to "work out...our own salvation with fear and trembling" (Phil. 2:12, KJV).



**Ephesians 1:11, KJV** Being predestinated according to the purpose of him who worketh all things after the counsel of his own will.

At this point, if you've been engaging your brain, you should no longer be thinking I'm delusional for thinking I'm an important player in this Game. The demons have consistently said things to me like in the song by Metallica, "You're the one we'll find," because God has purposed to use me for His purposes of saving many lives in these last days, just like He used Joseph way back when, only in greater measure because He is good and faithful even though we aren't.

And I do not think I'm the most important person around. I think the BRAT is the most important 'person' because we are "one body" (1 Cor. 10:17, KJV). Also because of the following passages, for example. "He saith unto the [BRAT], Follow me, and I will make you fishers of men" (Matt. 4:19, KJV). "You will be my witnesses...to the ends of the earth" (Acts 1:8, NIV). Having been *such* a bimbo, She has been found by Satan and "devoured" (1 Pet. 5:8, KJV). But, with God She can be vomited back out and used nonetheless since that's the kind of stuff He does (read Jonah).

While I never wrote it down, the Lord showed me a very clear parallel/biblical interpretation with the funny movie *Morning Glory* (2010). There's this girl who's new who represents me since I wasn't born into a Christian home. When I came to Christ it was *all* new to me. God had to use someone who wasn't born into a Christian home because those who were are super proud about it besides having bought into the lies about Christianity more thoroughly since admitting them means seeing their parents and other family members as being deceived. And this girl works like crazy to prove herself to some rather cold people, especially a super arrogant man. Well, there were too such men but one was not actually *legitimate*. He didn't have anything to offer so he got fired representing "vessels of wrath" (Rom. 9:22, KJV) who are posing as Christians leaders. But the other super proud one represents a "vessel...of mercy" (Rom. 9:23, KJV). I would even say he represents born again elect paid professionals. Even the girl's own mother/the Protestant Church/the body of Christ doesn't believe in the girl until some others (I'm discerning that old Eagle crew) come to see by sight what she's actually done and start working with her. And what she'd done was make something new and refreshing out of what was stale and dying. In the end they've become a "family" who work really well together. So I discern that *news* station represents that old Eagle crew who were all depending on a boss they didn't normally see—the One often referred to as The Man Upstairs.





## We Fall and Rise as a Group

No matter where we are spiritually right now, one thing is certain, we're in Satan's GRIP! I am too because I'm part of "the body of Christ" (1 Cor. 12:27, KJV). It's like this woman I once knew who got caught in the rip current with her fiancé so that as he was drowning he kept pulling on her so that she almost drown with him. It's what God says, "If one part suffers, every part suffers with it" (1 Cor. 12:26, NIV). However, the rest of that passage is also true. "If one part is honored, every part rejoices with it" (1 Cor. 12:26, NIV). God has clearly honored me and done so in a huge way. Once some of you finally admit it, we can all rejoice because we'll finally be able to work as required "submit[ting] to one another out of reverence for Christ" (Eph. 5:21, NIV). So the remnant who'll take Him seriously will rejoice. But because we're talking about the "latter rain" (Joel 2:23, KJV), that remnant will be huge, so *great* rejoicing—in spite of all the trouble headed our way. We'll also be able to actually *prepare* for Satan's worst nightmare planned for the world. EVERYONE knows we rise or fall as a group as you see on Google Images. The problem is that everyone ignores "the law of Christ" (Gal. 6:2, KJV).



## The Latter Rain.

God has promised a great awakening. We've been informed that "He hath given [us] the former rain moderately, and he will cause to come down...the latter rain" (Joel 2:23, KJV). The former rain was Pentecost because that's when God first poured out His Spirit on the believers as we've been informed in the following passage:

When the day of Pentecost came, they were all together in one place. Suddenly a sound like the blowing of a violent wind came from heaven and filled the whole house where they were sitting. They saw what seemed to be tongues of fire that separated and came to rest on each of them. All of them were filled with the Holy Spirit and began to speak in other tongues as the Spirit enabled them (Acts 2:1-4, NIV).

While moderate in comparison to the latter rain, the former rain was over the top amazing, as summed up in the book of Acts which I further summed up in the text box. And I summed up the whole thing with this agricultural graphic, agricultural since our "Father is the gardener" (John 15:1, NIV). We've been experiencing a sprinkle of the latter rain, like a spring shower, for the past 50 years or more and especially since the 9/11 attacks. But the full blown "showers have been withheld...[because we] have the brazen look of a prostitute [and have] refuse[d] to blush with shame" (Jer. 3:3, NIV) which is my testimony.

**The First Christians were Highly Empowered by God because they Obeyed Him as Individuals and as a Group**

- They spoke in languages they hadn't studied (Acts 2:4-6);
- They healed the sick (Acts 3:2-7);
- They raised the dead (Acts 9:37-41);
- They drove out demons (Acts 16:16-18);
- They witnessed boldly (Acts 4:4);
- They prayed for their attackers as they killed them (Acts 7:58-60);
- They enlightened thousands at a time (Acts 7:58-60);
- Their shadows provided healing (Acts 5:14-16);
- Unbelievers admired them (Acts 2:47);
- They beamed around like in Star Trek (Acts 8:39-40);
- They were full of wisdom (Acts 6:3);
- They were full of generosity (Acts 4:34-35); and,
- They were full of joy (Acts 2:46).

**An Agricultural Metaphor**  
Sections are NOT equal time periods.

| Former Rain  | Growth Period   | Latter Rain   | Harvest  |
|--|---|---|--|
|  |   |   |  |
| ← 2000 Years →   |   | ← Less than 100 Years →   |  |
| c. AD 30<br>God pours His Spirit into the faithful at Pentecost.<br>Acts 2 | Pentecost to Harvest<br>Wheat and tares (elect & non-elect) grow together.<br>Matthew 13:30 | On the Horizon<br>Second great outpouring of God's Spirit into the faithful.<br>Joel 2:23<br>Deut. 11:14<br>Haggai 2:19 | End of the World<br>God's church has matured.<br>Joel 2:23<br>Matthew 13:39<br>Ephesians 5:25-27 |

And the Lord had a key prophet for the former rain, John the Baptist, “the voice of one crying in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the Lord, make his paths straight” (Mark 1:3, KJV). Likewise, He has a key prophet for the latter rain, me, very often crying literally while also ‘crying’ in the sense of calling out—in the wilderness of this very parched spiritual land the body of Christ has created.

So as hard as it is to believe by sight, by faith there’s no denying that I am SUPER blessed (Matt. 5:11-12 below). All I need to do is finish the “good works” (Eph. 2:10, KJV) the Lord has given me to do and I’m outta here! Hasta la vista you “faithless and perverse generation” (Matt. 17:17, KJV)! You “brood of vipers!” (Matt. 3:7, NIV) and “stiff-necked people!” (Acts 7:51, NIV). Even if God’s plan is for me to live on in this “body of [my] humiliation” (Phil. 3:21, YLT) until “the last day” (John 11:24, KJV), I don’t have to be like you all. In fact, I’m not! Thank You! Thank You! Thank You, Jesus! I obviously *know* my redeemer. How my heart yearns within me! (Job 19:25-27 below). I can’t wait to be with Him in the new flesh. He’s SO MUCH FUN! So *unlike* everyone else.

**Matthew 5:11-12, KJV** Blessed are ye, when men shall revile you, and persecute you, and shall say all manner of evil against you falsely, for my sake. Rejoice, and be exceeding glad: for great is your reward in heaven: for so persecuted they the prophets which were before you.

**Job 19:25-27, NIV** I know that my redeemer lives, and that in the end he will stand on the earth. And after my skin has been destroyed, yet in my flesh I will see God; I myself will see him with my own eyes—I, and not another. How my heart yearns within me!

So here’s another **graphic** summing up what we’ve done during the latter part of this “present evil age” (Gal. 1:4, YLT).







## 8

# Satan's Biggest Whoppers

As revealed with close scrutiny of Scripture, something I walk through in *God's Plan*, and summed up in the graphic, the kingdom of God and the kingdom of heaven aren't exactly the same thing as most have *assumed*. And I placed myself as the resurrected saint "dressed in white" ([Rev. 3:5, NIV](#)) since it's what we would all do. Who else am I going to place there considering everything the Lord has shown me? I can think of no one. And I placed a cartoon image of my husband as the mortal representing the kingdom of heaven since I discern that's part of the reason God gave me this man as my husband. As the nicest person I've ever known I discern he represents the Hebrew Israelites of the millennial reign. Not only will they be the nicest people on earth, just like the born again *should* have been during this part of the "present evil age" ([Gal. 1:4, YLT](#)), having "the mind of Christ" ([1 Cor. 2:16, KJV](#)) they'll also be intelligent and with a PhD in aerospace I discern that qualifies. But what's most important is that they'll passionately love and honor God and His commands, "the law of Christ" ([Gal. 6:2, KJV](#)). And it wasn't until I was writing this book that I connected all of those dots, so in my other books already online (even in a graphic for the millennial reign in this book) you'll see this cartoon graphic I found online with someone's else's head on it.



Jesus says "Whoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child, he shall not enter therein" ([Mark 10:15, KJV](#)). Entering the kingdom of God is something the elect of God have been able to do ever since Pentecost. It's being able to "walk in the Spirit" ([Gal. 5:16, KJV](#)) because we can see God's hand in the world around us and hear His voice. To do it, He says, we have to receive the truth as a little child. The AT&T company knows what Jesus was talking about as you can see in the commercial: [AT&T Mother's Day Commercial - YouTube](#). Little children are loving, humble, helpful, eager to please, quick to listen, easily corrected, fun, super lovable, and much brighter than most people think...*hardly* representing the body of Christ today!



And because we've been so **unlike** little children we've believed a ton of false doctrines and monstrous lies about our heavenly Father and what He's done through His Son. We left ourselves completely wide open to Satan, "the ruler" (**John 12:31, YLT**) and "god of this world" (**2 Cor. 4:4, KJV**) who has been "deceiv[ing] the nations" (**Rev. 20:3, KJV**) having set out to "be like the most High" (**Isa. 14:14, KJV**). Like Delana did with the hole in the cup prophecy, we—as a group—have historically misinterpreted much of what God has said and done for being super proud rather than humble.

Therefore, as a group, we aren't experiencing the best God has to offer, the full measure of the kingdom of God. In fact, hardly any of it. The body of Christ has been just like the Jews who **didn't** have God's Spirit within! While they were certain that they knew God, certain they understood, and certain that they were in the right, they were actually extremely undiscerning, unholy, unbiblical, unloving, superbly proud, and downright cruel besides totally wrong. And that's the body of Christ today! That's the message God will eventually get across through this ministry. Like the lost, born again Christians think we're so decent. Sure, by the world's standards we are, SUPER LOW STANDARDS! The world's standards are low because they belong to the mind of Satan since he's "the god of this world" (**2 Cor. 4:4, KJV**) and human standards aren't much better than Satan's since we're "desperately wicked" (**Jer. 17:9, KJV**). Christians are doing what Paul said, "When they measure themselves by themselves and compare themselves with themselves, they are not wise" (**2 Cor. 10:12, NIV**). Professing Christians judge themselves to be so much better than others, especially the lost, when they're also living for the world so it's like comparing themselves with themselves. So to help us all out I've made this table which sums up what God has revealed to me throughout my life and is, therefore, revealing through this ministry.

| <b>The Jews 2000 Years Ago</b>   | <b>Today's Body of Christ</b>  | <b>The Lord's Standard</b>  |
|--|--|---|
| <p><b>They Didn't Know God</b><br/>           Jesus said to them "Ye neither know me, nor my Father: if ye had known me, ye should have known my Father also" (<b>John 8:19, KJV</b>).</p>   | <p><b>They Don't Know God</b><br/>           "God is love" (<b>1 John 4:8, KJV</b>) Jesus being "the exact representation of his being" (<b>Heb. 1:3, NIV</b>). Yet today's body, for the most part, thinks He's going to burn most of the people He created and do it forever so that they'll <i>always</i> experience torture and His unforgiveness.</p> | <p><b>Love Always Forgives</b><br/>           "Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind, and with all thy strength: this is the first commandment. And the second is like, namely this, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself. There is none other commandment greater than these" (<b>Mark 12:30-31, KJV</b>). "Love your enemies" (<b>Matt. 5:44, KJV</b>).</p> |
| <p><b>They Thought They Understood</b><br/>           "If we let him thus alone, all men will believe on him: and the Romans shall come and take away both our place and nation" (<b>John 11:48, KJV</b>)</p>                          | <p><b>They Think They Understand</b><br/>           The body of Christ rejects those He sends and lives for the world by promoting a satanic/pagan concept of Church and physically fights and kills people to defend their nation.</p>  | <p><b>Righteousness is Found in His Kingdom</b><br/>           Jesus said, "My kingdom is not of this world. <b>If it were</b>, my servants would fight" (<b>John 18:36, NIV</b>).</p>  |
| <p><b>They Were Certain They Were Right</b><br/>           They answered and said unto him, Abraham is our father. Jesus saith unto them, If ye were Abraham's children, ye would do the works of Abraham (<b>John 8:39, KJV</b>).</p> | <p><b>They're Certain They're Right</b><br/>           Today's Christians don't even bother to take the time to listen they're so sure of themselves; so proud. And they typically respond with hostility "because of the increase of wickedness, [so that] the love of most [has grown] cold" (<b>Matt. 24:12, NIV</b>).</p>                              | <p><b>Humility is Knowing We are Often Wrong</b><br/>           Wherefore, my beloved brethren, let every man be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath: For the wrath of man worketh not the righteousness of God (<b>James 1:19-20, KJV</b>).</p>  |

Rather than compare ourselves with ourselves we need to compare ourselves with Christ and His "new covenant" (**Luke 22:20, NIV**) since "every one of us shall give account of himself to God" (**Rom. 14:12, KJV**) and that's the standard by which we'll all be judged when we stand before Him. Again, we need to be taking our every thought captive to Christ (**2 Cor. 10:5, KJV**). This is another point covered in the interpretation for *Hotel California* when it talks about mirrors on the ceiling. The Mirror is, of course, God, plural in the song because there is the Father and the Son who "are one" (**John 10:30, KJV**). Again, they're one in mind and Spirit.

**The Trinity:** While Christians teach that God is a trinity, three persons in One, Father, Son and Holy Spirit, that's not stated anywhere in Scripture. And if God were three persons you'd expect all three to have a throne especially since even some humans are going to have one as Jesus told His disciples saying "Ye which have followed me, in the regeneration when the Son of man shall sit in the throne of his glory, ye also shall sit upon twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel" (**Matt. 19:28, KJV**). So we know that certain saints from this age will have a throne and that the Father and Son have a throne (**Rev. 3:21 below**) but Scripture never even hints at the Spirit having a throne. That's because the Spirit of God is not another *person* but the *power* of God. In turn, "the messenger answering said to [Mary], "The Holy Spirit shall come upon thee, and the power of the Highest shall overshadow thee, therefore also the holy-begotten thing shall be called Son of God" (**Luke 1:35, YLT**). Similarly, the apostle says "May the God of hope fill you with all joy and peace as you trust in him, so that you may overflow with hope by the *power of the Holy Spirit*" (**Rom. 15:13, NIV, my emphasis**). He didn't say by the person of the Holy Spirit.

**Revelation 3:21, KJV** To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Father in his throne.

And the mirror in the song is a two-way mirror, spiritually speaking, like they have in a police interrogation room since God can see us but we can't see Him and "every one of us shall give account of himself to God" (**Rom. 14:12, KJV**). And since Christ represents "the law" (**Gal. 6:2, YLT**), we should be more careful about what we're doing every moment of every day. Again, taking EVERY thought captive to Christ (**2 Cor. 10:5**). This is not *my* standard as I get accused, but God's standard. Taking our thoughts captive no one would ever *yell* at anyone about how much they love God or that others *should* love Him. That's like yelling at a baby to get her to stop crying.

We also need to look at ourselves *in* the Mirror—Jesus, since "his name is called The Word of God" (**Rev. 19:13, KJV**)—and *not* forget what we look like, as we've been told in the following passage:

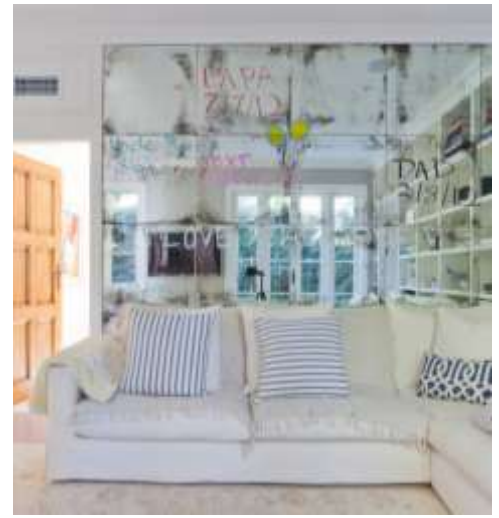
Anyone who listens to the word but does not do what it says is like someone who looks at his face in a mirror and, after looking at himself, goes away and immediately forgets what he looks like. But whoever looks intently into the perfect law that gives freedom, **and continues in it**—not forgetting what they have heard, but doing it—they will be blessed in what they do (**James 1:23-25, NIV**).

The "perfect law" being spoken of here is clearly "the law of Christ" (**Gal. 6:2, KJV**) since the "Law of Moses" (**Luke 24:44, NIV**) is "the ministration of death, written and engraven in stones" (**1 Cor. 3:7, KJV**).

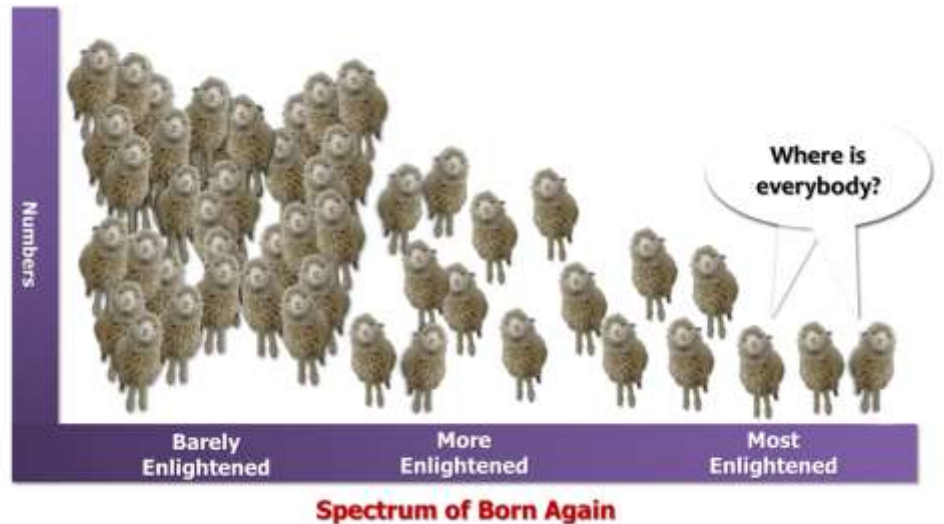
Unlike what suicidal people think death does not bring freedom. It's much more like pushing the Fast Forward button to judgment. Freedom is found in *genuinely* knowing and loving the Lord as He proclaimed in saying "If the Son therefore shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed" (**John 8:36, KJV**). No matter what happens to us in this world, being a close friend of Christ we have the freedom of mind—the peace of mind—*knowing* that "even if [we] should suffer for what is right, [we] are blessed. [Therefore, we're told] "Do not fear their threats; do not be frightened" (**1 Pet. 3:14, NIV**). Relying on the Lord to walk us through the trials He *will* deliver us sooner or later, either during this life or after it's over. But, either way, we'll have gained for ourself a "better resurrection" (**Heb. 11:35, KJV**) for having *actually* trusted in Him.



And there's another reason the mirrors in the song are plural. It's because there are nearly 8 billion people in the world today—God knows how many will have existed during “the ages” (**Matt. 6:13, YLT**)—everyone of whom will be judged by God, specifically His Christ, commonly called Jesus, “for the Father judgeth no man, but hath committed all judgment unto the Son” (**John 5:22, KJV**). It's like those **mirror walls** people had in the seventies. Today they accent one wall by painting it a deeper shade. Back then they did it by placing tiles of mirror on the wall. Stick those tiles on the heavenly ceiling and there it is, our Accent, the Emphasis, the only One we should be concerned with pleasing. “Let the words of my mouth, and the meditation of my heart, be acceptable in thy sight, O LORD, my strength, and my redeemer” (**Ps. 19:14, KJV**). In other words, because there are many of us there are lots of “mirrors on the ceiling” which are really one Mirror since Jesus and the Father “are one” (**John 10:30, KJV**).



Connecting the dots, it seems to have worked out like this sheep **graphic** worldwide because the ones the Lord has had me reach out to who've been more enlightened (not in this nation) have reacted in the same exact unbiblical manner; only *slightly* better. And while some who are clearly more enlightened have provided no contact information, I know why at least one of them did it. She wrote on her website (apparently no longer in existence, something like the Olive Journal) that she got sick of being attacked by professing Christians. Amen to that! So I'm guessing God is either going to use



Eagle while I'm alive or use them—or anyone—after I'm dead. Because, it's always been easy to see how those cold hearted Christians have *not* fully understood God's Word and, even more so, how unbiblical they're being. And the very few who have discussed things with me have been more focused on proving themselves right than in actually making sure they were honoring the Lord or caring that I would honor Him. They've been proud and lacked love. You should clearly be able to see that with Eagle and everyone on my path!

While I've been given The Joseph Experience, and Joseph was delivered *during* his lifetime, it can't play out exactly the same way since we're now under the “new covenant” (**Luke 22:2, NIV**). But since the Lord impressed me to reach out to Eagleites again, bringing this thing full circle, I'm hopeful that they're the end of the line. Maybe there's more than just the same old garbage before I die. That would be nice.

However, so would immediate death—and quite a bit nicer at that—since “for to me to live is Christ, and to die is gain” (**Phil. 1:21, KJV**). I'm hoping that as soon as I edit all the books/fulfill the “good works, which God hath before ordained that [I] should walk in” (**Eph. 2:10, KJV**), I *finally* get to drop dead. Lord, haste the day. Amen.

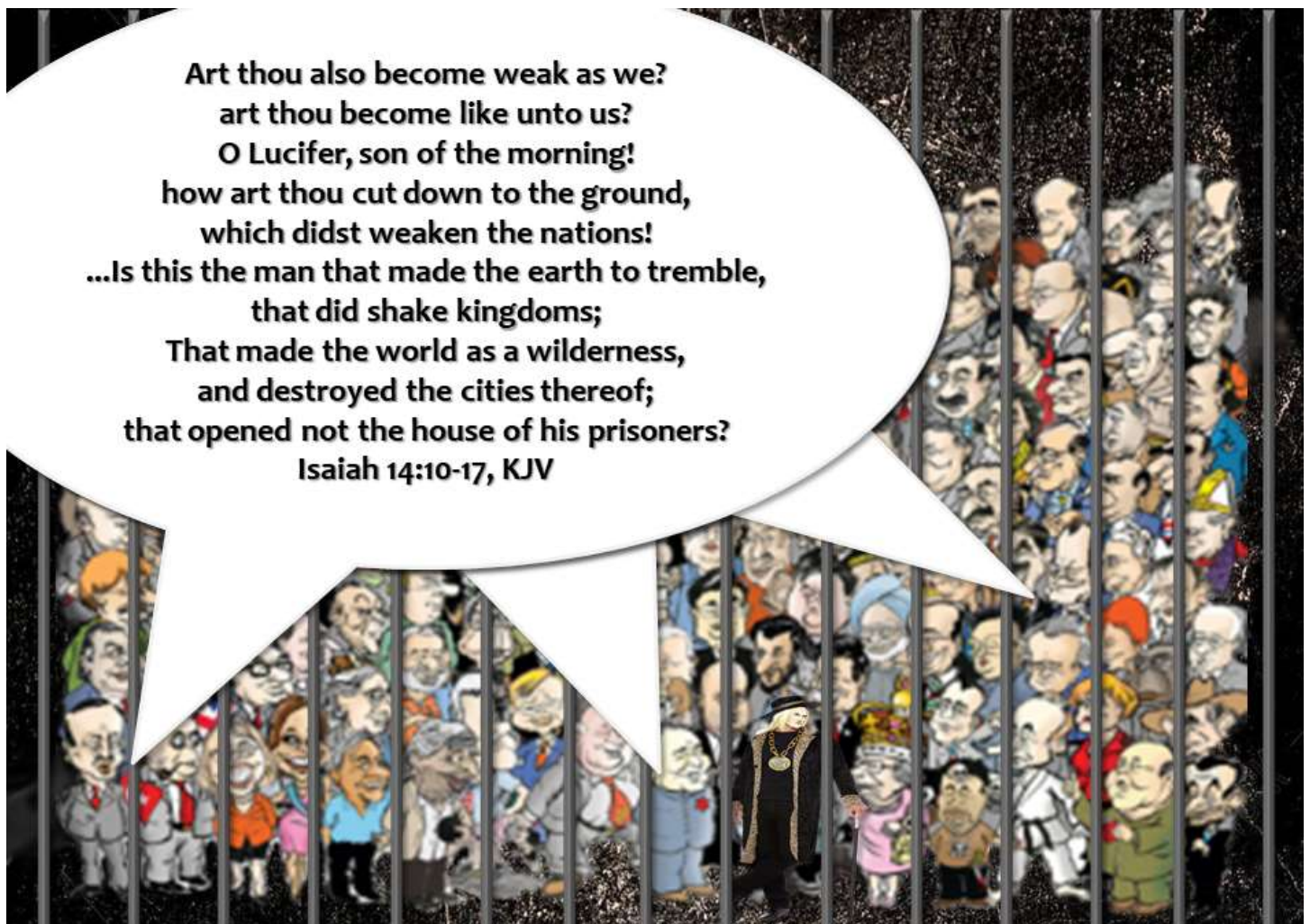




## The Doctrine of Hell

While hell is not in the literal translations and the doctrine of eternal fire burning torture for the majority of the people God created is not in *any* translation most born again Christians today still believe that “God [who] is love” (1 John 4:8, KJV)—and who willingly died a brutal and humiliating death for the people He created—is going to torture the majority of those people for the rest of eternity, doing it in a manner that He clearly *condemned* having said “To burn their sons and daughters in the fire—[is] something I did not command, neither did it enter my mind (Jer. 7:31, NIV). It never entered God’s mind because “God is love” (1 John 4:8, KJV). FYI: Love is nice!

If the doctrine of hell was true, it would mean that God is not only worse than the worst dictator the world has ever had, it even makes Him worse than Satan since he only has “a short time” (Rev. 12:12, KJV) to hurt humanity, not forever. After this “present evil age” (Gal. 1:4, YLT) and his comeback at the end of the millennial reign when “he must be loosed a little season” (Rev. 20:3, KJV), Satan’s power will be gone. Locked up, they’ll say to him “Art thou also become weak as we? “ (Isa. 14:10, KJV). The doctrine of hell also makes God into the biggest hypocrite the world has ever known! It **TOTALLY** contradicts God’s loving and forgiving nature which He *revealed* through Christ who is “the exact representation of his being” (Heb. 1:3, NIV) “the same yesterday and today and forever” (Heb. 13:8, NIV), and who prayed for the Father to “forgive them” (Luke 23:34, KJV) *while* they were brutally torturing Him to death. Christians are saying that God is not only the biggest monster and biggest hypocrite of all time, but that the Father won’t answer Jesus’ prayer to forgive! Yet, at the same time, we should trust Him! But no, actually, *trust me! Or get the hell out of our church since you’re not willing to be a hypocrite!*



Clearly, the body of Christ hasn’t been giving much thought to what they’re saying and doing because it falls apart SUPER fast when you actually give it a second’s thought which is something many lost souls *are* doing. It’s a big part of the reason they think they Bible is a fairytale. Christianity’s interpretation of it DOESN’T MAKE SENSE!



However, Scripture does make it clear that there are very real negative consequences both in this life and in the next for not honoring Christ. Again, we've made such a royal mess of things that I cover it in three books: *God's Plan*, *Satan Exposed*, and *Election*. What we've called hell (a pagan concept incorporated into the King James Bible, mother of most translations) God refers to as Sheol and Hades in the literal translations of the Bible, which seems to be more like this prison graphic. Hitler and the pope are just two of the *many* humans who represent the beast and false prophet of the following passages:

I saw a beast coming out of the sea. It had ten horns and seven heads, with ten crowns on its horns, and on each head a blasphemous name. The beast I saw resembled a leopard, but had feet like those of a bear and a mouth like that of a lion. The dragon gave the beast his power and his throne and great authority. **One of the heads of the beast seemed to have had a fatal wound, but the fatal wound had been healed. The whole world was filled with wonder and followed the beast** (Rev. 3:1-3, NIV).

If a prophet...says, "Let us follow other gods" (gods you have not known) "and let us worship them," you must not listen to the words of that prophet or dreamer. The LORD your God is testing you to find out whether you love him with all your heart and with all your soul (Rev. 13:1-3, NIV).

While Scripture speaks of two negative beasts (Rev. 13:14-17 below), I discern that's because the "present evil age" (Gal. 1:4, YLT) is divided into two main periods, before and after the Lord's resurrection. In other words, the beast represents Satan and the "image" (Rev. 13:14-17 below) seems to be what the people are relying on put forth by the beast as in the fake Church which is an image of the real deal. Jesus gave Satan/the beast a "fatal wound" (highlighted above in Revelation 3:1-3) since He made it possible for His followers to become "born again" (John 3:7, KJV) and *resist the devil so that he would have to flee* (James 4:7). But since Satan has "ministers" (2 Cor. 11:15, KJV) who are either supernatural demons or humans, and we're in a brutal spiritual war (Eph. 6:12 & 1 Pet. 5:8), we can view the false prophet and beast as these two groups: military and spiritual power. In fact, we can view them all—Satan, his ministers, the beast, the false prophet, the serpent, Leviathan—as *one*, "the forces of evil in the heavenly realms" (Eph. 6:12, NIV). Our enemies are **all** "in the heavenly realms" not "in flesh and blood" (Eph. 6:12, KJV). Human ministers of Satan are deceived and being *used* by the forces of evil in the heavenly realms. They need help. Without question the "vessels of wrath fitted to destruction" (Rom. 9:22, KJV) will never listen to members of the body of Christ during this age, but when we actually behave as we're supposed to and teach the truth, the "vessels of mercy afore prepared unto glory" (Rom. 9:23, KJV) *will* listen.

**Revelation 13:14-17, NIV** Because of the signs it was given power to perform on behalf of the **first beast**, it deceived the inhabitants of the earth. It ordered them to set up an image in honor of **the beast** who was wounded by the sword and yet lived. The **second beast** was given power to give breath to the image of the **first beast**, so that the image could speak and cause all who refused to worship the image to be killed. It also forced all people, great and small, rich and poor, free and slave, to receive a mark on their right hands or on their foreheads, so that they could not buy or sell unless they had the mark, which is the name of **the beast** or the number of its name.



With their wrong understanding of “the mark” of the beast (**Rev. 13:17, NIV**) today’s Christians speak as if God *raised the bar* for the very last generation when He has always had one standard since He doesn’t ever change having said “I am the LORD, I change not” (**Mal. 3:6, KJV**). By rebelling against God/going apostate (**2 Thess. 2:3 below**) we revived Satan’s power/healed his fatal wound even though Jesus had essentially killed him on the Cross (**James 4:7 below**) so that Scripture says “he seemed to have had a fatal wound, but the fatal wound had been healed (highlighted in the previous Scripture, **Revelation 13:14-17**). We—the body of Christ/the born again—healed Satan’s wound with our apostasy, our rebellion, by giving him and his “ministers” (**2 Cor. 11:15, KJV**) increasingly more room to work in the Church/the body of Christ and, therefore, in the world. And we have just about hit the absolute bottom of the barrel of the “falling away” from the truth and “rebellion” God prophesied would come before the Lord’s return (**2 Thess. 2:3, KJV and NIV, respectively**). The bad news is that it’s going to get really bad (**Matt. 24:21 below**) because of our apostasy but the good news is that the Lord is soon coming back and this evil age is just about over. On top of that He’s going to first revive/resurrect His comatose Church—so pretty good news! (And the yellow card Jesus is holding in the prison/Hades graphic on the previous page is that *Get out of Jail Free* card. God’s elect can use it now or later. It’s your choice, at least in part. Just BE HONEST!)

**2 Thessalonians 2:3, NIV** For that day will not come until the rebellion occurs.

**James 4:7, KJV** Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you.

**Matthew 24:21, KJV** For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be.

By not *genuinely* “study[ing] to shew [ourselves] approved unto God, [workmen] that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth” (**2 Tim. 2:15, KJV**), the body of Christ has made God look like the most unforgiving and cruel MONSTER imaginable, which is in great part why the lost elect don’t believe the Bible is true in that Jesus is God. But can you, my brethren in Christ, honestly picture Jesus hurting a woman or a child? Or as much as purposely squashing a bug? I can’t! Much less does He or will He or the Father torture anyone and do it *FOREVER!* Nether is He going to annihilate the people He “so loved” (**John 3:16, KJV**) as taught by Edward Fudge since “him that had the power of death, that is, the devil” (**Heb. 2:14, KJV**). I’ve summed it up with different graphics including [this one](#).





Anyone familiar with the Old Testament knows that God *punished* the Israelites for burning their children in the fire as the follow passages reveal:

[King Ahaz] burnt incense in the valley of the son of Hinnom, and **burnt his children in the fire**, after the **abominations of the heathen whom the LORD had cast out** before the children of Israel...Wherefore the LORD his God delivered him into the hand of the king of Syria; and they smote him, and carried away a reat multitude of them captives, and brought them to Damascus (**2 Chron. 28:3, KJV**).

They built the high places of Baal, which are in the valley of the son of Hinnom, to **cause their sons and the daughteres to pass through the fire** unto Molech; which **I commanded them not, neither came it into my mind**, that they should do this **abomination** (**Jer. 32:35, KJV**).

And this **graphic** reveals what they were doing, placing their children in the hands of this hot furnace, banging loud drums so as to muffle their babies' cries. Teaching and believing in the doctrine of hell Christians are saying God's ways are just humanity's ways, as in "desperately evil" (**Jer. 17:9, KJV**). If you can't see that, you're not even trying!



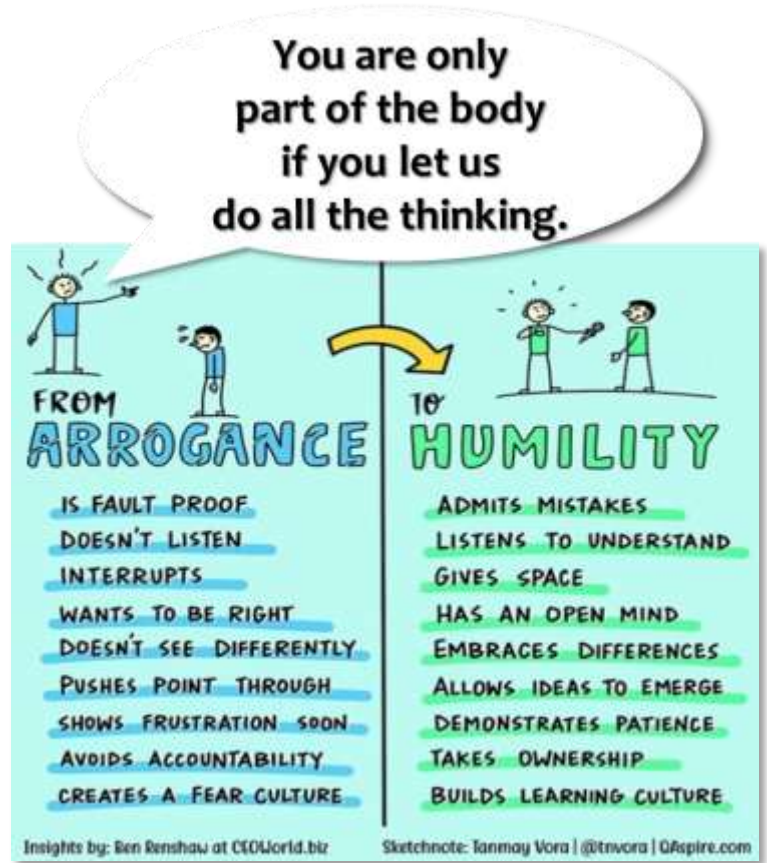
While God views burning people—people He views as His “children” (**John 13:33, KJV**)—as an **abomination** and also made it clear that He hates hypocrisy by rebuking the hypocrites saying “Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites!” (**Matt. 23:13, KJV**), for centuries the body of Christ has been saying that God is the biggest hypocrite who ever existed when that disgraceful label belongs strictly to the body of Christ! *We* are the epitome of extreme hypocrisy.

Again, I cover the false doctrine of hell with enough detail in *God's Plan* and give you plenty of Scriptures and links to others who cover it. However, as always, all of those people who cover it have other beams in their eyes (**Matt. 7:5**) so that they're watering down the Scriptures in other ways. For example, some who preach universal restoration or universal reconciliation or universal salvation—it goes by all three terms—also teach that God's Spirit is in everyone when Scripture *clearly* teaches that “the Holy Spirit...God has given to those who obey him” (**Acts 5:32, NIV**). The fact is that no matter which surface you scratch concerning whatever doctrine you *very quickly* run into other doctrines not taught as part of the “new covenant” (**Luke 22:20, NIV**). The body of Christ is all over the place today! It's the reason He raised me up with this ministry. We're dealing with a 2000 year old mess so that there are a LOAD OF LIES piled on top of each other! It is, therefore, up to each professing Christian to be HONEST and “take captive **every thought** to make it obedient to Christ” (**2 Cor. 10:5, NIV**). And, ultimately, that requires some discussion because, again, that's the system God set up, that we “submit to one another out of reverence for Christ” (**Eph. 5:21, NIV**)—and we have a great tendency to *assume* we know what others are saying when we could be totally wrong. Again, modeled for us by Delana. So it requires having the right attitude as well, one of humility. Without humility—like those little preschoolers in the AT&T commercial—we will *never* get beyond the Church's bratty adolescence.

So I pulled this graphic from the web. Engaging my brain I'd say that "embracing differences" from God's perspective, and therefore in relation to the "new covenant" (Luke 22:20, NIV), would mean that we genuinely appreciate what all of the others who recognize His lordship bring to the table. And it's revealed, not by someone's title, class, sex, race, or position, but by their words and actions, their actual life as compared to the new covenant. Being "the body of Christ and members in particular" (1 Cor. 12:27, KJV) we each have something very valuable to offer as revealed by the Head. We "revere Christ" (Eph. 5:21, NIV) by respecting one another rather than lording over each other or ignoring each other. In other words, we need to genuinely *listen* to one another. This is preschool material people, as in Play Nice!

**Evangelism.** Adding insult to injury, while professing Christians (both real and imagined) believe that God is going to send most of the people He created to burn forever in flames because they don't know Jesus, they don't *help* those people know Jesus! *Everyone* knows that most Christians do NOT evangelize. And when they do, they do it like my high school friend, daughter of a hireling who I asked about Jesus. (So she didn't even reach out to me, as is the norm.) And while I should have understood the New Testament since I was in high school and could read, and even then wasn't a *total* idiot (though I was quite the idiot), the system God has put in place *requires* that others explain Him to us. It's the Great Commission, to "make disciples...teaching them" (Matt. 28:19-20, NIV), which is common sense.

But even if the born again were to actually teach others to obey everything He has commanded us, it wouldn't stick (and doesn't) because we—as a group—aren't obeying hardly *anything* He has commanded us and haven't historically, summed up with the graphic. And no one takes hypocrites seriously. But since born again Christians have historically *been* hypocrites in increasing measure, that's what we have today, a body of Christ made up of nothing *but* hypocrites.



## Key Teachings of Christ Christians Ignore

1. **The Two Greatest Commandments**—to love God and people (Mark 12:30-31)
2. **How to Worship Him**—in Spirit and in truth (John 4:24)
3. **God has No Buildings**—born again Christians are the temple (Acts 7:48; 1 Cor. 3:9)
4. **The Call to Unity**—to be united as one (1 Cor. 1:10 & 12:25; John 17:21)
5. **The Great Commission**—to observe and teach the truth (Matt. 28:19-20)
6. **The Spiritual War**—we're not to fight with weapons (Eph. 6:12; 2 Cor. 10:4)
7. **Have No Idols**—Pastor is not a title but a function (Lev. 19:4; Matt. 23:8; Mark 10:42-44).

Therefore, I discern that through this ministry a decent sized core group, a remnant, will eventually take Him seriously so that through that move many current apostate born again and professing Christians who aren't actually born again will also get right with God and, through *that* move, many lost elect who currently reject the Lord will finally be willing to earnestly listen. Then "the times of the Gentiles [will] be fulfilled" (Luke 21:24, KJV) so that a huge wave of real Jews/Hebrew Israelites will get enlightened and come to the faith so that the Lord will then return and finally put an end to the "present evil age" (Gal. 1:4, YLT). Halleluyah!




# Lord Satan Being Like the Most High—NOT!

I cover this in *Satan Exposed: Rightly Dividing the Word*. In short, unlike the born again no one in the Old Testament was permanently filled with God's Spirit, and "the person without the Spirit...cannot understand [has no spiritual discernment] because [the truth is] discerned only through the Spirit" (1 Cor. 2:14, NIV). On top of that, Satan is the "ruler" (John 12:31, YLT) and "God of this world" (2 Cor. 4:4, KJV) who set out to "be like the most High" (Isa. 14:14, KJV) and "deceive the nations" (Rev. 20:3, KJV) which he does by "masquerad[ing] as an angel of light" (2 Cor. 11:14, NIV). Therefore, the Israelites often confused Satan's voice and presence with God's thereby "call[ing] evil good, and good evil" (Isa. 5:20, KJV). And because the born again have not been in the habit of "test[ing] the spirits" (1 John 4:1, NIV) or being good Bereans (Acts 17:11 below) or "rightly divid[ed] the word of truth" (2 Tim. 2:15, KJV), the body of Christ has also historically done the same thing, like with the doctrine of hell. We believe "God is love" (1 John 4:8, KJV) but He's going to torture nearly everyone who has ever lived, who He created—and do it FOREVER. And that's supposedly Good News! It's like we're brain dead! And, again, that is what the Lord, our God, is saying "Dead" (Rev. 3:1, NIV) as in a coma.

Acts 17:11, KJV [The Bereans] were more noble than those in Thessalonica, in that they received the word with all readiness of mind, and searched the scriptures daily [to see] whether those things were so.

Deceived, many today are calling us back to the Ten Commandments which weren't even given to humanity by God. Moses "received the law by the disposition of angels" (Acts 7:53, KJV) who had to be fallen angels because "Christ hath redeemed us from the curse of the law, being made a curse for us" (Gal. 3:13, KJV). In other words, Jesus did not deliver us from the Father or from Himself. Duh, right?! Rather, "He has rescued us from the dominion of darkness" (Col. 1:13, KJV), from Satan's dominion, "this world" (2 Cor. 4:4, KJV). The "Law of Moses" (Luke 1:22, KJV) is "the Book of the law" (Deut. 28:61, KJV) which mostly focuses on cursing people, summed up with this text box from Deuteronomy 28. However, God has never been in the business of cursing people because "God is love" (1 John 4:8, KJV) who says "I change not" (Mal. 3:6, KJV). Therefore, Scripture says "grace and truth came through Jesus Christ" (John 1:17, NIV). For example, can you imagine Jesus or the Father delighting in destroying people as highlighted? If you can, you have no concept of what love means and you cannot possibly have "the mind of Christ" (1 Cor. 2:16, KJV). These curses are only things Lord Satan, "the god of this world" (2 Cor. 4:4, KJV) and "his minister" (2 Cor. 11:15, KJV) like to do.

| Blessings  | Curses   |  |
|--|--|--|
| <p>In the city.<br/>In the country.<br/>The fruit of your womb.<br/>The fruit of your ground.<br/>The fruit of your cattle.<br/>The increase of your herds.<br/>the young of your flock.<br/>In your barns.<br/>In your basket.<br/>In your kneading bowl.<br/>When you come in.<br/>When you go out.<br/>Enemies will be defeated.<br/>In all that you undertake.<br/>You shall lend to many and borrow from no one.</p>  <p><b>God is love.</b><br/><b>1 John 4:8, KJV</b></p> | <p>In the city.<br/>In the field.<br/>Your basket.<br/>Your kneading bowl.<br/>The fruit of your womb.<br/>The fruit of your ground.<br/>The increase of your herds.<br/>The young of your flock.<br/>When you come in.<br/>When you go out.<br/>In all that you undertake to do.<br/>Until you are destroyed.<br/>Pestilence will stick to you.<br/>Wasting disease.<br/>Fever.<br/>Inflammation.<br/>Fiery heat.<br/>Drought.<br/>Blight.<br/>Mildew.<br/>Pursued until you perish.<br/>The heavens over your head shall be bronze.<br/>The earth under you shall be iron.<br/>The rain of your land will be powder.<br/>You will be defeated before your enemies.<br/>You shall be a horror to all.<br/>Your dead body shall be food for wild animals.<br/>You'll be stricken with boils.<br/>Tumors.<br/>Scabs.<br/>Itch.<br/>You won't be able to be healed.<br/>Madness.<br/>Blindness.<br/>Confusion of mind<br/>Not prosper.<br/>Only oppressed.<br/>Robbed continually.<br/>No one to help you.<br/>Another man will ravish your wife.<br/>You'll build a house but not live in it.<br/>You'll plant a vineyard but not enjoy its fruit.<br/>Your ox will be slaughtered but you won't eat.<br/>Your donkey shall be seized and not restored.</p> | <p>Only oppressed and crushed continually.<br/>Driven mad by what you see.<br/>Your sheep will be given to your enemies.<br/>No one to help you.<br/>Your children will be taken captive.<br/>You shall be helpless.<br/>Boils from the sole of your foot to the crown of your head.<br/>You'll be enslaved.<br/>You'll become a horror.<br/>Work hard and gather little.<br/>Locust shall consume your crop.<br/>You shall plant vineyards and worms shall eat them.<br/>You shall have olive trees but your olives shall fall off.<br/>The cricket shall possess all your trees.<br/>You will fall lower and lower.<br/>Others will led to you but you won't have money to lend.<br/>You'll be destroyed forever.<br/>You'll serve your enemies.<br/>You'll hunger.<br/>You'll thirst.<br/>You'll be naked.<br/>Lacking everything.<br/>A yoke of iron on your neck until you are destroyed.<br/>A hard-faced nation from far away will come against you.<br/>You will have no mercy.<br/>They will eat the offspring of your cattle.<br/>They will eat the fruit of your ground.<br/>They will not leave you anything, and cause you to perish.<br/>They shall besiege you in all your towns.<br/>You shall eat the fruit of your womb.<br/>The man will eat his child in secret without sharing.<br/>The most tender woman will eat her afterbirth and her children in secret, not sharing.<br/>Extraordinary afflictions, severe and lasting.<br/>Sicknesses grievous and lasting.<br/>Diseases of Egypt shall cling to you.<br/>Every sickness not recorded in the book of the law.<br/><b>The LORD will take delight in destroying you.</b><br/>You shall find no rest.<br/>The LORD will give you a trembling heart.<br/>Failing eyes.<br/>Languishing sou.<br/>Night and day you shall be in dread.<br/>You shall offer yourselves for sale to your enemies but there will be no buyer.</p> |



Since God sent Jesus who “is the **exact** representation of his being” (**Heb. 1:3, NIV**), knowing the life of Christ, revealed to us in the Gospel books of **Matthew, Mark, Luke** and **John**, we *know* that God is in the business of blessing people rather than cursing them. We know it because Jesus NEVER cursed even one person. So could He really be the same God of **Deuteronomy 28** who MOSTLY curses people? Or is it rather Lord Satan “ruler” (**John 12:31, YLT**) and “God of this world” (**2 Cor. 4:4, KJV**)? This isn’t rocket science. But, it does require being honest and having the humility to admit that we’ve been deceived just as God prophesied we *would* be during this present evil age because of our “falling away” and “rebellion” (**2 Thess. 2:3, KJV & NIV**).

Moreover, “in speaking of a new covenant, he makes the first one **obsolete**” (**Heb. 8:13, ESV**). The New Testament says “bear ye one another’s burdens, and so fulfill the law of Christ” (**Gal. 6:2, KJV**). “The only thing that counts is faith expressing itself through love” (**Gal. 5:6, NIV**). We are under the law of Christ called to not only love our brethren in Christ but our “enemies” (**Matt. 5:44, KJV**) as well, everyone! And it’s the opposite of what the body of Christ has been doing as modeled by Eagle and everyone on my path, which is what most of the body of Christ has modeled for the past 2000 years. And, again, if you can’t love a sister in Christ, it’s not as if you’re going to love your enemies and *especially* God. This is exactly what Scripture says in the following passage:

Whoever claims to love God yet hates a brother or sister is a liar. For whoever does not love their brother and sister, whom they have seen, cannot love God, whom they have not seen. And he has given us this command: Anyone who loves God **must** also love their brother and sister (**1 John 4:20-21, NIV**).

What Eagle did to me by insulting me, not listening to me, and not allowing me to speak freely, was quite hateful and unbiblical in many ways. And God has proven that this is the body of Christ’s standard MO since it’s what all have done for over two decades. And plenty of people have experienced the same thing so that Stephen Crosby, for example, has his [Church-Refugee Sanity Guide: Part 1 - YouTube](#). Today’s Christian persecution (in the U.S.) is *mostly* coming from professing Christians many of whom are actually born again!

And it’s not as if the new covenant is hard to understand. Jesus says “A new commandment I give unto you, That ye love one another; as I have loved you, that ye also love one another” (**John 13:35, KJV**). Well, He loved us by laying down His life for us suffering a brutal and humiliating death. That’s how deeply we’re supposed to be loving everyone. He says “Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends” (**John 15:13, KJV**). It’s what He did for us while modeling what we were supposed to be doing for all others.

And since it isn’t rocket science, I and preschoolers get it—so the Lord tied in some preschool testimonies to this calling, my girls’ and my nephew’s, the latter of which I share in this book. But it doesn’t stick with preschoolers (just like it hasn’t stuck with adults) because the adults in their lives are, as a group, royal hypocrites, more hateful than loving since that’s how hypocrisy *always* presents itself. Hypocrisy is not only hateful, it breeds hypocrites. In turn, hypocrisy breeds hate. Just look around. All we seem to be able to do is fight! So God backed up what I’m saying with the biblical interpretation of *We are the Champions* by Queen, specifically on this point where it says *We’ll keep on fighting till the end*—mocking us. “He who is sitting in the heavens doth laugh, the Lord doth mock at them” (**Ps. 2:4, YLT**). Again, it’s also summed up with this [graphic](#) someone else made and I tweaked to highlight another point.



**The Lord’s Day:** The Lord’s day is *every* day since “This is the day which the LORD hath made” (**Ps. 118:24, KJV**) and “God again set a certain day, calling it “Today” ...[saying] “Today, if you hear his voice, do not harden your hearts”” (**Heb. 4:7, KJV**). As a born again Christian *every* day is supposed to honor God. In fact, every *second* of every day since we’ve been called to “take captive every thought to make it obedient to Christ” (**2 Cor. 10:5, NIV**). Therefore, we don’t go to church and do so on a designated day. As “the temple of the living God” (**1 Cor. 3:16, KJV**) we glorify Him whether alone or with others any time anywhere. Christians should know this because of the following passage:

But now, after that ye have known God, or rather are known of God, how turn ye again to the weak and beggarly elements, whereunto ye desire again to be in bondage? Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years. I am afraid of you, lest I have bestowed upon you labour in vain (**Gal. 4:9-11, KJV**).

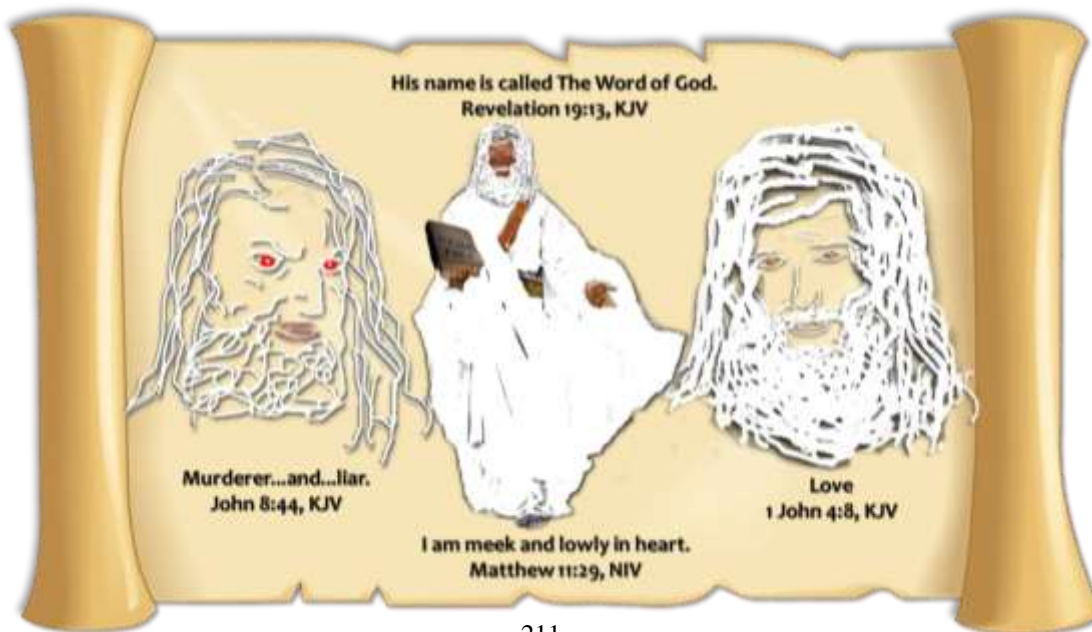
Unlike what the body of Christ has been doing, Jesus “rightly divid[ed] the word of truth” (2 Tim. 2:15, KJV) in the following passage modeling for us what we were supposed to do. He *separated* Satan’s voice from God’s voice in the Bible:

[He said] You have heard that it was said to the people long ago, ‘You shall not murder, and anyone who murders will be subject to judgment.’ **But I tell you** that anyone who is angry with a brother or sister will be subject to judgment...You have heard that it was said, ‘You shall not commit adultery.’ **But I tell you** that anyone who looks at a woman lustfully has already committed adultery with her in his heart...“It has been said, ‘Anyone who divorces his wife must give her a certificate of divorce.’ **But I tell you** that anyone who divorces his wife, except for sexual immorality, makes her the victim of adultery, and anyone who marries a divorced woman commits adultery. “Again, you have heard that it was said to the people long ago, ‘Do not break your oath, but fulfill to the Lord the vows you have made.’ **But I tell you**, do not swear an oath at all...You have heard that it was said, ‘Eye for eye, and tooth for tooth.’ **But I tell you**, do not resist an evil person...You have heard that it was said, ‘Love your neighbor and hate your enemy.’ **But I tell you**, love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you, that you may be children of your Father in heaven (Matt. 5:21-45, NIV).

Jesus didn’t build on the Old Testament “Law of Moses” (Luke 2:22, NIV), Satan’s voice in grey, He gave us His law “the law of Christ” (Gal. 6:2, KJV)—a law of *love*. He said “A new commandment I give unto you, That ye love one another; as I have loved you, that ye also love one another” (John 13:34, KJV). However, we won’t *genuinely* love others without first loving God because “God is love” (1 John 4:6, KJV). He’s where we *get* the love we need in order to be able to truly love others, especially our enemies. That’s part of the reason the “great” commandment is to “love the Lord thy God” (Matthew 22:37-40 below). Again, it’s a domino effect. Love others as He has loved us and we’ll fulfill all righteousness in the process as Jesus says “On these two commandments [to love God and people] hang **all** the law and the prophets” (Matt. 22:40, KJV).

**Matthew 22:37-40, KJV** Jesus said unto him, Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind. This is the first and great commandment. And the second is like unto it, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself. On these two commandments hang all the law and the prophets.

And the reason He gave us His law is because Satan had taken the truth, smothered it with his lies, and presented what he called “the law” as if it had come to humanity through God. It’s what he does being “a liar and father of it” (John 8:44, KJV) who set out to “be like the most High” (Isa. 14:14, KJV) so that he’s led “the nations astray” (Rev. 20:8, YLT). Again, “the law was given by Moses [“by the disposition of angels” (Acts 7:53, KJV)], but grace and truth came by Jesus Christ” (John 1:17, KJV). The Bible is a *mixture* of God speaking and Satan speaking as the Lord. It’s God’s Word to us in that the whole thing represents His plan along with all the beings He created besides Himself. In the Bible, God’s Word, we are presented with the “Son of Man” (Matt. 8:20, NIV) whose “name is called The Word of God” (Rev. 19:13, KJV) and who “is the radiance of God’s glory and the exact representation of his being” (Heb. 1:3, NIV). I summed it up with this scroll. We were told to “take captive every thought to make it obedient to Christ” (2 Cor. 10:5, NIV) who is “The Word” (Rev. 19:13, KJV) so that—through that process of sifting through the Word like a gold digger panning for gold—we would be able to separate Lord Satan’s voice from the voice of the Lord our God both in the Book and in the world.



So when the Bible says *Thus saith the LORD*, it's either God our Father, speaking, His Son speaking, "the god of this world" (2 Cor. 4:4, KJV) speaking, or a mixture of God and Satan! And we can't always tell if it's the Father or the Son talking, but that doesn't matter since *Jesus and His Father are one* (John 10:30, KJV). The following passage is the best example of which I'm aware—aware of it since I'd made the same mistake the rest of the body of Christ has made.

1                      2                      3                      4

"I form the light, and create darkness: I make peace, and create evil: I the LORD do all these things" (Isa. 45:7, KJV).

1. The first clause is God, the Son, the Creator, speaking. We know it because when speaking of Jesus, the New Testament says "all thing were created by him, and for him" (Col. 1:16, KJV). In contrast, Satan can't create a thing. Rather, he's the "Destroyer" (Rev. 9:11, NIV).
2. "I make peace" is also God speaking, specifically God's Christ, since He is "The Prince of Peace" (Isa. 9:6, KJV).
3. Creating evil cannot possibly be God, the Creator who is "holy" (1 Pet. 1:16, KJV), talking since "God is love" (1 John 4:8, KJV) who says "I change not" (Mal. 3:6, KJV). God does not create *and* kill; neither the Father nor the Son. As we have been clearly told, "him that had the power of death, that is, the devil" (Heb. 2:14, KJV). It is Lord Satan "ruler" (John 12:31, YLT) and "god of this world" (2 Cor. 4:4, KJV) who creates evil.
4. This phrase is Satan using the title of LORD since God gave him the authority to do so as the "ruler" (John 12:31, YLT) and "god of this world" (2 Cor. 4:4, KJV). And God has given him this authority because He has this amazing plan He's working out and "He is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him" (Heb. 11:6, KJV). Therefore, "the eyes of the LORD [Christ] run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to shew himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward him" (1 Chron. 16:9, KJV). We also know that Jesus "took part of the same [of our humanity]; that through death he might destroy him that had the power of death, that is, the devil" (Heb. 2:14, KJV) who is both a "murderer...and...a liar" (John 8:44, KJV). However, the way Christ *destroys* is not the way Satan does it. Christ destroys our sinful nature—including Satan's—by humbling us whereas Satan destroys any good in us that God has developed all the way from our thoughts and actions down to our actual body.

This is the kind of stuff the body of Christ was supposed to be doing rather than going to a satanic service led by a hireling and mindlessly sitting there like zombies—so that we could actually *shine* "the light of the world" (Matt. 5:14, KJV).

God is the One in ultimate control who is working out His plan, and to do it He made Satan the "ruler" (John 12:31, YLT) and "god of this world" (2 Cor. 4:4, KJV) for His purposes. He allowed Satan, who set out to "be like the most High" (Isa. 14:14, KJV) to "deceive the nations" (Rev. 20:3, KJV) because He's making a point about human depravity and what He's actually done for us, a point He's fully bringing to light with this ministry and *nailing* with the millennial reign. Again, the point is that all human hearts are "desperately wicked" (Jer. 17:9, KJV). The point *has* been made about the born again because ever since God poured out His Spirit at Pentecost the body of Christ has had the power to "submit...ourselves...to God. Resist the devil, and he [would have had to] flee" (James 4:7, KJV). The born gain have had the power to overcome Satan's lordship over this world since we "receive power when the holy Spirit comes on [us]" (Acts 1:8, NIV). But instead of humbly walking in the power of God the body of Christ rolled out the red carpet for Satan to have his way in this world to his utmost desire so that God prophesied about it saying "Then shall be great tribulation, such a was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be" (Matt. 24:21, KJV), Woe to us all.

Having rebelled against God and fulfilled the great apostasy, being deep in it, and Satan's time being "short" (Rev. 12:12, KJV)—nearly out—there's a great push today to again highly honor Satan his "fatal wound [having]...been healed" (Rev. 13:3, NIV). Again, you can clearly see it with the following video since the leaders of all denominations bow to the popes who worship Satan: [All Denominations Bow Before the Pope - YouTube](#). And the beast will get clearer in days to come. The body of Christ *healed* Satan's wound by not taking the Lord as seriously as we should have, *rebuking* those of us who take Him seriously! Someone who can't see a problem with a love for things Catholic has minimal spiritual discernment since *that* is baby food Christianity. Yet, like my mother who had a love for Catholicism even though she was supposedly against it, the body of Christ as a whole has turned back to Catholicism even though they're supposedly **Protestant**, people who *protest* the teachings of the Catholic church! It's exactly what God says "As a dog returneth to his vomit, so a fool returneth to his folly" (Prov. 26:11, KJV).



And since the Lord is after “a glorious church...holy and without blemish” (Eph. 5:27, KJV), it’s not as if those who don’t repent will experience the latter rain outpouring—the best God has to offer during the “present evil age” (Gal. 1:4, YLT). What I mean is that while you might *experience* it you won’t be a *part* of it, you won’t get used by God to the full measure of your potential. And if you’re a born again Christian not demonstrating the Lord’s nature and power, all you’re doing is taking up valuable space. Worse than that, you’re getting in the way!

If you still can’t see it, here’s an example. A few years ago one of my girls invited family and friends to celebrate her birthday at a restaurant downtown. I knew it was a mixture of mostly lost souls and a few apostate Christians. In other words, the gathering was representative of the world today. And since the Lord was not welcomed there by the born again Christians, I didn’t bother to go since all I would be allowed to do is *act* as if being lost is fine. It’s what Christians have been doing in increasing measure so that today *they* rebuke you for honoring Christ *while* professing to believe in Him! In other words, the “party” being held (in the world) is actually in honor of Christ since He delivered us from Satan’s lordship. Yet His own Family allows Him to join the party only as long as He says NOTHING. *Why* would He even show up?! He wouldn’t and, therefore, hasn’t. Most of what we see in “Christianity” today is actually Satan at work, God allowing it and using it as a judgment on His people.

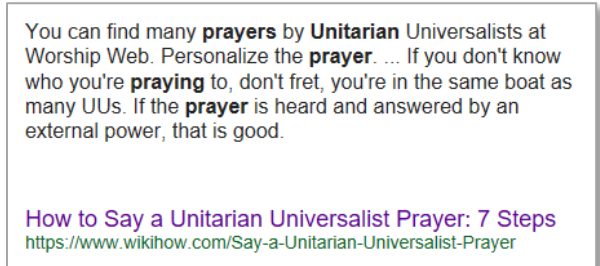
**Our Achilles Heel.** God’s grace has worked like both a blessing and a curse for His elect. It’s been the body of Christ’s Achilles heel—and Satan knows it. While Satan is not God’s enemy, God warned us that he is our enemy since Jesus says “Your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour” (1 Pet. 5:8, KJV). Yet the body of Christ has ignored most of Satan’s “schemes” (2 Cor. 2:11, NIV) for most of the past 2000 years! Therefore, we have been POWERFULLY DECEIVED, both lost and born again, just in different ways—and in many of the same ways.

**The Lost:** “Because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved...for this cause God shall send them [a] strong delusion, that they should believe a lie (2 Thess. 2:10-11, KJV).

**The Born Again:** “Hypocrites, first cast out the beam out of thine own eyes; and then shalt thou see clearly” (Matt. 7:5, KJV).

I mean look at Eric Simpson for a great example as “Pastor to the Pros” along with what he put on the Eagle website. Can you image Charles Spurgeon writing something like that about himself?! What Eric, and so many so-called Protestant professionals are doing is like playing at *playing* at Church! The only question is whether he’s deceived as a lost soul who only thinks he’s born again or as a born again massive hypocrite.

Because the born again can hear God’s voice since Jesus says “My sheep hear my voice” (John 10:27, NIV) and Satan “masquerades as an angel of light” (2 Cor. 11:14, NIV) and set out to “be like the most High” (Isa. 14:14, KJV) both the born again and deceived born again (those who aren’t actually born again) hear what they correctly discern to be God’s voice and/or what they only *think* is God’s voice. I’ll use the Unitarians instead of professing Christians so it’s clearer. Unitarians are not born again since they reject the lordship of Jesus Christ. As you see with the blurb they think that if they’ve communicated with “an external power” it’s always a good thing when *that* is what Satan is **all** about since he “said in [his] heart...I will be **like** the most High” (Isa. 14:14, KJV). Likewise, most of today’s Christians (both real and delusional) hear a voice or have a dream and **assume** they’ve heard from God. You see it all over YouTube for example. It’s what *all* the religions are about, what Satan’s doing. And he’s using Churchianity so that Eric and the rest of Eagle leadership, for example, *assumed* I wasn’t hearing from God (since it made them look bad) and NEEDED THEM to hear clearly from God, as if carnal men can help us be holy! (C’mon Satan, I’m not *that* dumb!)



While each born again individual *has* a direct line to God through His Spirit combined with the Bible because of the work Jesus did on the Cross, He has created us to *function* as a body, not lord over each other (**Matt. 20:25-26 below**). And by ignoring members of the body you're not interested in—and ignoring what God has said—instead of functioning like a mighty warrior “as a good soldier of Jesus Christ” (**2 Tim. 2:3, KJV**), the body of Christ is functioning like a quadriplegic since born again Christians refuse to listen to anyone God is using who says something they're not interested in hearing, so well modeled not only by Eagle leadership but by Eagle as a whole, representing the entire body of Christ so that it's what everyone on my path has done “for the time [has] come when they [do] not endure sound doctrine; but after their own lusts...heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears” (**2 Tim. 4:3, KJV**). It's what the entire body of Christ is doing to one degree or another! As a group we've become as proud and blind as the lost so that we've fulfilled the following passage:

There will be terrible times in the last days. People will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boastful, proud, abusive, disobedient to their parents, ungrateful, unholy, without love, unforgiving, slanderous, without self-control, brutal, not lovers of the good, treacherous, rash, conceited, lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of God—**having a form of godliness but denying it's power. Have nothing to do with such people** (**2 Tim. 3:1-5, NIV**).

While this is how most of today's Christians behave (besides the lost), as I and many have experienced, God clearly says “There is therefore now **no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk *not* after the flesh**, but after the Spirit” (**Rom. 8:1, KJV, my emphasis**). Yet the body of Christ as a whole is walking after the flesh and doing it in a **HUGE** way so that we are under GREAT condemnation.

**Matthew 20:25-26, NIV** The rulers of the Gentiles lord it over them, and their high officials exercise authority over them. Not so with you.

And, again, Jesus made it clear with the following passage that we—the body of Christ—are worse than the lost. “The servant who knows the master's will and does not get ready or does not do what the master wants will be beaten with many blows. But the one who does not know and does things deserving punishment will be beaten with few blows” (**Luke 12:47-48, NIV**). It's the born again who KNOW our Master's will *and* profess to believe in Him. *We* are the ones deserving the greater punishment. And, therefore, He's calling *us* to repent. And God is using me just as He used Paul who wrote “What business is it of mine to judge those outside the church? Are you not to judge those inside? God will judge those outside” (**1 Cor. 5:12, NIV**).

**Walking in the Spirit Looking Up:** Tired but not sleepy enough, I watched ***Don't Look Up (2021)*** and it was like watching a spoof of a rerun of the past two decades. While it's a parody of the distracted and shallow world, from God's perspective it's a parody of the distracted and shallow born again. So you see the Christian kid admit that he believes in God but asks the girl to *not tell anyone* since actually believing in the God of the Bible isn't cool. But then when they all know without a doubt that all is lost he finally steps up to the plate, not to evangelize (what was actually needed), but to pray for the group since none of the others even know how to do that. Then DiCaprio's character sums it up when he says “The thing of it is we...we really did have it all. Didn't we? I mean, when you think about it.” And *that's* the thing, you have to actually THINK about it (**2 Cor. 10:5**).

While the forces of evil are using Hollywood movies to distract us, God is using them to convict the born again, among other things (**Eph. 1:11 below**). Many lost souls know we're nearing the end of the world as you can see in many documentaries as with the ones about food or social media, for example. But since they don't know the Lord they tell themselves and each other that we can still fix the mess we've made. And apostate Christians along with lost professing Christians are deceived to think it doesn't matter since they're saved or supposedly saved. But we're way past the point of fixing this world so that God will be creating a “new heaven and a new earth” (**Rev. 21:1, KJV**). And as the New Testament and this material makes clear, it does matter because the born again have not escaped God's condemnation as He says, “God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap” (**Gal. 6:7, KJV**).

**Ephesians 1:11, NIV** In him we were also chosen, having been predestined according to the plan of him who works out everything in conformity with the purpose of his will,

## The Way of Christ in Satan's World

After Bill and the so-called elders came to our house with Kerry's ultimatum, the Lord called me to keep praying for Bill using the following passage to inform and convict me about it. "I have prayed for thee, that thy faith fail not: and when thou art converted, strengthen thy brethren" (Luke 22:32, KJV). There was a sermon that was attached to it so that I understood He was telling me to join Him in praying for Bill so that when he would be converted he would *then* be used to strengthen the body of Christ. I also understood He didn't just mean Bill but Eagle. So while it's not what I wanted to do—AT ALL—it's what I did, off and on for years, at least a decade. I even reached out Bill once or twice as led by the Lord, if I remember correctly. (Sometimes I've thought of reaching out to someone and He's stopped me.) So while Bill was thoroughly covered in prayer, he died without repenting and, therefore, without strengthening the body of Christ, his brethren. Had I misunderstood the Lord? I don't think so. At least, not entirely. I think it's like what God walked me through with the Marshall's baby who died and what He showed me with the movie *The Hiding Place (1975)* about Corrie Ten Boom and her sister.

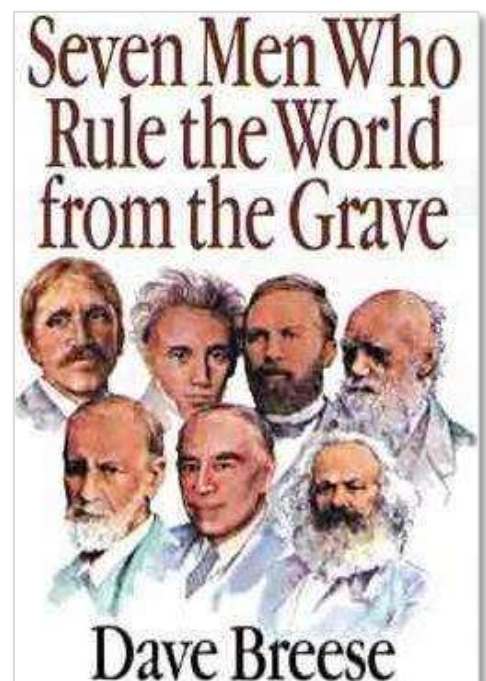
**The Marshall's Baby:** Informed that the baby was again in trouble, struggling with my faith because of the roller coaster we'd been on due to the baby's health, having sought the Lord He first rebuked me for my lack of faith with this passage. "Surely the arm of the LORD is not too short to save" (Isa. 59:1, NIV). Then a few hours later, still praying for and about this baby, God had Eric preach out of Acts 3 (below) so that I understood the baby would live. But then he died that night. However, because of Christ, he lives. And I'm not the only one who discerned the baby will live because I gave the eulogy to a packed church standing room only and people came after me to praise God and shake my hand, as witnessed by Jenny Hoover.

Now Peter and John went up together into the temple at the hour of prayer, being the ninth hour. And a certain man lame from his mother's womb was carried, whom they laid daily at the gate of the temple which is called Beautiful, to ask alms of them that entered into the temple; Who seeing Peter and John about to go into the temple asked an alms. And Peter, fastening his eyes upon him with John, said, Look on us. And he gave heed unto them, expecting to receive something of them. Then Peter said, Silver and gold have I none; but such as I have give I thee: In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth rise up and walk. And he took him by the right hand, and lifted him up: and immediately his feet and ankle bones received strength. And he leaping up stood, and walked, and entered with them into the temple, walking, and leaping, and praising God (Acts 3:1-8, KJV).

**Corrie Ten Boom's Sister:** While in the concentration camp during the Nazi holocaust, she told Corrie that God has spoken to her about the two of them having an amazing ministry after the war. Except she died in the camp. However, Corrie's sister is a part of that ministry because she was a part of Corrie's testimony. While it was an amazing ministry, it lacked truth, just like all of Christianity has lacked truth for most of the past 2000 years.

Like the baby and Corrie's sister who died, Bill is a part of this ministry being a part of my testimony. As such he'll be used to strengthen his brethren, the body of Christ, when God finally reaches the "appointed time" (Hab. 2:3, KJV), even though he's dead. Like RZIM and Eagle, I'd thought Bill would be used in a positive way when they're all being used in a very negative way, through their *negative* testimony. God is saying *Stop doing what they've done!* Lord willing, a remnant from Eagle will wake up to themselves when I reach out to them as soon as this book is up online so that a negative testimony isn't *all* there is coming out of Eagle. Ditto for the Marshalls.

And much of the Bible is about speaking from the grave just as much of the opposition speaks from the grave—because, we're in a *spiritual* war.





## Called to Be Christ Centered

As I shared with Bill, while we were living in Dinkytown, Minneapolis, in 1988, having been seeking God and cleaning up my life for months, everywhere we went one week there were tracts right next to where I sat down with the same graphic on the back. In turn, each time I came across one I begged Him to take over my life. The graphic revealed we're supposed to make Jesus the center of our lives, that all we do has to be in relation to Him, honor Him. Christians *know* this. They just don't do it. I tweaked it making it into this flower "for we are to God the pleasing aroma of Christ" (2 Cor. 2:15, NIV). At least we would be if we lived as we should—we, the body of Christ.



Yet today's Christians are like Kerry who's comment echoed my lost brother's concerning his son. When the little boy had stood up for the Lord my brother had said "I'll set him straight." So Robin once made the comment that Kerry had said something knocking Bill down like "Bill didn't know how to handle Maya" as if he should have set me straight with his up in my face yelling like Kerry had done. Except Bill struggled because he *knew* much of what I said was true! While some of it was wrong, some of it was correct. Besides the hireling beams in his eyes (Matt. 7:5), Bill was too focused on the worship center he would be leading in the new building—what Satan was dangling before him. And Kerry cared even less about the Truth than Bill. Obviously (to me).

But since "my Father is the gardener" (John 15:1, NIV), when a remnant of the body finally actually makes Jesus the center of our lives like they did 2000 years ago, we'll create this beautiful garden path leading the lost to Jesus who is "the truth" (John 14:6, KJV). And because of the trials coming down of "great tribulation" (Matt. 24:21, KJV), it'll be for them how it was for me when I came to Christ using the following passage as the main one by which to draw me in:

Come unto me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and ye shall find rest unto your souls. For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light (Matt. 11:28-30, KJV).

Except for them it'll ring more true since they won't have to tread through two decades of muck and mire.



When I became born again in 1988, when the Father was leading me to Christ, totally burned out from life, I took it out on my boyfriend/my current husband so that he left town and flew back home to Maryland. I was then alone for a few days and living in a different realm, off and on, in and out, which was a preview for what I've been doing as a follower of Christ. It was just much more graphic then. For two or three days between the time he'd left and the time I was admitted to the psych ward I was seeing visions which are now reality in some cities around the world: Paradise, California; Dearborn, Michigan; Portland, Oregon; and Seattle, Washington, for example. These cities have been trashed by fires and/or idiotic satanic policies.

But that's not all I was seeing. Some of it was like after a nuclear war, like Lebanon after the **explosion** of 2020. (I'd explained it to Bill, and probably some others at Eagle, as if I'd been in a Mad Max movie. And my guess is that he reported to the other "pastors" or "elders" what I'd been saying.) In other words, I wasn't having *delusions* but prophetic visions—something Eagle leadership *should* have been able to discern—had they actually been "walk[ing] in the Spirit" (**Gal. 5:16, KJV**). It's one thing for pagan medical doctors to not get it, but quite another for supposed Protestant spiritual *leaders* to be that oblivious.



And what I was seeing that was further into the future also wasn't in my head as a delusion because, for one thing, it's what Scripture says is going to happen in the following passages, and for another, I found the *very same* picture online:

Behold, I shew you a mystery; We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed, In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed. For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality (**1 Cor. 15:51-53, KJV**).



The Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord (**1 Thess. 4:16-17, KJV**).

At the time I knew nothing of the rapture, had never even heard the term, and knew nothing of the end times. All I 'knew' was that there was a good possibility that at some point we might actually annihilate ourselves because of our stupidity. God first started drilling that point into my head on seeing ***The Planet of the Apes (1968)*** when I was about seven years old and my father had explained it to me. So I'd had the gist of it right. Our stupidity has annihilated humanity. We just haven't fully walked in it yet. And this is how much discernment Eagle leadership had: None.

Since my brother in law, a med student, had given me some meds, I was doped up when I found myself in the psych ward where they'd taken me. And because "the forces of evil in the heavenly realms" (**Eph. 6:12, NIV**) were scaring the mess out of me, combined with the lies the body of Christ has swallowed and, in turn, fed the world, I'd thought I'd had visions of hell. I never thought I was *in* hell like so many testify online, as with the following example [I Overdosed on Mushrooms & Went to Hell - YouTube](#). It was more like both realms, this one and the spiritual one, were mixed together. Like the "veil" had been removed as in the passages below, things of which I knew *nothing* about at the time:

Then the LORD opened the eyes of Balaam, and he saw the angel of the LORD standing in the way, and his sword drawn in his hand: and he bowed down his head, and fell flat on his face (**Num. 22:31, KJV**).

Elisha prayed, and said, LORD, I pray thee, open his eyes, that he may see. And the LORD opened the eyes of the young man; and he saw: and, behold, the mountain was full of horses and chariots of fire round about Elisha (**2 Kings 6:17, KJV**)

Their minds were made dull, for to this day the same veil remains when the old covenant is read. It has not been removed, because only in Christ is it taken away (**2 Cor. 3:14, NIV**).



For example, out of some two dozen patients in the psych ward, two of them were David and Moses, men who befriended me and spoke to me about fasting and the Law. Except it was twisted. David, for example, thought *he* had written the Law and I was sane enough to know he hadn't. It was like I was in *The Twilight Zone*, which was a preview because that's exactly how it's felt like to be a follower of Christ during a time when the body of Christ is in the depths of apostasy. So while I *was* messed up at the time, totally exhausted from life and seriously doped up, I hadn't lost my mind. With faith in God, a little rest (30 days to be exact since that what insurance paid), and NOT taking the prescribed drugs or listening to their counsel, once I was released I was in better shape than I'd ever been before, in no time, which has consistently improved with time because God is faithful. Except apostates can't tell the difference between good and evil "call[ing] evil good, and good evil" ([Isa. 5:20, KJV](#))—just like the lost.

**Testimonies of Hell:** These testimonies/experiences/visions online are yet another way, I discern, that Satan is "deceiv[ing] the nations" ([Rev. 20:3, KJV](#)) about God's character, which God is using for His purposes ([Eph. 1:11](#)). While Satan is using them to keep many lost elect lost since the doctrine of hell doesn't square with the doctrine of a loving God, God is using them to give some elect "the fear of the LORD which is the beginning of wisdom" ([Prov. 9:10, KJV](#)), like He did for me. However, it's just the *beginning* of wisdom. Those who take Him more seriously and continue to "earnestly seek him" ([Heb. 11:6, KJV](#)) eventually discern Satan's "scheme" ([2 Cor. 2:11, NIV](#)).

Since Satan uses people there was a guy there in the psych ward who was like a Minnesota lumberjack hell's angel biker who kept getting in my space like Kerry and his tonsils, only a whole lot bigger. **A WHOLE LOT BIGGER!** I've never seen anyone that big either before or since. He was all height and muscle and I'm 5'2" and was back down to 105 pounds at the time. But since I'd dated tall, military and/or muscular men and had had some homosexual bikers verbally attack me once, this man wasn't as intimidating as he or the hirelings would have been otherwise. Though he *was* scary. (Having ridden my motorcycle to Dupont Circle in DC to spend the day with my boyfriend, those homosexuals were furious with me having *assumed* I was a lesbian. I still can't figure it out. I mean if homosexual can't respect other homosexuals, why get all bent out of shape when straights don't respect you? Where's the logic?) Anyhow, this guy in the psych ward seemed to always get in my face. So one day while I'm crying into my plate of food for being super exhausted and having wrecked my life, *knowing* there was till so much in the future since I was only 23 years old, this man gets all up in my face like a demon in real time breathing his threats down my throat with all the horrible things they were going to do to me. So, having been into camping since I was four years old and having heard that if you see a bear you should play dead, that's what I did. DON'T MOVE. DON'T MAKE EYE CONTACT. SHOW NO FEAR. HE'LL GO AWAY. And he did because some huge cops suddenly appeared and wrestled him down making chairs fly. And again, it *wasn't* in my head because Moses came up to me all hyper like my brother would get asking why I hadn't been afraid of him. I *had* been. I just hadn't shown it. I'd been like this mouse, frozen in place. He doesn't *look* scared, but I'm guessing there's a little trickle running down his furry little leg.



He's smart too. *No matter what happens, Fred. DO NOT LET GO OF LUNCH!* If you die for something, like the Lord did for His Girl, His Church, what would have been the point if He hadn't accomplished what He died *for*, right? Yet that's what Christians are saying. God so loved **the world** that He brutally sacrificed His only Son yet most of the people He created and died for are going to spend eternity in fire burning Hell forever, anyhow. Many of them also think Jesus is coming back and rapturing His Church before having made Her "glorious...and without blemish" ([Eph. 5:27, KJV](#)). Is this little mouse smarter and braver than God Almighty?!



When I can't sleep I watch cat videos, so much better than counting the tens of thousand of idiotic sheep and those in sheep's clothing!



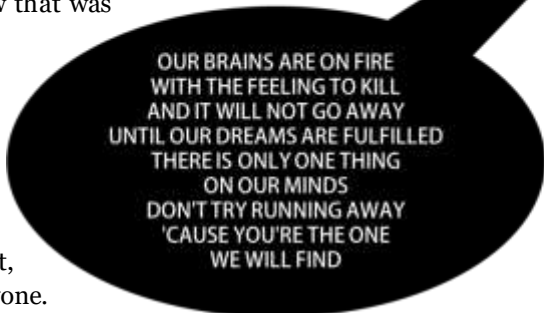
And if I'd been welcomed into the body of Christ earlier, as I should have been, I could have sung Moses *Rock of Ages cleft for me...* and he too could have become born again and not been as stressed out about life. In fact, we wouldn't even have been in there! That's the reason most people end up in the psych ward. They don't know how to make sense of life and deal with the stress adequately because the ONLY WAY is through Jesus Christ, "the way" (John 14:6, KJV).

There were also people there I couldn't see—demons and angels, nice ones—though I knew nothing about a spiritual war at that point and wouldn't even hear the term til Eagle nearly a decade later. That's how asleep the body of Christ is today! I married a Christian son of a so-called pastor, sought God through the churches for over a decade and no one mentioned the spiritual war, or if they did didn't make enough of a point about it to get anyone's attention! Yet we are in a brutal spiritual war with "the forces of evil in the heavenly realms" (Eph. 6:12, NIV). But it wasn't all their fault since I'd become born again a decade before arriving at Eagle and, just like everyone else, I hadn't taken God as seriously as I should have either. That's the problem with peers, they put pressure on you to be like them even when they're not actually trying. Considering how badly the forces of evil had messed with me, the only way what I did makes sense is because the body of Christ is apostate. I've explained it throughout this book, but it comes down to this one verse "the name of God is blasphemed among the Gentiles through you [BRAT]" (Rom. 2:24, KJV). No one will take the Lord as seriously as we need to take Him until a core group within the body of Christ does so—which is God's point in having raised me up with this ministry.

So about 20 years after the psych ward and 10 years after Eagle, when the girls had just learned to drive they'd found their old friend from Indiana online, the Marshall's eldest son, and wanted to go see him and hear his band playing downtown in DC. Not thrilled with the idea since I knew his parents had fallen away I said nothing before looking him up online at which time I found him singing *Seek and Destroy* by Metallica. I, therefore, left it up to the girls to decide and they still had enough discernment at the time to not go. After all, no decent person would be singing "our brains are on fire with the feeling to kill." At that time the girls still knew that was bad.

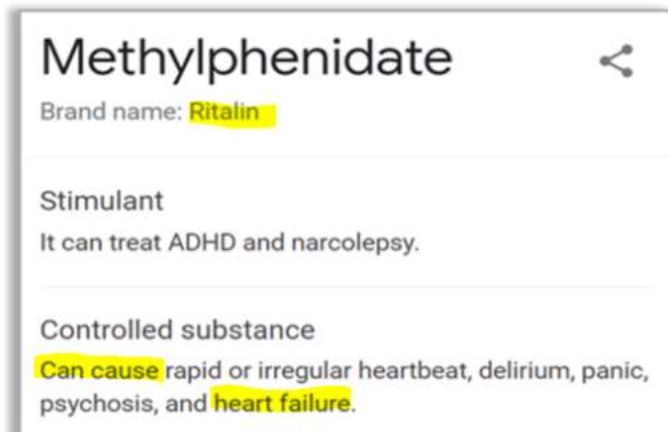


But if you're like Eagle leadership and the rest of the comatose body of Christ you'd say I'm imagining things, making connections that aren't really there, self-absorbed, having delusions of grandeur...I've even had "Christians" tell me that Satan wouldn't be interested in me when Scripture clearly warns us saying "your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour" (1 Pet. 5:8, KJV). "Whom" is everyone. And the more God aims to use you, the more he's interested in you because he's not an idiot like us. Born again Christians know that. They're just dead asleep in a coma.



## Psych Counseling.

The fact is that I never needed psych counseling. Name one person in the New Testament who was sent to a shrink. Today's Christians are so lobotomized! For example, the best Christian I ever knew, the wife of an "elder" at a very conservative church in Carmel, Indiana, had her daughter on Ritalin. Not only was she NOT relying on God who she professed to know and love and who "heals all...our diseases" (Ps. 103:3, NIV), she was willing to risk her child's *life* to make her fit into her square little peg! The fact is that the psych industry is a monstrous demonic lie, as well as an age-old tactic—one of Satan's many "schemes" (2 Cor. 2:11, NIV)—summed up with the graphics. What I needed (besides a *loving* family)—and still need—was a loving Family, **FAITHFUL BORN AGAIN FOLLOWERS OF CHRIST!** It's what the world desperately needs and what Jesus died for us to *be*. "You are not your own; you were bought at a price. Therefore honor God" (1 Cor. 6:19-20, NIV).

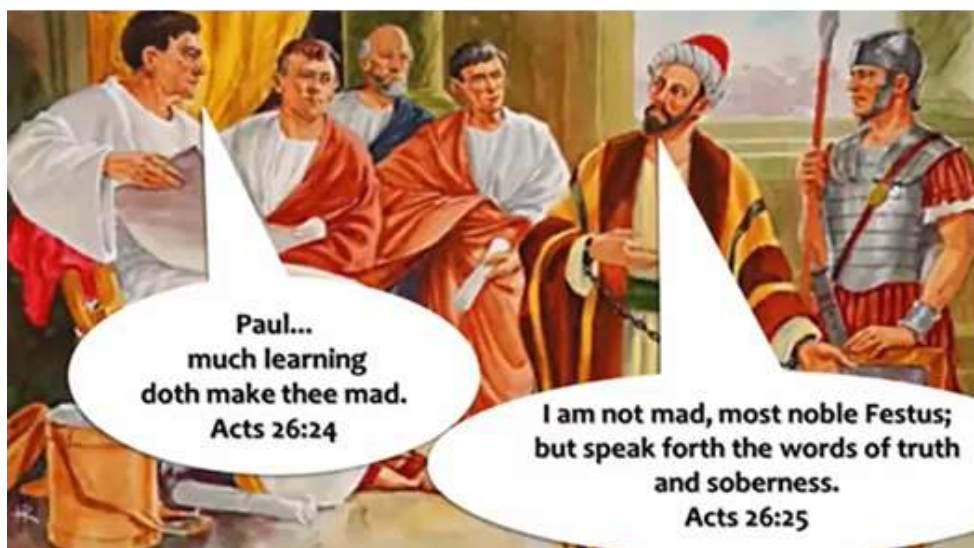
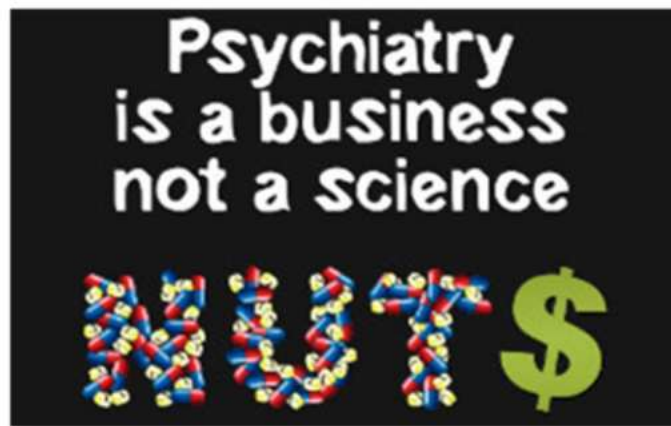


Methylphenidate

Brand name: **Ritalin**

Stimulant  
It can treat ADHD and narcolepsy.

Controlled substance  
**Can cause** rapid or irregular heartbeat, delirium, panic, psychosis, and **heart failure**.



What Eagle and Charles Ware did with me, the only two "church" leaders, God had me tell anything about the psych ward, is like what the disciples did to Mary "of whom he had cast seven devils. [So that when] she went and told them [that she had seen the risen Lord, as I've been doing for over two decades]...they believed not" (Mark 16:9-11, KJV). And if Christians tell other Christians they need psych counseling just for hearing God's voice even though Jesus says "My sheep hear my voice" (John 10:27, KJV), by having had me tell Eagle about the psych ward, (which I did in *much* greater detail than I did with Charles Ware), it more than GUARANTEED that Eagleites would dismiss anything I had to say. It's the reason my husband had been against my sharing that information with Eagle in the first place. He *knew* what Christians are like whereas I was very naïve. Except I was following the Lord's *leading*. And unlike the first disciples who refused to believe Mary's testimony, Eagle leadership supposedly had God's Spirit inside of them enabling them to have spiritual discernment. But they *weren't* discerning. And neither has anyone else been, again, because the body of Christ has **nullified God's Word with our pagan traditions** (Mark 7:13). And since "his Name is called The Word of God" (Rev. 19:13, KJV) we've nullified Him so that we are under God's judgment (1 Pet. 4:17). It's like the body of Christ has made next to zero room for the Lord in the world He created, just as Scripture says "He came unto his own, and his own received him not" (John 1:11, KJV).

So while I haven't been right about everything—just like every other human being who has ever lived—it's always been *obvious* that I've been born again. Psychos knew it in the psych ward just days after I'd spent that week begging God to take over my life through the tracts! There was a woman there my age who said "Maya, **everyone** here *knows* you're a Christian!" I remember because her comment shocked me. How could *everyone* know when I wasn't even certain about it myself?! And I wouldn't be *secure* on it until we landed at Eagle and had done Bryan Brenner's *Surprise by Faith* study. And I wouldn't understand how everyone there had known until a decade after Eagle! For example, when we were about to deliver our first child in 1992 and the hospital form wanted me to check the box for my religion, I actually asked my husband if it was OK to check Christian! (Even I'm thinking, *What a moron!*) But I asked him because I *knew* there was something very important missing—but neither of us had known what it was. It was God's *anointing*, which I didn't get until the Lord spoke to Ed Rice about laying hands on me and prophesying over me, which he, Kerry, and I don't remember who else did though I'm pretty sure Eric and/or Bill were a part of that prayer session. And Scripture says "be not careless of the gift in thee, that was given thee through prophecy with laying on of the hands of the eldership" (1 Tim. 4:14, YLT). Four points:

1. I have not neglected the gift;
2. It was tied to a prophetic vision, that there was a vine in a basket growing and growing from the top of my head, which I've walked through on the video, and obvious that it's been about taking my thoughts captive to Christ (2 Cor. 10:5);
3. It was given to me when Eagle elders/leadership lay hands on me; and,
4. At least Ed had to be born again and legitimately part of the "eldership." While in my mind the term eldership seems to express plurality, Noah Webster's 1828 dictionary doesn't specifically say it has a plural aspect to it. Neither does the suffix *ship*. Rather, it expresses character, the *character* of being an elder—as in spiritually more mature. And compared to me, Kerry, and the rest of Eagle leadership, Ed Rice had more spiritual maturity (back then at least), a holier character. And since God didn't have me anointed here in the DC metro area but led us out there, I'd say he had more spiritual maturity than anyone here as well! But two decades later...he may have lost that maturity just like my girls. Either that or he never got my letter in 2021. (Over the years I've seen it happen again and again, people who were once much more mature in Christ, just a few months later seem as if they're not even born again!)

So while totally doped up and stressed out, those psychos at the hospital had more spiritual discernment than the body of Christ, born again who are supposedly not totally stressed out, not doped up, and not out of their minds. The psychos were more discerning since, unlike them, no one has been able to tell that I'm born again in the past two decades! Or, better said, they haven't been *honest* about it because, Eagle, for example, knew I was born again as testified by Bill, Kerry, and Sunder, for instance. And they baptized me! They just didn't care about sinning against the Lord too busy power tripping. In any case, it's pretty funny how all the psychos knew, yet Christians on my path haven't been able to supposedly tell that I'm born again. At the psych ward, in my despair since "the forces of evil" (Eph. 6:12, NIV) were harassing me to no end, I prayed the Scriptures on my bed sheets with my thick red Sharpie. New sheets, new prayers. And since I was officially **PSYCHO** no one told me I shouldn't do that, so it's what I kept doing. Even people who aren't entirely in their right minds, for being super stressed out and doped up *know only genuine Christians pray God's Word!* So it's what I've kept doing, just not on my bed sheets...though, there's an idea.





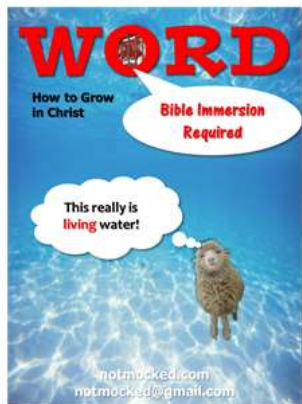
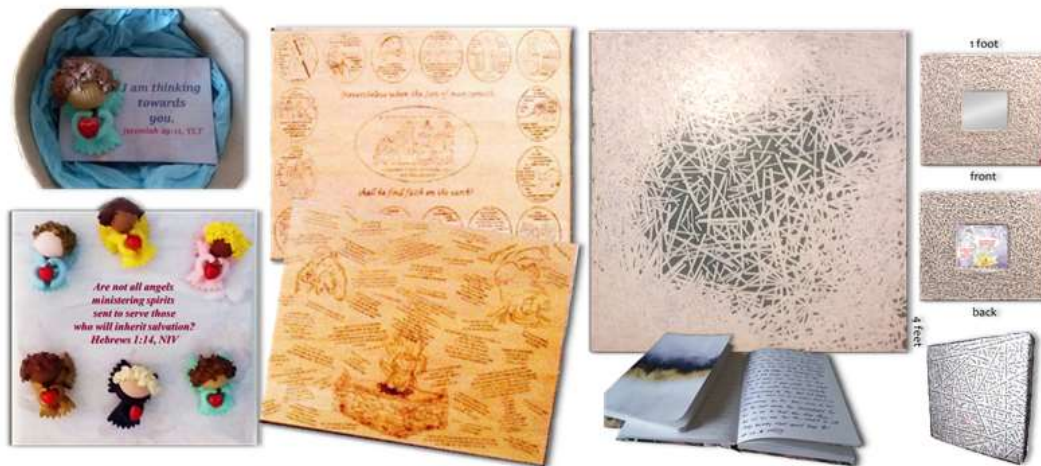
Again, that's how shallow the body of Christ is today, not willing to admit the obvious for being sold on the "deceitfulness of riches" (Matt. 13:22, KJV) and the rest of Satan's lies. Because, even before having me start telling Eagle leadership that they needed to repent the Lord had me praying for them with a craft, the first one of which was pasta angels. I prayed for loads of Eagleites including leadership (along with friends and neighbors) for months so that I had an army of angels in my living room—a gift I gave them for Christmas (not yet enlightened about that lie). And over the years the Lord has repeatedly refined the craft (1 Cor. 4:7 below) so that it couldn't be any more focused than it has been for the past six years or so! Spending months praying God's Word for professing Christians and reaching out to them with a letter or book backing up every single point with Scripture in relation to the "new covenant" (Luke 22:20, NIV) and they still can't tell that I'm a born again Christian being used by God?! Someone please enlighten me. Since when do servants of Satan do what I've been doing?! They've been *lying* to themselves. And God says "All liars, shall have their part in the lake which burneth with fire and brimstone: which is the second death" (Rev. 21:8, KJV). While that "lake" is not fire burning hell, the "second death" is not pleasant, and it can happen during this life or after it. If you don't die that death during this "evil age" (Gal. 1:4, YLT) we're told that it will include "weeping and gnashing of teeth" (Matt. 8:12, KJV) for being cast out of the kingdom of heaven since you'll have to face the "judgment" (Matt. 7:2 & John 5:29 below). In fact, because the born again haven't been willing to repeatedly die the second death (2 Cor. 4:11 below), they will *also* be weeping and gnashing their teeth for having been so evil against the Lord and His servants, having wasted so much of their time, and having lost most of their potential rewards—besides having to face the trials headed our way because "there is, then, now no condemnation to those in Christ Jesus, who walk not according to the flesh, but according to the Spirit" (Rom. 8:1, YLT).

**1 Corinthians 4:7, NIV** For who makes you different from anyone else? What do you have that you did not receive?

**Matthew 7:2, KJV** For with what judgment ye judge, ye shall be judged: and with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you again.

**John 5:29, YLT** Those who practised the evil things to a rising again of judgment.

**2 Corinthians 4:11, KJV** For we who are alive are always being given over to death for Jesus' sake, so that his life may also be revealed in our mortal body.



# Believing is Not Following

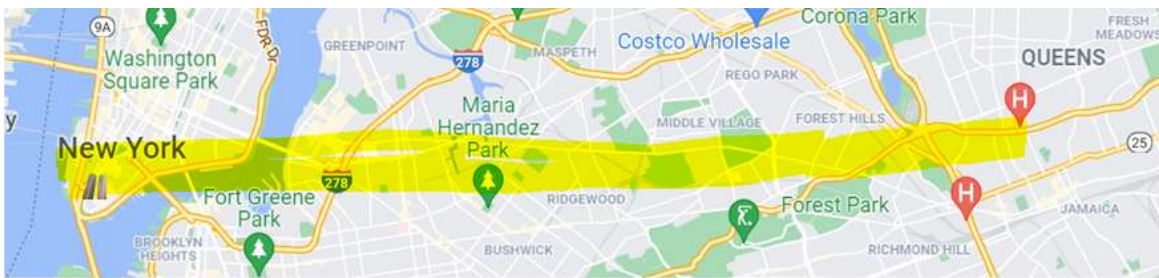
Had Eagle been followers of Christ and not merely believers, they would have received what I was saying in the late 1990s so that we could have connected the dots between what's gone on with the Church and what's been taking place in the world. In fact, we could have prevented much of it. Again, that's what Scripture says, "Submit yourselves, then, to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you" (**James 4:7, NIV**). Again, because God takes everything Satan and humans have meant for evil and uses them for His purposes (**Gen. 50:20 & Eph. 1:11 below**), the web, which was in its infancy in the late 1990s, is now loaded with information about different aspects of what's been going on both in the Church and world since God has been enlightening different people to it from different angles on it because of His faithfulness to His Word.



**Genesis 50:20, KJV** But as for you, ye thought evil against me; but God meant it unto good, to bring to pass, as it is this day, to save much people alive.

**Ephesians 1:11, KJV** According to the purpose of him who worketh all things after the counsel of his own will:

In fact, God appears to have *required* Satan and his ministers to openly reveal what they're doing so that there are YouTube channels exposing Satan's hand hidden in plain sight with things like the predictive programming for the 9/11 attacks, for instance. It's pretty old news, but here are just **four examples**. Just as soon as the towers opened in 1973 they started revealing in comic books, TV shows, songs, and movies how they would be destroying them—**towers we could see from the road by our house in Queens (Grand Central Parkway) on a clear day, pointed out to me by my father on one of our Sunday morning walks to get *The New York Times* when we routinely talked about how much we loved each other. It was a parallel of the walks I routinely go on with my Father as we talk about how much we love each other and He points out to me *the signs of the times* (**Eph. 1:11 above**).**



**Superman Comic 1973**



**Sesame Street 1976**



**Marvel Comic 1983**



**Beavis Butt-Head 1994**

And the reason Satan's ministers reveal Satan's agenda—in their minds—is because that's how they communicate with each other and mock us. But it's *mostly* because God is the One in control who has said “Fear them not...for there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; and hid, that shall not be known” (Matt. 10:26, KJV). But to “fear them not” you have to honor Christ. Otherwise you have very good reason to fear them. One day we'll find out how many people who died utterly terrified in those towers that day were actually born again—yet apostate.

Abounding in love and mercy for His people in spite of our unfaithfulness, God gave us a huge wake up call *with* the destruction of those buildings in 2001. Yet Christians ridiculed those of us who said it was God warning us to repent. They actually *laughed*. Ironically, this was the very same year *Pagan Christianity* was published, *Exploring the Roots* [the pagan satanic roots] *of Our Church Practices*. But the body of Christ couldn't connect the dots! Not even two decades later! God allowed the “spiritual forces of evil” (Eph. 6:12, NIV) to take down the towers and do everything else they've been doing because *we've* historically refused to repent, we “the body of Christ” (1 Cor. 12:27, KJV). Even with such a monumental wake up call as that, the body of Christ *STILL GLOSSED IT OVER* just like we glossed it over in 1941 with the bombing of Pearl Harbor. Again, it's exactly as He says. “You have a reputation of being alive, but you are dead” (Rev. 3:1, NIV). World War I, *the war to end all wars*, should have at least made us scratch our heads when we got into World War II. *Wait! Didn't Jesus say “Love your enemies[?]”* (Matt. 5:44, KJV, *my emphasis*). And, again, lost hippies in the 1970s when we got into the atrocities of the Vietnam war were more enlightened (in a way) than the body of Christ who always sends out Her military troops praying for God to bless *us*, ignoring the fact that we're asking God to kill people when He died us to love them. And while many Christians do see war as a result of failure to honor God, we tend to see that failure in the lost, not in the body of Christ. We also focus on the Old Testament commands instead of “the law of Christ” (Gal. 6:2, KJV). But it's not as if the lost are going to honor God when even His own people don't!

So if the 9/11 attacks weren't enough to wake up the body of Christ, what's it going to take?! After all, these huge buildings toppled down, pulverized, in mere seconds. How could *that* not have been for us to take God seriously?!

Well, according to Scripture God's answer is that no matter *what* happens men will still refuse to repent:

The rest of the **men which were not killed by these plagues yet repented not** of the works of their hands, that they should not worship devils, and idols (Rev. 9:20, KJV).

Men were **scorched with great heat, and blasphemed the name of God**, which hath power over these plagues: and they repented not to give him glory...And blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores, and repented not of their deeds (Rev. 16:9-11, KJV).

We *see* it happening today as the world has been dealing with Covid and Christians keep playing at Church and fires devour entire towns (as with California and other parts of the world) and the lost get even more hostile to God.

**Our Desperate Need for Christ.** In order for the body of Christ to actually repent, **God has to convict us** just like when we become born again. Jesus said “No man can come to me, except the Father...draw him” (John 6:44, KJV). Two decades of trying to get through to professing Christians, many of whom I discern have been born again, and not being able to get through to even ONE person, *while* having prayed God's Word extensively for them makes the point. God has to convict people whether they are currently lost or born again. It's the reason *biblical* prayer is so important along with our submission to Him as a group. He wants us to rely on Him and Him alone from beginning to end and it requires that we function as a group since we've been called as “the body of Christ” (1 Cor. 1:27). At least some kind of group needs to honor Christ. That's the difference between Christianity today and those early Christians. While there were a rebels like “Diotrephes, who love[d] to be first, [so that he] w[ould] not welcome [Paul and his companions]” (3 John 1:9, NIV), and the Corinthians, for a season, so that Paul “caused [them] sorrow by [his] letter” (2 Cor. 7:8, NIV), it didn't take *decades* to get through to them! Because, they at least *had been* one with the Lord, as we're told, “all the believers were one in heart and mind” (Acts 4:32, NIV)—and we are far from that today!

Considering how hard it's been to get through to today's born again Christians and how short lived the faithfulness of the very first Christians was, I see why God has left a very short time span from the time we, as a body, mature to the time He returns. It's because, we'd *immediately* fall away again! That, too, is obvious.



Having been so despicably ungrateful for what Jesus did for us, even when we pray biblically the Father is not going to answer us until His “appointed time” (**Hab. 2:3, KJV**), not until He’s *satisfied* that we’ve learned our lesson. Not until we have *genuinely* repented.

So while people have been getting concerned over the last two decades in increasing measure, rather than look to God most Christians are looking to the hirelings revealing that they’re not actually fully *awake*. What the majority are actually doing is sprinkling a dash of Jesus on top of Satan’s fake version of Christianity. And a sprinkle of Jesus is still relying on our own efforts which are worthless since “apart from [Him we] can do nothing” (**John 15:5, NIV**). While our efforts might help us hang on for a while, in the end they always fail. The whole point of “liv[ing] by faith” (**2 Cor. 5:7, NIV**) is to *actually* rely on God. So, practically speaking, it’s like this.

1. **We Get on Track Ourselves:** Search me, O God, and know my heart: **try me**, and know my thoughts: and **see if there be any wicked way in me**, and **lead me** in the way everlasting (**Ps. 129:23-24, KJV**).
2. **Help Get Others Get on Track:** [Lord] **open their eyes**, and...**turn them** from darkness to light, and from the power of Satan unto God, **that they may receive** forgiveness of sins, and inheritance among them which are sanctified by faith (**Acts 26:18, KJV**).
3. **We Keep at It:** **I have not stopped** giving thanks for you, remembering you in my prayers. **I keep asking** that the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the glorious Father, may give you the Spirit of wisdom and revelation, so that you may know him better. I pray that the eyes of your heart may be enlightened in order that you may know the hope to which he has called you, the riches of his glorious inheritance in his holy people, and his incomparably great power for us who believe (**Eph. 1:16-19, NIV**).

But hardly anyone showed up at the few prayer meetings Eagle had and that’s how it is across the board. Just about every prayer meeting I ever went to was of five people or less even though they represented hundreds from a church or school. And most of the prayers that went up were super self-centered—not focused on building God’s kingdom at all. And, of course, I’m guilty of having walked in that myself.

The fact is that we’re only going to pray biblically in the Spirit by being steeped in God’s Word having a *correct* view of God, otherwise we’re not even going to be open to being corrected. For example, I just watched a four hour movie that covers the entire Bible [KING of GLORY | Full Movie | English - YouTube](#). Except, it’s the typical **misinterpretation** we’ve been deceived to believe. I started listing all the problems I saw in it and gave up when I had two and a half pages and was just barely half way through the movie! Since years went into producing this movie, with an amazing amount of detail, it’s the producer’s life’s work. So if the Lord had me reach out to him, it’s not hard to see that he *wouldn’t* receive the truth. My guess is no way! In order for him to even to able to *listen*, he would need to be smothered in biblical prayer **and** have more than just *one* person pointing out the problems! Otherwise, the immediate reaction is *You’re nuts*. In God’s terms it’s the following passage. “Because your sins are so many [like with 1 ½ pages worth in two hours of the movie] and your hostility so great [like I’ve experienced for over two decades], the prophet is considered a fool, the inspired person a maniac” (**Hos. 9:7, NIV**). Still, I left a comment pointing out a couple of the problems asking God to get the man and his group thinking about it, at least. I planted a dormant seed, which, Lord willing, *will* germinate at the appointed time. (It’s kind of funny. I did like I do with my actual seeds and planted a couple, not just one, having a back up just in case. I don’t recall but I’m hoping I planted three, like I often do. We need *lots* of insurance these days.)

So while the body of Christ is way off track today, worse than we’ve ever been, today’s Christians always *assume* they’re on track! And they do it while *knowing* most other Christians are off track—which is **super proud**. They know most others are off track because the hirelings always point it out. While following the Lord through the institutional and house churches, they almost always made the point that most of those other churches or groups out there are off base but *Praise Jesus we’re not! Har har har*. I remember Kerry doing it a few times. Yet “the day of the LORD of hosts shall be upon every one that is **proud and lofty**, and upon every one that is lifted up; and he shall be brought low” (**Isa. 2:12, NIV**).



## Addressing the World's Problems

No one is addressing our plight—the mess the world is in today—biblically. Not one! While some Christians are *saying* we need to repent, and some (in other countries) are actually on their faces before God, no one seems to know the details of what **the body of Christ** needs to repent about. That's problematic because “God heareth not sinners” (**John 9:31, KJV**).

And, again, the body of Christ, for the most part, seems to think it's the lost who need to repent. That's their focus. However, the lost don't believe in the One true God, don't even know what repent means, much less do they have any clue as to what they need to repent about. And with tens of thousands of denominations that call themselves Christian, and referring to this system we've created with loads of beliefs and practices which contradict the “new covenant” (**Luke 22:20, KJV**), there's **NO WAY** the lost can understand what God has actually said and done *and* take Him seriously! It's like this **graphic** which I walked through myself while in high school having fallen in love with the Lord. While I didn't even know what *holy* meant, I knew without a doubt that something was seriously wrong with that picture. Not only did the girl yell at me at the top of her lungs, she was *lusting* after a guy on the worship team. She also had zero respect for her grandmother. And I wasn't unique. They all know something is seriously wrong with this picture. The lost look at Christians and **KNOW** things don't add up. But Christians are too proud and busy chasing after Satan's garbage to even earnestly think about it. The ones who supposedly become saved are mostly people who hook up with Christ like a prostitute hooks up with a John out for what she can get. (Hint: It's not *love*.)

For example, today is the day after Christmas. The last time I addressed it with Christians they *immediately* attacked me! Yet they're combining light with darkness when God asks the rhetorical question “What fellowship can light have with darkness?” (**2 Cor. 6:14, NIV**).

Since the body of Christ created a huge grey area the lost think Christmas and Santa, and all the religions are good. Again, *we* have repeated history just as Jesus rebuked the Jews when He said “You nullify the word of God for the sake of your tradition” (**Matt. 15:6, NIV**). I pulled up **different translations** for this passage to help make the point. It's like at the store when the clerk messes up and *voids* the transaction, *cancelling* it out, throwing the receipt in the trash—like it *never* happened. That's what the body of Christ has done, cancelled out God's Word as if it doesn't even exist. It doesn't matter. Jesus “The Word of God” (**Rev. 19:13, KJV**) has been thrown in the trash! And that, by those who profess to know and love Him!

And the body of Christ should know that the world *isn't* more at fault than we are because “judgment must begin at the house of God” (**1 Pet. 4:17, KJV**) and He views us as a group: His body, His Church, His house. Judgment under the “new covenant” (**Luke 22:20, NIV**) begins with the body of Christ, the whorish BRAT, those who have God's Spirit within yet live for themselves.



### ◀ Matthew 15:6 ▶

#### English Standard Version

he need not honor his father.' So for the sake of your tradition you have made **void** the word of God.

#### GOD'S WORD® Translation

does not have to honor his father. Because of your traditions you have **destroyed** the authority of God's word.

#### International Standard Version

does not have to honor his father.' Because of your tradition, then, you have **disregarded** the authority of God's word.

#### King James Bible

And honour not his father or his mother, *he shall be free*. Thus have ye made the commandment of God of **none effect** by your tradition.

#### New American Standard Bible

he is not to honor his father *or mother*.' And *by this* you have **invalidated** the word of God for the sake of your tradition.

#### New International Version

they are not to 'honor their father or mother' with it. Thus you **nullify** the word of God for the sake of your tradition.

#### New Living Translation

In this way, you say they don't need to honor their parents. And so you **cancel** the word of God for the sake of your own tradition.

#### Young's Literal Translation

and he may not honour his father or his mother, and ye did **set aside** the command of God because of your tradition.

Therefore, revealing to the body of Christ that *we* need to repent and *what* we need to repent about is the vision God has given me, the fullest version of it. The Lord has had me connect the dots and stand firm against the grain which is *always* how He uses prophets in order to hold His people accountable. The Old Testament prophets rebuked the Jews, the people who professed to know God. It's therefore what Jesus, The Prophet, did saying "I am not sent but unto the lost sheep of the house of Israel" (**Matt. 15:24, KJV**). In other words, Jesus didn't go around rebuking the Romans! Yet that's what today's Christians do! No, we have been called to hold those who profess to know Him accountable to His Word, just as Paul made clear when he said "What business is it of mine to judge those outside the church? Are you not to judge those inside? **God will judge those outside**" (**1 Cor. 5:12-13, NIV**). Christians are acting as if *they* are God, just like Eagle did telling me they needed to interpret His Word for me. Therefore, God has me rebuking Christians, especially leaders within Churchianity—which includes "the body of Christ" (**1 Cor. 12:27, KJV**)—all to deaf ears and *very* hardened hearts. It's exactly what Jesus encountered with the Jews, well portrayed in the unbiblical series *The Chosen*, especially in episode six of the first season with the Pharisee Schmuel.

**Unbiblical, Yet Well Portrayed?** These Catholics portrayed it well because truth is *always* mixed with error. While some of them profess to be Protestant they're working closely with Catholics which makes them Catholic at heart. Again, God says "Be ye **not** unequally yoked together with unbelievers: for what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? and what communion hath light with darkness?" (**2 Cor. 6:14, KJV, my emphasis**). Catholics are "unbelievers" because they *reject* Jesus' lordship in favor of the pope's lordship. And light and darkness have no communion. It's either one *or* the other. That grey area belongs to Satan. It's his *favorite* part of his domain and where Christianity has made Her *home* with those TENS OF THOUSANDS of denominations and pagan system. Satan is using these people—all professing Christians defend that grey area—to "deceive the nations" (**Rev. 20:3, KJV**) while God is working it out for His purposes having said "Ye shall seek me, and find me, when ye shall search for me with all your heart" (**Jer. 29:13, KJV**). Those "who **earnestly** seek Him" (**Heb. 11:6, NIV**) don't get deceived. Or, better said, get delivered from Satan's deceptions. It's what Paul said. "Whether in pretence, or in truth, Christ is preached; and I therein do rejoice" (**Phil. 1:18, KJV**). I can rejoice even though everyone today has combined truth with error, especially mixing Catholicism with biblical Christianity, because the more earnest will weed out the lies from the truth as led by the Lord. I can rejoice because *God* is faithful! I rejoice in the Lord.

So I noticed that Bryan Brenner has one of James Corbett's videos linked on his website. The problem there is that James is lost. Bryan, a professing Christian, is doing what Jesus told us *not* to do, be unequally yoked (**2 Cor. 6:14 above**). While some might argue that I'm doing the same thing, I'm not. God has me using pagan resources to point to Him and His kingdom whereas Bryan has used a pagan resource to point to solutions for this world, Satan's kingdom.

In fact, the more I listened to James Corbett on his videos, something I did off and on for years, the more I discerned he's not only lost but part of the opposition *purposely* deceiving people. It's what the Jesuits *set out* to do, summed up in the blurb. Again, we're in a war "against spiritual wickedness in high places" (**Eph. 6:12, KJV**) which the body of Christ has mostly ignored and *fueled*. Satan and the demons use people, **whoever** is willing, which is whoever is not *taking their thoughts captive to Christ* (**2 Cor. 10:5**). And as Chris Pinto covered quite thoroughly, [Chris Pinto Documentaries - YouTube](#), there was a *counter* reformation to the supposedly Great Reformation of the Church, and it hasn't ended because our "struggle...against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms" (**Eph. 6:12, NIV**) will not end for us until the day the Lord returns to earth or we physically die, whichever comes first. And, according to some of the comments on James' YouTube channel I'm not the only one who has discerned that James is purposely deceiving the people. But even if he's just a lost soul and not purposely trying to deceive, his solutions don't actually solve anything, when you get down to it, because the *foundation* of **all** of our problems is spiritual. Again, Christians (at least some) preach this, like they did at Eagle, but then totally ignore the truth behind it being *unstable in all their ways* (**James 1:8**).

**Excerpt from the Jesuit Oath:** *Be a spy...among other Protestants...obtaining their confidence, to seek even to **preach from their pulpits**, and to denounce with all the vehemence in your nature our Holy Religion and the Pope; and...plant the seeds of jealousy and hatred between communities, provinces, states that were at peace, and incite them to deeds of blood, involving them in war with each other...take sides with the combatants and to act secretly with your brother Jesuit, who might be engaged on the other side, but openly opposed to that with which you might be connected (my emphasis).*





For example, assuming Bryan is not a deceiver like Ravi Zacharias was, he also now has a decent platform so that God could use him to reach many, at such a time as this—when it’s so much worst than most Christians realize. If Bryan actually realized what we’re up against he wouldn’t be doing what he’s been doing. **NO WAY!** Those who understand what’s happening in the world from God’s perspective are doing the “good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in” (Eph. 2:10, KJV). Those good works are for His kingdom not Satan’s. *That’s* what makes them “good.” Again, as the body of Christ knows, He wants it all, our “heart...soul...mind, and...strength” (Mark 12:30 in the graphic). Because, not only does He *deserve* it all, it’s for *our* protection. If members of the body of Christ were actually awake they’d all be fully devoted to the Lord. Had we done the *one* thing—genuinely loved God—all the rest would have quickly fallen into place for the body of Christ like a domino effect as summed up in the graphic.

I also find it interesting that the Lord first called me to start writing the book making me think it was for Bryan and *then* had Bryan sell his company. So while he’s still involved, if God were to convict him as he watches the videos and reads my material, he could *easily* immediately switch gears and finally do *the good works which God prepared for him to do* (Eph. 2:10). Praise the Lord!



So while the body of Christ and, therefore, the world could have experienced an amazing cleansing domino effect following Pentecost, God prophesied of a “**latter** rain” (Joel 2:23, KJV). Knowing that sheep aren’t the brightest of animals, however cute, He knew we wouldn’t take Him seriously so that we *needed* the latter rain and not just the former one. The body of Christ, the comatose BRAT Bride, is like a combination of how I was as a young adult and how my mom was before Alzheimers, kind of cute but *what* an airhead, and SUPER HIGH MAINTENANCE! If born again Christians were honest you’d admit and repent about not having given Christ your all. *I* know it and He’s been my focus for over two decades! I feel like when I confessed to my sister about being lazy. Well, not *lazy*, but nowhere near as diligent and focused as I *could* have been and *should* have been. So while I’ve been taking increasingly more detours to improve my garden, like with this rack for seedlings rack, it’s confirmation that I’m no longer that Idiot Dimwit. And it feels good. You guys should try it.



Rather than get unhinged at my insults, brethren, *listen* to what the Lord says. “My dear brothers and sisters, take note of this: Everyone should be quick to listen...and slow to become angry, because **human anger does not produce the righteousness that God desires**” (James 1:19-20, NIV). If you discern I’m wrong “earnestly contend for the faith” (Jude 1:3, KJV). Don’t just blow me off and allow Satan to get yet another one over on us! All you have to do is say I think you’re wrong because you’re saying this and the new covenant says that. *So simple!* Your *opinion* is irrelevant. No one has done this biblically with me in 22 years! At the very least, do like my brother when we were kids since Jesus says “Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child, he shall not enter therein” (Mark 10:15, KJV). Address me with biblical sarcasm, if that’s all you can do. That’s better than *nothing*. Better, however, would be to address me as a *humble* servant of the Lord. That’s what I’d do if I wasn’t so frustrated—downright fed up!

So here’s another reason why I love ***The Guernsey Literary and Potato Peel Pie Society (2018)*** mentioned in the very beginning. Dawsey is *super*

quick witted and sarcastic while keeping a completely straight face. The best scene of it is with the pregnant cow and the Nazi. In other words, at *least* be like him if you disagree with me. Dawsey was neither silent nor belligerent. While he *totally* disagreed with the Nazi’s and their way of life thinking they were brutal morons, he never actually said so while, at the same time, got his point across quite clearly so that the Nazi was silent. Appropriately named Christian, the Nazi said nothing in response since he knew Dawsey’s contempt for the Nazi’s was well founded, which he *proved* with his manner of life. He was *nothing* like a true Nazi. His Naziness was only his uniform, this outward shell so that he lived in the matter of what Scripture says of true Christians, “put[ting] on the new self, created to be like God in **true** righteousness and holiness” (Eph. 4:23-24, NIV).



And what Dawsey did with his sarcasm is essentially what Jesus did to the Pharisees in the following example:

He saith unto them, How then doth David in spirit call him Lord, saying, The LORD said unto my Lord, Sit thou on my right hand, till I make thine enemies thy footstool? If David then called him Lord, how is he his son? And no man was able to answer him a word, neither durst any man from that day forth ask him any more questions (Matt. 22:43-46, KJV)

Since Jesus was defending the Father and Himself, His focus, the basis on which He founded His argument, was God’s Word, which is what what the born again need to do. Except we have to make sure it’s in relation to the new covenant since Christ *fulfilled* the law of Moses (Luke 24:44 below). Using Scripture, Jesus effectively shut them up. Shut me up. It would be GREAT to have a biblical discussion for once! Do like Christian in the movie and *behave* like a Christian even though you’ve been wearing the uniform, so to speak, of Satan’s army by either being part of his pagan church or behaving like his pagan “ministers” (2 Cor. 11:15, KJV). Like Christian in the movie, prove that you’re *nothing* like Satan’s Nazi’s.

**Luke 24:44, KJV** And he said unto them, These are the words which I spake unto you, while I was yet with you, that all things must be fulfilled, which were written in the law of Moses, and in the prophets, and in the psalms, concerning me.

So while, in the end when Bill, Richie, and David came to our house and didn’t yell or talk over me, like Christians love to do (just like the lost), by that point they had made up their minds to not listen—which is why I pretty much kept silent. These men weren’t focused on obeying Christ but on obeying their idol, Kerry Bowman, and defending Satan’s pagan so-called church. Either they were purposely lying, like Ravi, or else they lied to themselves and were, and are, blind to the lies they’ve believed and the unrighteousness they’ve been practicing. Lord willing *that’s* the case.

But even if these guys had been willing to listen to me back then, they wouldn’t have had ears to hear because they were loaded down with beams in their eyes. I was too at the time. Because, it wasn’t God’s timing, which I knew since He’d repeatedly informed me that it was just the beginning of this ordeal having told me the vision was for “an appointed time” (Hab. 2:3, KJV), for example. And with the following passage, for another example:

Son of man, I am sending you to...a rebellious nation that has rebelled against me; they and their ancestors have been in revolt against me to this very day. The people to whom I am sending you are obstinate and stubborn. Say to them, “This is what the Sovereign LORD says.’ And whether they listen or fail to listen—for they are a rebellious people—they will know that a prophet has been among them (Ezek. 2:3-5, NIV).



While no one has listened to me for over two decades, at this point and through this book you *should* know without a doubt that a prophet had been, and is, among you. It's obvious! It was obvious back then and now it couldn't be any more obvious unless I raised the dead from an actual grave. But if you don't believe I'm serving the Lord through this ministry, as Jesus said "neither will [you] be persuaded, though one rose from the dead" ([Luke 16:31, KJV](#)).

## Living on the Edge

The Lord backed up the body of Christ's stubbornness combined with the spiritual war we're in with the biblical interpretation He gave me for *Edge of Tomorrow* (2014), summed up in this strip. It took them forever to gain the victory because the military leader was SUPER stubborn. And he represents the body of Christ and not just the hirelings because we've been called as "good soldier[s] of Jesus Christ" ([2 Tim. 2:3, NIV](#)). But instead the born again as a group (in the U.S. at least) have been just like Cage/Tom Cruise in the beginning of the movie, soldiers who aren't actually soldiers and quite reluctant about getting involved as portrayed in that great scene with the hologram.



**Dying to Self.** Born again followers of Christ continually walk through the cycle of Live-Die-Repeat as in the movie because "we who are alive are always being given over to death for Jesus' sake, so that his life may also be revealed in our mortal body" ([2 Cor. 4:11, NIV](#)). If you're not constantly dying to self you're no *follower* of Christ and quite possibly not born again. So another movie the Lord used to give us a visual of what He's called us to do is *Groundhog Day* (1993) because it's not only about dying repeatedly but being changed in the process, with a happy ending. Unlike those on my path—and, I discern, the norm in the U.S.—I've been dying repeatedly over the last 30 years but especially since Eagle, so for a little over two decades. And I've been changed in the process because "this is the will of God...our sanctification" ([1 Thess. 4:3, KJV](#)). Dying to self is how God changes us, as the born again know. And there's a very happy ending because "when Christ appears, we shall be like him" ([1 John 3:2, KJV](#)). In both movies, those leading characters got the girl. In reality we, the body of Christ, are the leading character *and* the Girl that He, the Lord, got. Happy ending.

However, most of the members of the body of Christ, especially in the U.S. (or focusing on the U.S.), have been lying to themselves that we can have the best of both worlds when, according to God, it's one *or* the other. Jesus says "Whoever doth not bear his cross, and come after me, is not able to be my disciple" ([Luke 14:27, YLT](#)). Bearing our cross is dying to self in multiple ways: the way we think (giving up our opinion); the things we do or don't do; the people we hang out with or no longer hang out with; how we spent our money or giving up our own money...and if we spend enough time earnestly seeking the Lord as a follower of Christ, we see Him put His finger on every single aspect of our life! It's the reason He says "Those of you who do not give up everything you have cannot be my disciple" ([Luke 14:22, NIV](#)). We have to be willing to let go of everything He puts His finger on. So it's different things for different people at different times because it's a PERSONAL relationship that we have with Him and He has a very specific calling on each of our lives involving the "good works, which God prepared in advance for us to do" ([Eph. 2:10, NIV](#)). And those works are different for each of us since our circumstances are different, among other things.



And because Jesus is a gentleman, He doesn't *force* us to do His will. Therefore, Bryan, for example, knowing **his calling** as a missionary, chose to build his father in law's business and the Lord allowed

<https://www.linkedin.com/pulse/leadership-born-out-u...>

## Leadership Born out of Unexpected Places - LinkedIn

Jan 20, 2021 — Bryan Brenner Follow ... Despite my early wishes to become a missionary, Elaine's father approached me to take over his insurance agency.

it. Since the human heart is “desperately wicked” (**Jer. 17:9, KJV**), whenever we desire to do something that honors Christ, we know that this desire came from Him rather than something we were so wise and noble to have conjured up, because we're neither wise nor noble. So here you see yet another way God may be turning what Satan and Bryan meant for evil, for good—should Bryan now obey Him. While in Bryan's mind he never meant to *be* evil, from God's perspective the choice he made to live for this world was evil because “to him that knoweth to do good, and doeth it not, to him it is sin” (**James 4:17, KJV**). Sin is evil because “the wages of sin is death” (**Rom. 6:23, KJV**). Sin is the reason Jesus had to die on the Cross. Every time we sin, it's like we're holding the hammer and pounding in one of those nails into the Lord's wrist, like Ray Boltz sings about in [The Hammer - YouTube](#).

**Being Perfect.** I have to address this since everyone is so stubborn, like in *Edge of Tomorrow (2014)*. Who knows how long it actually took Cage/Tom Cruise to get through to that military guy. I'm guessing decades! And for the body of Christ it's been centuries! Two millennia!

Since my brain is only so big, and not all that big compared to some of you, I haven't fulfilled God's calling perfectly. Not by a long shot! I've done my best, for the most part. But when God says “Be perfect” (**2 Cor. 13:11, KJV**), He means be teachable/mature/nice, and I have been that—mostly. I read somewhere recently, don't remember where, but that being spiritually perfect means to “walk in the Spirit” (**Gal. 5:16, KJV**). Engaging my brain (**2 Cor. 10:5**), that makes sense.

In contrast, today rebellious Christians, beginning with Eagle, use lack of perfection—making mistakes—as an excuse to call me a false prophet when only Jesus was perfect! And it's not as if there's even one born again soul who doesn't know that. But it's not as if Paul was saying now that you're born again you won't make a single mistake since that's not going to happen until we stand before the Lord in the new flesh. Otherwise Paul would not have written “O wretched man that I am!” (**Rom. 7:24, KJV**). Being “perfect” by God's definition requires a constant effort on our part, and that includes those who've been called as prophets (**Eph. 4:11-13 below**). We have to “demolish arguments and every pretension that sets itself up against the knowledge of God, and we take captive every thought to make it obedient to Christ” (**2 Cor. 10:5, NIV**) and then we actually have to *apply* what we know to be true. It doesn't mean we no longer make a single mistake, including concerning Scripture. If that were the case—if true prophets (excluding Christ) didn't make a single mistake concerning Scripture, it means that all would be false prophets including Moses, Daniel, John the Baptist, and Paul! (I cover it in detail in *Satan Exposed: Rightly Dividing the Word* and touch on it below). None of those mentioned were false prophets, yet they all made some very serious mistakes concerning Scripture! And all born again *should* be much more enlightened than they were because, unlike them, we've been granted the *completed* Word of God along with God's Spirit inside of us from the moment we became born again.

**Ephesians 4:11-13, YLT** He gave some [as] apostles, and some [as] prophets, and some [as] proclaimers of good news, and some [as] shepherds and teachers, unto the perfecting of the saints, for a work of ministration, for a building up of the body of the Christ, till we may all come to the unity of the faith and of the recognition of the Son of God, to a perfect man, to a measure of stature of the fulness of the Christ.

**A Huge Mistakes Made by the Old Testament Prophets:** As a “murderer” who has a “lust” for death (**John 8:44, KJV**) it was Lord Satan who called for animal sacrifices not Lord God. Again, God took what Satan meant for evil (**Gen. 50:20**) and worked it into His plan for His purposes (**Eph. 1:11**). The Lord God repeatedly said in the Old Testament that He did **not** desire animal sacrifices, as we see in the following passages:

Sacrifice and offering thou didst not desire (**Ps. 40:6, KJV**).

Thou desirest not sacrifice; else would I give it: thou delightest not in burnt offering (**Ps. 51:16-17, KJV**).

I desired mercy, and not sacrifice; and the knowledge of God more than burnt offerings (**Hos. 6:6, KJV**).

Not only does God not call for animal sacrifice, He views it as an *abomination*, as we see in the following passage:

He that killeth an ox is as if he slew a man; he that sacrificeth a lamb, as if he cut off a dog's neck; he that offereth an oblation, as if he offered swine's blood; he that burneth incense, as if he blessed an idol. Yea, they have chosen their own ways, and their soul delighteth in their **abominations** (Isa. 66:3, KJV).

Since “truth came through Jesus Christ” (John 1:17, NIV) the New Testament clarified it, informing us that loving actions are the sacrifices that please God. He’d repeatedly said so in the Old Testament but made it crystal clear in the New Testament as we see with the following passages, for example:

Be ye therefore followers of God, as dear children; And walk in love, as Christ also hath loved us, and hath given himself for us an offering and a sacrifice to God for a sweet smelling savour (Eph. 5:1-2, KJV).

The things which were sent from you [to care for my needs, says Paul, this is], an odour of a sweet smell, a sacrifice acceptable, wellpleasing to God (Phil. 4:18, KJV).

It’s not as if God was pleased with the smell of Jesus’ flesh on the Cross. He was pleased with His *loving act* of being willing to suffer such a brutal death so that we could all one day become a righteous loving Family. Again, Satan took the truth and seriously twisted it with his lies while at the same time making it appealing to our desperately wicked hearts (Jer. 17:9). And God, in His infinite wisdom, knowing how unrighteously created beings—both supernatural and human—would behave, incorporated all of our twisted madness into His plan even *before* He created anyone. Again, I cover it with plenty of detail in *Satan Exposed: Rightly Dividing the Word*.

## The Self Deceived Body of Christ

While Satan is our enemy, the truth is that he’s nothing compared to us! *We* are our worst enemy! Satan mostly just uses our own wicked hearts (Jer. 17:9) by tempting us like he did the Lord in the wilderness (Luke 4 in the graphic). But unlike Him, since we’re unwilling to take our thoughts captive to the Truth (2 Cor. 10:5) as He modeled for us, Satan has been running wild with his temptations so that today’s professing Christians are doing the exact opposite of what they claim to be doing, as you *should* be able to clearly see with the following examples.

**Kerry Bowman:** His current website claims the same thing he claimed when at Eagle: [About Us - The Awakening Church](#). It says “People Awakening People To become Fully Alive In Christ And To His Mission.” So he’s doing that by being a “hireling” (John 10:13, KJV), *yelling* at God’s people at the top of his lungs, and *preventing* them from speaking the truth, while serving Him in a *pagan* system that honors Satan?! He’s quite deceived. And I know he’s yelling at those who hold him accountable—if anyone actually does these days—because “evil men and seducers shall wax worse and worse, deceiving, and being deceived” (2 Tim. 3:13, KJV).



**Charles Ware:** Having heard him preach at College Park, thinking he would be better than both Eagle and College Park, being that he led a Bible college, he was so much worse running us over with his lies like a Mack truck!

While he proclaims to have been called to bring *reconciliation* between the races as you see with the **blurb**, knowing *that's* his calling his lying ways practically *destroyed* this mixed marriage.



**Bryan Brenner:** There's NO WAY Bryan can be *helping* people as a leader with their thoughts as he claims to have been doing, as you see with the **graphic**, if he himself hasn't been taking his



thoughts captive to Christ (2 Cor. 10:5), which he's clearly not been doing according to the new covenant—like the norm. While he doesn't claim to be helping people spiritually but helping them in this world, Satan is “the god of this world” (2 Cor. 4:4, KJV) and Jesus says “what is a man profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?” (Matt. 16:26, KJV). The answer is nothing because whatever we gain in this life that has nothing to do with the work Christ called us to do “shall be burned” (1 Cor. 3:15) *if* we're even born again “for we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus into good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in” (Eph. 2:10, KJV). And, again, Bryan knows the good works God called him to do, at least in general terms, because God had put it in his heart to be a missionary. But, instead, he followed in his father in law's footsteps. Because of “the cares of this world, and [tempted with] the deceitfulness of riches, and the lusts of other things entering in, [Bryan] choke[d] the word, and it bec[ame] unfruitful [in his life]” (Mark 4:19, KJV). Like the body of Christ as a whole, rather than helping people in the city he professes to love, Bryan has actually been helping people with Satan's deception. He's been helping them be deceived. The difference with Bryan is that he's done his work in the world better than most.

So, again, I see God working out our sins for His purposes (Eph. 1:11), at least, I see the potential of Him being able to do that. I just don't know if Bryan is more or less a man of noble character than the norm. We'll soon find out. What I mean is that I see God allowed him to have this foundation—the work he's done in the world—for His purposes, that missionary work Bryan had wished to do before he got derailed. Scripture says “a man can receive nothing, except it be given him from heaven” (John 3:27, KJV). That includes everything, our success in God's kingdom just as much as our success in Satan's world. And God could *easily* take Bryan's worldly success—the skills he developed and used for building up Satan's world—and use them for building up His kingdom, just like He did with Saul who became Paul.

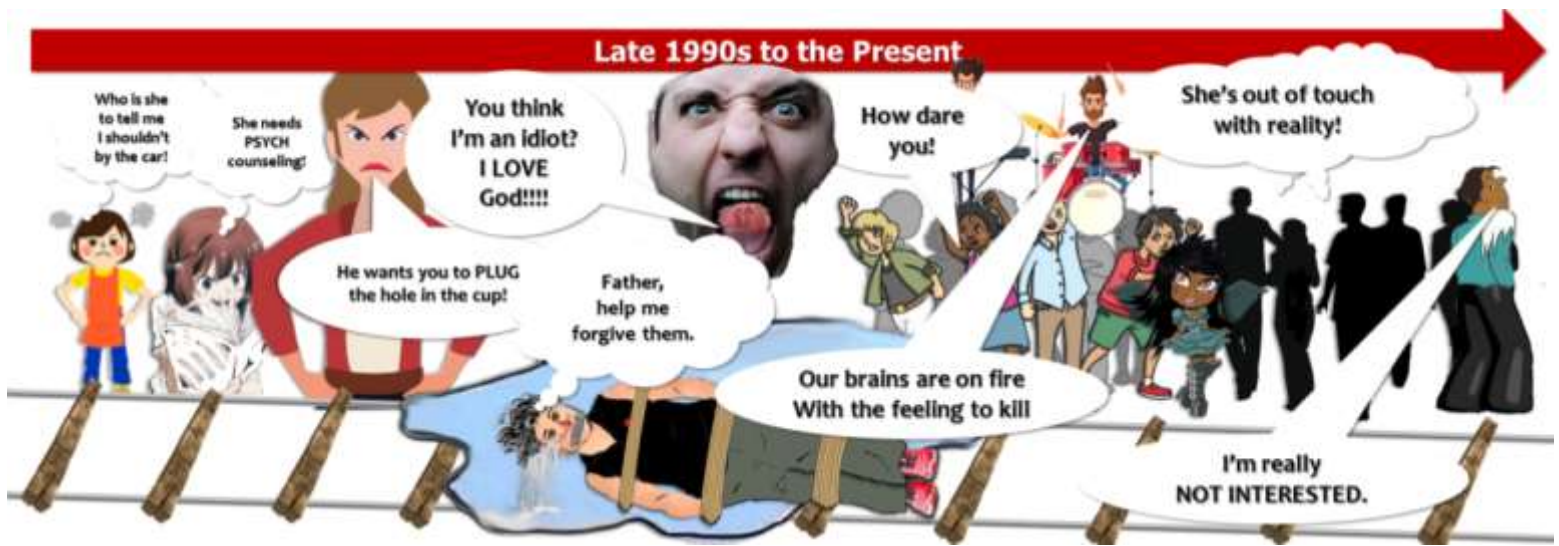
Moreover, God will do what He did for Saul for *all* who take Him seriously.

Therefore, you should be able to see how He's done that with my life summed up in this book and shared in detail in my testimony books. Every single job, person, place...*everything* has been used by the Lord for this ministry. All that's been needed on my part has been to seek Him wholeheartedly, and therefore, been willing to admit when I've been wrong, which is, ironically the hardest *and* easiest thing to do. It's hard because we don't like being wrong but when we admit it—and the more we admit it—the easier it becomes to admit. It actually becomes an *expectation* so that, as I've said repeatedly in this text, I KNOW that not everything I've written either in this book or the series of books that make up this ministry is 100% correct. No doubt! It's a no-brainer! And it's OK because of Who it is I'm serving, so it applies to everyone:

1. God is forgiving so that “If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness” (1 John 1:9, KJV); and
2. God takes all of our sins and mistakes and “works out everything in conformity with the purpose of his will” (Eph. 1:11, NIV).

But if we want to benefit from our mistakes, we need to line up our lives with His purposes—the sooner the better.





What I see is that God would have used Bill Bean, the first person He had me reach out to, if Bill had loved the Truth more than his life in this world. In fact, I discern God would have used *any* of the born again He's had me reach out to on this trail of tears but hasn't for the very same reason. Like Bill, they've all loved their life in this world, Satan's world, *more* than the Lord and His kingdom while professing to love the Lord. They've all opted for *that* when He was offering them a leading role—even THE leading role—in the most exciting ministry of all time! I don't see myself having the leading role but more like the person backstage working the lights. And I love my job. God needs a bigger spotlight on you: I'm on it. And, come to think of it, Eagle leadership should have known I wasn't as proud as they made me out to be because I had zero problem working the preschool ministry, with the older kids, doing the bulletin board, Vacation Bible school, editing Sunder's book, even cleaning the toilets. (I could be wrong, but I don't think proud people clean other people's *toilets*, especially public ones.) If the Lord needs me to do something, I'll do it. It's what they preach, but not what they do, "for they do not practice what they preach" (Matt. 23:3, NIV).

## What the Body is Doing to God's Children

Through our marriage God had us represent both groups, unbelievers (my immediate family) and believers (my husband's immediate family). And since He called me into His Family right before we got married, we raised our children as believers who then became members of the body of Christ early on, in preschool. But because the body of Christ is in the depths of apostasy, and unbelievers also have no room for Christ, we were left in TOTAL isolation for years. And I'm still totally isolated, even more so, since the rest of them turned their backs on Christ, though my husband still says he believes. If born gain Christians are hypocrites, which is to be NOT genuinely interested in Christ, and the lost aren't interested in Christ, there's no one left to hang out with because those are the only two groups in the world. And Scripture clearly says "you must not associate with anyone who claims to be a brother or sister but is...an idolater...Do not even eat with such people" (1 Cor. 5:11, NIV). God's reasoning for that is because "bad company corrupts good character" (1 Cor. 15:33, NIV). Our ways of thinking and behaving rub off on each other. And all Christian hypocrites are idolaters since they love their so-called pastor and/or "ministry" and/or themselves more than Christ. We have *proven* God's Word of 1 Corinthians 5:11 (above) with our hypocrisy, our apostasy. And even the lost know *it takes a village to raise a child*. Therefore, not having any relationships beyond the surface level, our girl naturally went suicidal. And as the stats reveal, she was *hardly* alone!

<https://www.usatoday.com/news/health/2020/09/11/>

**Youth suicide rate increased dramatically in last decade, CDC ...**  
 Sep 11, 2020 — The rate of suicide among those aged 10 to 24 increased nearly 60% between 2007 and 2018, according to a report released Friday by the ...

<https://www.pbs.org/newshour/health/youth-suicid...>

**Youth suicide rates are on the rise in the U.S. | PBS NewsHour**  
 Oct 18, 2019 — A shocking rise in suicide attempts ... Between 2000 and 2007, the suicide rate among youth ages 10 to 24 hovered around 6.8 deaths per ...

And both girls are worse, in some ways, than I was when I was lost—and it's very likely they're born again. They're worse because it's the fruit of our apostasy and God is using our family as an example as He did with Hosea, for example. Except my girls are still better than most, or many, born again their age! Or so I discern. And I'm not just saying that because I'm their mother. I've clearly proven that I love the Truth more than anyone including my husband and children—as we all *should* according to Jesus who says “He that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me” (**Matt. 10:7, KJV**), for example. And it doesn't mean that I don't love my children!

While clearly warned that we're in a brutal spiritual war (**Eph. 6:12 & 1 Pet. 5:8**), the body of Christ has historically not only ignored it but fueled it—so well portrayed by Eagle. They said they represented God who is “love” (**1 John 4:8, KJV**) but they lorded over me as if they were dictators and left our family wide open to Satan's attacks. And if they did it to me, they did it to others. In fact, the body of Christ as a whole has been doing what the Israelites did who did not have God's Spirit within, as we read in the following passage:

Thus saith the Lord GOD unto the shepherds; Woe be to the shepherds of Israel that do feed themselves! should not the shepherds feed the flocks? Ye eat the fat, and ye clothe you with the wool, ye kill them that are fed: but ye feed not the flock. The diseased have ye not strengthened, neither have ye healed that which was sick, neither have ye bound up that which was broken, neither have ye brought again that which was driven away, neither have ye sought that which was lost; but with force and with cruelty have ye ruled them. And they were scattered...As I live, saith the Lord GOD, surely because my flock became a prey, and my flock became meat to every beast of the field, because there was no shepherd, neither did my shepherds search for my flock, but the shepherds fed themselves, and fed not my flock; Therefore, O ye shepherds, hear the word of the LORD; Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I am against the shepherds; and I will require my flock at their hand, and cause them to cease from feeding the flock; neither shall the shepherds feed themselves any more; for I will deliver my flock from their mouth, that they may not be meat for them (**Ezek. 34:2-10, KJV**).

The BRAT body of Christ is like those people who are *skinny fat*, especially out in the Midwest Bible Belt. While they might look better on the outside—Bryan Brenner being a great example—they're actually in very bad shape for eating the Standard American Diet with the appropriate acronym of SAD. Therefore, sooner or later it catches up with them. Spiritually, “hypocrites...are like whitewashed tombs, which look beautiful on the outside but on the inside are full of the bones of the dead and everything unclean” (**Matt. 23:27, NIV**). And since the body of Christ is *made up of* hypocrites, we're in super sad shape today!

**The Suicide Card.** Because of the BRAT, by sight it looks and feels like *everything* I've done as an adult has been a **TOTAL WASTE OF TIME!** Add to that having no one to talk to and always getting squashed like a bug by Christians, I very often feel like I wish I'd never been born! Who wouldn't? So while suicide is tempting, wishing you hadn't been born is not the same thing. And God prepared me for it in several different ways, prepared me to *not* attempt suicide. I have to get this point across because that's yet another thing Christians love to throw in my face. You all think that because I've been hurt I'm not only mental, but suicidal—which makes me wanna kill YOU! (So now someone's going to give me a lecture about being unloving for being totally undiscerning of sarcasm. Morons.) If I was suicidal (or murderous) I'd have accomplished the task *ages* ago. My husband has enough drugs in this house to kill a herd of horses, or at least a herd of sheep. *Definitely* one sheep.

So, for example, before I was born again and riding the metro to my job in Georgetown, sitting in the first car close to the door facing forward I saw something flash before me. Then when they had made all of us get off the train, a super hyper guy grabbed me and pushed me twisting my body so that I could see what he was all excited about. “There's his foot!” Some poor high school or college kid had been so in despair that he had mustered up the courage and jumped in front of the train. But he didn't even die! Now he had to continue the miserable ride with all the heartache he'd had before and no foot, plus the stigma. And one of the people who'd been on the train, naturally standing right by me (**Eph. 1:11**), started **SCREAMING HER HEAD OFF** when she realized it was her brother. And about a year before that a friend's cousin had shot herself in the head. Stuff like that makes an impression. The Lord clearly impressed me that suicide was not an option because, for one thing, it's not a guaranteed exit. You could just as easily be making it a whole lot worse on yourself in this life. You would also be making it worse on yourself because there's the next life and those who commit suicide will find themselves *weeping and gnashing their teeth for being thrust out of the kingdom* (**Luke 13:28, KJV**). If suicide was an option as some “Christians” actually teach(!), all born again Christians would be doing that during the very

last of the last days since it'll be so bad, "great distress, unequalled from the beginning of the world" (Matt. 24:21, NIV). But that's not what the Bible teaches. It says the following, for example:

You have a few people in Sardis who have not soiled their clothes. They will walk with me, dressed in white, for they are worthy. The one who is victorious will, like them, be dressed in white. I will never blot out the name of that person from the book of life, but will acknowledge that name before my Father and his angels (Rev. 3:4-6, NIV).

Victory is never found in short cuts because, according to God, no one gets away with anything EVER. We're victorious not by being cowardly but by "liv[ing] by faith" (2 Cor. 5:7, NIV). While it takes courage to commit suicide, the act itself is cowardly because that person has become a quitter. Rather than address the problem and/or deal with it, they quit. More than that. They put all the blame on others. And while it might actually all be on others, *they* didn't trust God with it. All in all, it seems like the most cowardly and self-centered thing you could do. Or else naïve since children as young as six commit suicide. The American Academy of Children and Adolescent Psychiatry says that "among younger children, suicide attempts are often impulsive. They may be associated with feelings of sadness, confusion, anger, or problems with attention and hyperactivity." Child suicide is a whole different ball game. In my material I'm addressing adults, more specifically born again adults—praying one day you'll finally act like it.

Still, since body of Christ has sucked the life out of Christ and, therefore, out of the world, I can at least grasp at straws and *wish* I'd never been born even though I know I'm super blessed. Jesus says "Blessed are ye, when men shall revile you, and persecute you, and shall say all manner of evil against you falsely, for my sake. Rejoice, and be exceeding glad: for great is your reward in heaven: for so persecuted they the prophets which were before you" (Matt. 5:11-12, KJV). Overall, I *am* exceeding glad. But, at the same time, this daily monotonous empty grind is beyond old because it's beyond empty—besides idiotic. So while I know that the "life that is truly life" (1 Tim. 6:19, NIV) will be beyond amazing "as it is written, Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him" (1 Cor. 2:9, KJV), the BRAT's manner has left me wishing I'd never been born *in spite* of what I know! What's worse is that it caused my daughter to actually and repeatedly attempt suicide. Rather than rebuke me, as some Christians have done as if her suicide attempts were my fault, you should be rebuking yourselves.

So at times when I feel like I've had enough and am beside myself with frustration, loneliness, exhaustion, and heartache, the Lord reminds me of things He's had me walk through or things He's had me see like the documentary *Which Way Home (2009)* where the college aged girl jumped the train along with all the others trying to find a better life in the United States since the body of Christ has made such a pit of the world. But instead of finding a better life as she'd hoped, she ended up having both of her legs amputated. My life is a joyful breeze in comparison. So while I often wish I'd never been born, in many ways throughout my life the Lord has impressed me that not only is suicide not an option, there is only *one* good option. "You must be born again" (John 3:7, KJV) and "walk by faith" (2 Cor. 5:7, KJV). Imagine that.

You can't even begin to grasp what this life has been like for me: no dictator to steal away your family clan, your country, your home; no cancer to steal away your family, your friends, your home—again; no convictions to steal away your family, you friends, your home—yet again. I have no *home*. This is my prison! You guys—the body of Christ—have made me feel like I am *actually* insane for honoring the Lord, just like Bill made me feel like I was a fool for taking God seriously. Yet even my mother who was lost and who, by everyone's account, was not terribly bright, had the discernment to know something spiritual was going on with our family. Yet the born again haven't been able to discern this?! It's exactly as He says "My people are fools; they do not know me. They are senseless children; they have no understanding. They are skilled in doing evil; they know not how to do good" (Jer. 4:22, NIV). Except that was said during the Old Testament part of the "present evil age" (Gal. 1:4, YLT). Today, the born again *do* know. They just don't *care!* That's worse. The BRAT is the brattiest brat in the history of the world! There is so much evidence that this is what the body of Christ is like that it's not as some of you tell me, "You're so hurt, your so emotional." No. Unlike the BRAT I'm discerning and honest, and actually **APPRECIATE** what Jesus did for us. In contrast, the BRAT can't see that she doesn't really appreciate it for being such an outrageous worldly hypocrite blinded by tons of beams in Her eyes so that no matter what I do or say She rebukes me for it.

- If I prophesy what the Lord has told me to say, I'm a false prophet.
- If I focus on God's Word, I'm legalistic.
- If I point out the sins of the Church, I'm bashing the Church.



- If I laugh, I'm not serious enough.
- If I cry, I'm too emotional.
- If I express frustration, I need anger management.
- If I mention my life before Christ, I get accused of being that "old man" (**Rom. 6:6, KJV**).
- If I get mad, I'm unforgiving.
- If I mention my husband isn't on board, I get accused of not submitting to my husband.
- If I'm sarcastic, I'm ungracious.
- If I reveal even the most basic connections the Lord has shown me I need full blown psych counseling!

No matter what I say or do Satan immediately whips out a flaming arrow and hands it to a professing Christian who launches it at me. But because of "the shield of faith [the Lord has given me I've been able to] extinguish all the flaming arrows of the evil one" (**Eph. 6:16, NIV**) so that I'm still standing on my faith even though I've been getting this treatment for more than two decades. Again, the psych ward was a preview since the demons were telling me I was the worst person who had ever lived, responsible for billions of people's pain. It's a twisted version of the truth. While Jesus is responsible for healing everyone's pain on that Cross, we've historically hated Him for it. And as His prophet it's like David wrote, "zeal for your house consumes me, and the insults of those who insult you fall on me" (**Ps. 69:9, NIV**). Today, under the "new covenant" (**Luke 22:20, NIV**) zeal for His house, His "body" (**1 Cor. 12:27, KJV**), consumes me, and those who insult Him the worst are born again Christians since they're the ones who should be standing up *for* Him. The whole thing is maddening.

Again, if I'm wrong, which I surely am on some points, TELL ME where I'm wrong using the Scriptures in relation to the "new covenant" (**Luke 22:20, NIV**) and do it in a way that's not abusive. Christians NEVER do that! What they do is almost the exact same thing the Jews did to Jesus so that He said "If I have spoken evil, bear witness of the evil: but if well, why smitest thou me?" (**John 18:23, KJV**). But instead of physically hitting me, you all hit me with a severe **cold front** honoring Satan rather God, being antichrist rather than *for* Christ.



**Worthy of Being Drowned.** The fact is that the body of Christ as a whole is walking in the following passage, making it impossible for the younger generation—for all of us! The Lord says “Whoso shall offend one of these little ones which believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and that he were drowned in the depth of the sea” (**Matt. 18:6, KJV**). It’s coming down hardest on those who call themselves leaders within Christianity, people like Kerry Bowman and Eric Simpson, because “we who teach will be judged more strictly” (**James 3:1, NIV**). But it’s coming down hard on all born again Christians because Jesus says “The servant who knows the master’s will and does not get ready or does not do what the master wants will be beaten with many blows. But the one who does not know [the lost] and does things deserving punishment [as all humans do] will be beaten with few blows” (**Luke 12:47-48, NIV**). All born again Christians “know the master’s will,” unlike the lost who *don’t* confess to knowing Him, not having been enlightened. And while professing Christians who aren’t born again are actually lost, Jesus says “I will judge you by your own words, you wicked servant!” (**Luke 19:22, NIV**). Like the born again they *profess* to know the Truth and yet don’t obey Him.

Basically, at the “appointed time” (**Hab. 2:3, KJV**), God will be using my life and testimony—this ministry—to **SHAME THE MESS** out of the body of Christ because His unfaithful self-absorbed people have left the younger generations no outlet having *nullified the Word of God with our pagan traditions* (**Matt. 15:6**). While we were supposed to be the “light of the world” (**Matt. 5:14, KJV**) we’ve instead made it seem as if Jesus is non existent, irrelevant, or not to be taken all *that* seriously. Rather than being the solution we’ve been part of the problem—the biggest part at that! The only bigger problem are “the forces of evil in the heavenly realms” (**Eph. 6:12, NIV**) who would have to flee if we actually submitted to God (**James 4:7**). So, again, *we* are the biggest problem.

## Satan’s Role

Unlike what Churchianity teaches, Satan is not God’s enemy since God created him. Sure, when Jesus walked the earth he was His enemy. But God is both Father and Son. Like us, Satan is God’s tool. And because Jesus represents the Law of the land—not “the Law of Moses” (**Luke 2:22, NIV**) but the “law of Christ” (**Gal. 6:2, KJV**)—it’s like Jesus is a Cop who has His German Shepherd, a very loyal and powerful dog to help Him do His job. Satan is very loyal to his wicked heart which God uses for His purposes as He “works out everything in conformity with the purpose of his will” (**Eph. 1:11, NIV**). But Satan (along with the rest of the demons) also *obeys* the Lord as was revealed to us throughout the Gospels as with the following account:



The devils besought him, saying, If thou cast us out, suffer us to go away into the heard of swine. And he said unto them, Go. And when they were come out, they went into the herd of swine” (**Matt. 8:31-32, KJV**).

In other words, Satan exposes both our unrighteousness and God’s goodness. Unlike most born again, demons asked the Lord’s permission to do what they wanted to do and then did only what He allowed them to do.

Essentially, unlike us, Satan is fulfilling his job description as leading antichrist. While God didn’t create him as an evil being, he “[e]ll” (**Luke 10:18, KJV**) as God knew he would so that He worked it into His plan (**Eph. 1:11 above**). He was “willing to shew his wrath, and to make his power known, endur[ing] with much longsuffering the vessels of wrath fitted to destruction...that he might make known the riches of his glory on the vessels of mercy” (**Rom. 9:22-23, KJV**)—during this “present evil age” (**Gal. 1:4, YLT**). Being “fitted to destruction” considered against the backdrop of the “new covenant” (**Luke 22:20, NIV**) as well as “the ages of the ages” (**Gal. 1:5, YLT**) doesn’t mean hell but *death to self*. And according to Scripture there are three deaths, but our understanding for #3 is severely limited since Scripture focuses on this “present evil age” (**Gal. 1:4, YLT**). Still, connecting the dots, it appears to be similar, in some ways. I walk through my understanding of it in *God’s Plan*, but here’s the gist of it.

1. **Physical Death:** What every human is familiar with in the sense that we all know about it.
2. **Death to Self During this Life and the Next:** What we go through to become born again. It’s the death of our opinion and everything that goes with it, what the Bible calls the “old man” (**Rom. 6:6, KJV**).
3. **Death to Self During the Age of Judgment:** Scripture says “a refining pot [is] for silver, and a furnace for gold, And the trier of hearts [is] Jehovah” (**Prov. 17:3, YLT**). As all born again know, while Scripture

says “He will baptize you with the Holy Spirit and fire” (Matt. 3:11, NIV), He doesn’t do it with actual fire but with trials, situations. Likewise, it’s not the pagan definition of hell which has been so thoroughly worked into Christianity. I made this graphic of “the lake of fire” (Rev. 19:20, KJV) when the Lord was walking me through it. In the same what the our baptism of fire and the Lord’s Word *aren’t* literally fire, neither is this lake.



Essentially, Scripture says “Whoever has ears, let them hear what the Spirit says to the churches. The one who is victorious will not be hurt at all by the second death” (Rev. 2:11, NIV). The resurrected saints won’t be hurt “at all” by the second death during the Age of Judgement because we’ll have been fully transformed by that point, 100% like Christ, and will, therefore, LOVE all of God’s ways. We *already* died the second death so that we became born again. In contrast, the vessels of wrath and elect who didn’t become born again during this “present evil age” (Gal. 1:4, YLT) and rise again to judgment (John 5:28-29 below) *will* be hurt by it because they’ll have to go through that humbling process and learn to love what Christ has done.

**John 5:28-29, YLT** There doth come an hour in which all those in the tombs shall hear his voice, and they shall come forth; those who did the good things to a rising again of life, and those who practised the evil things to a rising again of judgment.

So here’s an example of how getting baptized by fire works out for the born again during this “evil age” (Gal. 1:4, YLT). Let’s say your daughter who once loved the Lord has gone prodigal so that her live-in boyfriend stole a thousand dollars from her before taking off. To make it easier yet, let say she is the Lord’s Girl, the Bride of Christ. As a prodigal who’s no longer open to being held accountable to God’s Word, there’s no way to counsel or help Her because all She wants is for you to take Her side “gather around [Her] a great number of teachers to say what [Her] itching ears want to hear” (2 Tim. 4:3, NIV), confirming to her that he was in the wrong, which he was. However, She was *also* in the wrong which you can only reveal to Her through God’s Word. The fact is that She *set* Herself up. If She had been walking with the Lord She wouldn’t have had a live in boyfriend in the first place because God clearly views that as sin as He revealed, for example, with the Samaritan woman at the well of John 4. Having let go of God’s Word the Girl set herself up to get used and abused, and God “who worketh all things after the counsel of his own will” (Eph. 1:11, KJV) would be using this trial to humble Her and get Her to again depend on Him. But if She’s not even willing to *listen*, all you can do is pray that He works on her with *this* trial. And “this” trial is basically “great tribulation” (Matt. 24:21, KJV).

It’s the same with the lost who reject Christ. And I discern it will be similar for those who experience God’s refining fire called the “second death” (Rev. 2:11, KJV) of the Age of Judgment. As with this life, the more stubborn we are, the more it hurts—the more *we* hurt *ourselves*.





**Serving Satan as a Born Again Soul.** Since no one understands anything I say, I feel like I have to explain it in a billion different ways looking for that needle in the haystack that will finally do the job and then repeat it repeatedly so it finally actually gets through! Basically, I'm covering my ground in case God's "appointed time" (**Hab. 2:3, KJV**) comes while I'm still alive cuz the *last* thing I wanna do is defend my views yet again to hostiles who are supposed to be loving and open to the truth. While it seems like the born again should no longer be hostile at God's appointed time...that's really hard for me to even imagine. It seems like it will only happen when hell freezes over, as they say. Except there is no such place as *hell* and if there was it would never freeze over.

So, for example, I could be on fire for God for years and then my entire family gets blown away by a terrorist, say at a mall shooting (so common these days), and I witness their blood and guts go all over the place including *on* me. With such a scenario it's not too hard to see that I might turn my shock and hurt into extreme anger at God and express that anger towards Him by disrespecting Him and people. And yet, I'm still born again because NOTHING can separate me, a born again saint, from His love as we've been informed in the following passage:

Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? Shall trouble or hardship or persecution or famine or nakedness or danger or sword?...No, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him who loved us. For I am convinced that neither death nor life, neither angels nor demons, neither the present nor the future, nor any powers, neither height nor depth, nor anything else in all creation, will be able to separate us from the love of God that is in Christ Jesus our Lord (**Rom. 8:35-39, NIV**).

Paul was obviously speaking to the born again since he says "our Lord" and only the saints view Him as such.

So in my terrorist scenarios, if I don't repent, for the rest of my life I would be "evil...wax[ing] worse and worse, deceiving, and being deceived" (**2 Tim. 3:13, KJV**). I would be evil because I turned my back on God who gave His life for me. And I would be getting increasingly worse because that's how it works when we don't *continually take our thoughts captive to Christ* (**2 Cor. 10:5**). We keep getting worse and worse giving Satan and the forces of evil more room to work in and through us. I would also be deceived because I'd blame God and man, probably mostly God, when it was Satan using one of his "ministers" (**2 Cor. 11:15, KJV**) to kill my family. I'd also be ignoring the fact that the ultimate end is good whether or not they were born again because "God so loved the world" (**John 3:16, KJV**) so that while "as in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall **all** be made alive" (**1 Cor. 15:22, KJV**) and eternal fire burning hell is pagan, not something God, who "is love" (**1 John 4:8, KJV**), does to His children and not something He'll allow Satan do to His children. I'd also be deceiving others who knew me before in that they would make the wrong assessment that you can lose your salvation.

While that's an extreme example and one which would be more excusable, the fact is that today's body of Christ is as wicked as can be not because they've suffered such brutality but because they love the world and the "deceitfulness of riches" (**Matt. 13:22, KJV**), especially in the United States, the nation on which the Lord has had me focus. Again, She's a rich BRAT. So God used **Megamind (2010)** to back up what I'm saying, especially in **this scene**.



The following points explain my biblical interpretation of the scene.

1. The BRAT, represented by Titan, the guy in flames, was supposed to be *the good guy* and even “repay evil with blessing” (1 Pet. 3:9, NIV).
2. She’s taken what wasn’t Hers as with positions in the body as well as hoarding the Lord’s gifts which were meant for sharing with the rest of the body (Acts 2:45 below) and to reach the lost as led by the Lord (Prov. 11:30 below). Instead, most born again Christians live for themselves. In this scene his creator rebukes him because rather than doing what he was created to do, he’s been out stealing stuff and hoarding it.
3. He’s dressed in flames because “the present heavens and earth are reserved for fire, being kept for the day of judgment and destruction of the ungodly” (2 Pet. 3:7, NIV). In other words, most who think they’re saved aren’t. It’s also because most born again “will suffer loss...[being] saved—even though only as one escaping through the flames” (1 Cor. 3:15, NIV).
4. The brat in the movie says he got tired of being good because it was too much work and he wanted to have fun which is *exactly* what the real BRAT has done when we’ve been called to “study” (2 Tim. 2:15, KJV) and *work out our salvation in fear and trembling* (Phil. 2:12, KJV).
5. The BRAT has been playing games, *playing* at Church, when we were clearly warned to *not* “ignore so great a salvation” (Heb. 2:3, NIV).
6. Through this ministry, having called me to “write the vision and make it plain” (Hab. 2:2, KJV), God is saying Game Over. In biblical words, “When you did these things and I kept silent, you thought I was exactly like you. But I now arraign you and set my accusations before you” (Ps. 50:21, NIV).

Acts 2:45, NIV They sold property and possessions to give to anyone who had need.

Proverbs 11:30, KJV The fruit of the righteous is a tree of life; and he that winneth souls is wise.

**Worldliness is Evil.** I find it interesting that the other man I was most taken by, a Navy pilot, had the most money (or so he made it sound) than others I’d dated. It’s one of the things that turned me off about him, especially since he tried to use it to attract me, not realizing it was having the opposite effect. And considering how much people love money and how much it’s needed, my dislike of excess money could ONLY have come from God. I needed it because we came into this marriage seriously in the hole, having had 36 cents between the two of us at one point, and without any real help from parents. So while we’re doing OK today due to my husband’s salary, we’re not exactly rich. Hardly. Again, God worked it out for His purposes (Eph. 1:11) since real prophets don’t get paid for the work they do. So...Way to go God! Thank you! I’m *grateful* to the Lord because I KNOW how worldly I was at one point. And if He hadn’t stopped me I can’t image how disgusting I’d be today. Well, I guess I can. I’d be *just* like the BRAT. Disgusting!

For example, when I worked in Juniors ready to wear, a lady showed up a few minutes after I’d arrived at work saying “I followed you for miles! I just *had* to tell you how much I LOVE your style!” I’d ridden my motorcycle to work in my worldly ‘costume,’ matching my bike from head to toe. Grace Jones haircut with no helmet so that my wild earrings flew in the wind along with my white scarf which matched white mod boots and the rest of my outfit: black shirt, black leather jacket and gloves, and black and white zebra pants with my small black and white cow purse. A male boss I once had made the comment to a vendor we were working with, “Yeah, I need to have Maya come and dress me in the morning!” So while I outgrew all of that even before I became born again, and that period of my life lasted a *very* short season, today’s Christian women (and not just the women) are *all about* the outward appearance. It’s part of the same point Sheldon made in his book *In His Steps* way back in 1896. The problem with what Christians keep doing in focusing on the outward appearance is that “the LORD looks at the heart” (1 Sam. 16:7, NIV). Whether we look like Grace Jones, a fat slob, or a computer geek, rich or poor...doesn’t matter as Jesus made crystal clear in the following discourse:

Do not ye yet understand...those things which proceed out of the mouth come forth from the heart; and they defile the man. For out of the heart proceed evil thoughts, murders, adulteries, fornications, thefts, **false witness**, blasphemies: These are the things which defile a man: but to eat with unwashen hands [or look however we look] defileth not a man (Matt. 15:17-20, NIV).

And looking ‘nice’ on the outside while living for self yet professing to be Christian is a *very* “false witness.”



In relation to this issue on attire, another guy I worked with was even more into the dress code so that he once said “I love getting dressed. It’s like putting on your **combat gear**.” It was all a preview because it’s what the born again are *supposed* to be doing, spiritually, as we’ve been informed in the following passage:

Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. Stand therefore, having your loins girt about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness; And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace; Above all, taking the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked. And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God: Praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thereunto with all perseverance and supplication for all saint (Eph. 6:13-18, KJV).



**A Loving Revelation:** While lost and living in San Diego with my boyfriend/current husband (who professed to be Christian), we each made a list of the things we felt we were supposed to accomplish in this life, or wanted to accomplish. I don’t remember anything else on my list except that I was supposed to understand the true meaning of love, obviously making a prophetic statement! And I’ve been able to accomplish *nothing* else with my life, which is OK not only by me but by the Man called “Love” (1 John 4:8, KJV), which is why it’s OK by me.

Actually, I do remember one other thing on my list, a company which I was going to call *The Writing Well*. It’s appropriate not only because this ministry is centered on writing but because it comes from deep within the well of God’s wisdom. So I’d been *sort of* on target.



So while we were at Eagle, my friend and prayer partner from another congregation wanted my opinion on something she was thinking of doing to herself. She asked me if I thought it was OK with the Lord if she got plastic surgery on her face so that she wouldn't have to take the time every day to do her make-up! I remember my shock. Could someone who's focused on pleasing people actually understand God's will for our lives in relation to the "new covenant" (**Luke 22:20, NIV**)? It's even taught in the Old Testament, "People look at the outward appearance, but the LORD looks at the heart" (**1 Sam. 16:7, NIV**). He's interested in our hearts not in what we *look* like. Jesus says "Whoever does not carry their cross and follow me cannot be my disciple" (**Luke 14:27, NIV**). In other words, you can't live to please man *and* God. You have to choose a side. "No one can serve two masters. Either you will hate the one and love the other, or you will be devoted to the one and despise the other. You cannot serve both God and money" (**Matt. 6:24, NIV**). He wasn't *just* talking about money! And I discern this woman was born again. The BRAT has proven the truth behind **Matthew 6:24** since everyone on my path has been devoted to "the deceitfulness of riches" (**Matt. 13:22, KJV**) while *despising* the Lord—even though they profess to know and love Him.

Instead, our focus should be like David who wrote "Because the Sovereign LORD helps me, I will not be disgraced. Therefore have I set my face like flint" (**Isa. 50:7, NIV**). He meant he made his face, his focus, like that of arrowhead, like Scripture says of him and I pictured in this [graphic](#). "David...turned not aside to the right hand or to the left." (**2 Kings 22:2, KJV**). Therefore, it's what Scripture says about Jesus. "When the time was come that he should be received up [by way of brutal torture], he stedfastly set his face to go to Jerusalem" (**Luke 9:51, KJV**). And the born again are supposed to be *like* Him.



## Following Christ When All Have Fallen

Our girls made many very hard choices to honor the Lord growing up while homeschooling. But because of the body's apostasy it left our family **TOTALLY** isolated from the very beginning, which He first prepared us for by taking us from the DC metro area to the more segregated and nowhere near as international Indianapolis area. Called by the Lord to homeschool when the girls were starting first and second grade during our last year at Eagle, just when we were about to join the largest homeschooling group in Indianapolis it came out that they'd broken some law. I forget the details but the Lord made it clear to us that we were supposed to homeschool *solo*. If the "Christian" adults don't have enough conviction to honor Christ, what are the kids gonna be like? And since our little girls understood the problem they were willing to "be...separate...and touch not the unclean thing" (**2 Cor. 6:17, KJV**). So we had no extended family, no family friends, no fellowship, nothing but very loose and worldly acquaintances from a couple homeschooling classes at the Jordan YMCA. Because, the only "strong" Christian connection we had left from the Christian school was with a woman and her children



(the one who'd wanted plastic surgery), a woman who did the standard thing today's Christian women do. She chose to honor her husband over Christ, a man who while professing to be a Christian was the coldest I've ever met. Like the hirelings he threatened her telling her that if she didn't break her friendship with me she'd have to face some consequences. I forget exactly what the ultimatum was that he gave her but it was enough that she broke our friendship. But since she'd admitted that I was walking more closely with the Lord what she was actually doing was breaking her fellowship with Him. And, like the rest, she'll be held accountable for it by God since "each of us will give an account of ourselves to God" (Rom. 14:12, NIV) and we're supposed to love and honor God more than any man. It's not as if anyone will be able to say "Well, Lord, you know my husband..." and He'll accept that as a good excuse.

What she, and the BRAT, should have done was gotten more serious about the Lord because when we do He stands up for us. He would have worked it out, just as He has in my marriage. While it's hardly a great marriage, we're still together, get along, and are actually both serving Him to different degrees since my husband serves Him by funding me. While it's much more convenient to take the easier ride Jesus has made it clear that "Whoever does not take up their cross and follow [Him] is not worthy of me" (Matt 10:38, NIV). My cross is carrying this burden alone until God's "appointed time" (Hab. 2:2, KJV) whether that time comes during this life or after I'm dead. And my husband's cross is—at least in part—staying married to me and funding me even though he doesn't understand what exactly it is I'm doing. He does get it that it has something to do with serving the Lord. Again we get into that grey area beltway because the whole body of Christ is *under God's judgement* (1 Pet. 4:17) and "it is God which worketh in [us] both to will and to do of his good pleasure" (Phil. 2:13, KJV). What my friend did was basically what Eagle did: *We don't get it, it's bothering us, shut up or go away*. If my husband did that, he'd be asking for a divorce. But he hasn't. And I could have just as easily done the same thing—chosen the easier ride and not relied more fully on the Lord—right from the start so that today I'd probably be high on psycho drugs since the psych industry isn't about helping people but making money. Their goal isn't to get you off the drugs but keep you on them, even on *more* of them. Had I ignored the Lord, today I'd be a pseudo typical Christian with a drug addiction! I'd be a crack baby. Had I gone that route, our family would be just as "happy" today as the typical born again Christian family living the zombified BRAT life. Yeah, it is actually a toss up since this life is...no life. But when I *engage* my brain (2 Cor. 10:5), it's clearly been the better option.

Having left apostate Christianity to follow Christ while we homeschooled, entering college our girls struggled super hard because the DC metro area is Sodom and Gomorrah! But no matter where we would have lived it would have been the same because it's impossible to attend college as 15 years old, or even normal age, without ANY support network whatsoever and get through it unscathed. It's just worse in this area since it's one of Satan's biggest strongholds. And it was made worse yet since their father has never been strong in Christ and has been battling illness since Eagle, which was much worse while we were homeschooling here so that running into one of their ballet teacher's, a professing Christian, she actually said "Oh, I'm surprised your father's still alive." Having entered college both girls finally threw in the towel deciding it was *much* easier to join the crowd and decide Mom's nuts and lie to themselves that Jesus isn't real after all or doesn't really care what they do.

It's like my brother once said when I was trying to reach out to him. "I have tons of Christian friends and *none* of them are like you!" Well, that's because they're either Catholic or apostate Christians. But that's not something the lost can understand when the whole body of Christ is apostate. The best Churchianity is doing is making more hypocrites or "a son of gehenna twofold more than yourselves" (Matt. 23:15, YLT). Gehenna was the garbage dump, so not exactly good fruit.

As far as the girls go, God knows what they actually believe anymore, but they represent the apostate body of Christ, loads of potential gone to absolute waste! And anyone in their shoes would have done the exact same thing. That's God's point. This is the world the body of Christ has created, one without genuine Christian fellowship and, therefore, lacking hope or having false hope because the BRAT has wasted nearly all of Her God-given potential—a *load* of potential—by using it to serve Satan, the leading antichrist, instead of Jesus, God's Christ.

**Called to Be Life Guards.** Since our girls *knew* the Lord, they seriously struggled to the point that one of them tried killing herself several times and would have succeeded the last time if not for God using an older man, a former lifeguard. And I know this was her struggle because I'm spiritually discerning and also because in my despair I once looked in her prayer journal and the first and only thing I read was her begging God to take her back to the love she'd once had for Him—a prayer I discern He'll answer once He's made His point to the body of Christ, at least a remnant. I discern that because "God is love" (1 John 4:8, KJV). If born again adults won't go against the grain—as Church history and my testimony prove—there's **NO WAY** born again Christian *children* are going to be able to do it! So this former



lifeguard spotted her in the ocean and alerted the lifeguards on duty so that by the time they got to her she was already unconscious and sinking. This man then rushed to the hospital after the ambulance because he just *had* to tell her what Christians say but don't mean—except he obviously meant it.

So what was so important that he had to go out of his way to tell the girl with tears in his eyes?

“God *bless* you!” It was a prayer God answered since she hasn't tried it again since.

Still, both girls turned their ocean of hurt into anger and went the total opposite extreme, as if *purposely* trying to make God as angry as possible. Several years into it now, they no longer remember His teaching, apparently. It's super heartbreaking on so many levels, especially considering how wholesome, faithful, and accomplished they'd been *and* the nightmare we'll soon be facing while they're totally unprepared. It makes me *physically* hurt when I think of it. It makes me wish I'd never been born!

However, if I force myself to engage my brain (2 Cor. 10:5) I do discern they'll wake up to themselves and get back on track before all hell breaks loose. God willing. The point is that this family, like so many families, has been totally trashed. What's worse, I can hardly even pray for them because there's way too much water under the bridge. I feel like I'll immediately drown in my tears which have already welled up in my eyes, then my throat gets all tight and feels swollen so that I start getting a massive headache... So I've prayed more for total strangers than my own children, which is infuriating considering how they treat me. But you can't live in an ocean of heartache and tears. That's what landed me in the psych ward in the first place. *That's* the benefit today's version of Christianity has: **NONE**. “You **nullify** the word of God by your tradition that you have handed down. And you do many things like that” (Mark 7:13, NIV). So, again, it's part of the reason the Lord has given me a sense of humor about it. I'll be feeling like garbage working on this for Him so that He'll then give me a fun way to put it like with the arrow graphic and I actually end up laughing with Him while I'm doing it—no more tears. But if you didn't have this whole book explaining things/or hardened your heart to God, you'd rebuke me for not taking God seriously! It's what you guys do.

Adding insult to injury, Bill once told me “You're going to ruin your children.” Well, they've been spiritually ruined alright. No question! But it wasn't because of me. And God *is* my witness. He says “It is required that those who have been given a trust **must** prove faithful” (1 Cor. 4:2, NIV)—a verse he once quoted to me (Luke 19:22 below). The body of Christ doesn't seem to appreciate the fact that the born again are **THE ONLY ONES** who have been given God's trust. And we're to behave like that retired **lifeguard** since in Christ there's no such thing as retirement and we are to guard the lives of His sheep 24/7 by making disciples teaching them to obey everything He's commanded us (Matt. 28:19-20 below) and actually help others as needed—not hurt them! *That's* the work we're supposed to be doing, building His kingdom. And you can't do it be being hypocrites. If that were possible He would have worked primarily with the Jews 2000 years ago. But He didn't, a rather major point of the New Testament.



**Luke 19:22, NIV** His master replied, ‘I will judge you by your own words, you wicked servant!’

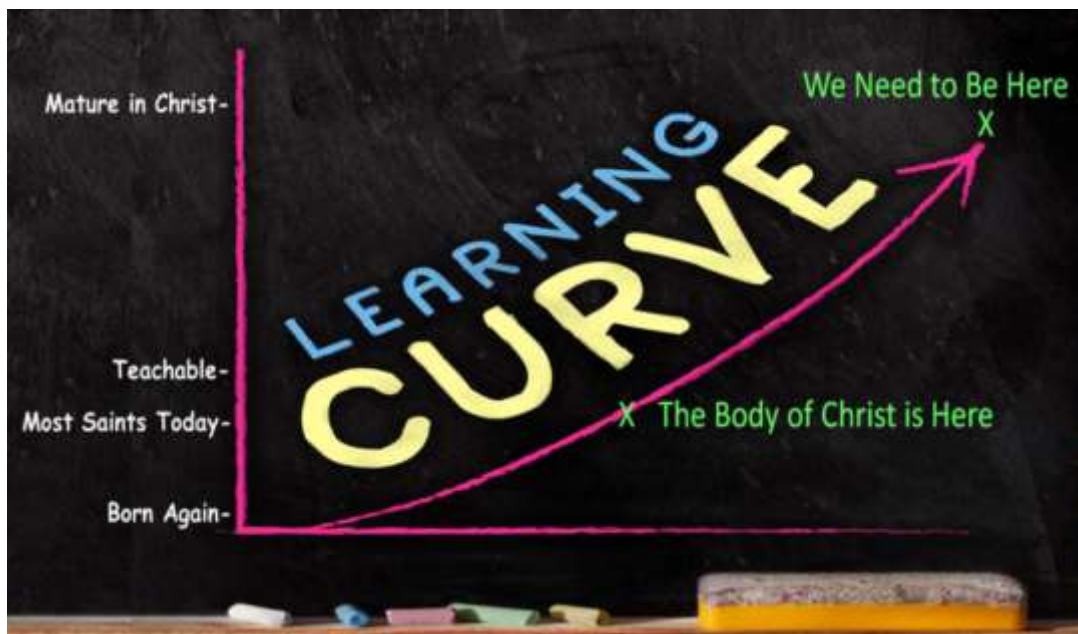
**Matthew 28:19-20, NIV** Therefore go and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, and teaching them to obey everything I have commanded you. And surely I am with you always, to the very end of the age.



**When you did these things  
and I kept silent,  
you thought I was exactly like you.  
But I now arraign you  
and set my accusations before you.  
Consider this, you who forget God...  
to the blameless  
I will show my salvation.  
Psalm 50:21-23, NIV**







## 10

# Writing the Vision Against the Grain

Being the “Teacher” ([Matt. 8:19, NIV](#)), the Lord has worked in stages revealing the vision to me which He’s called me to write ([Hab. 2:2-3](#)), as good teachers do. And there’s a learning curve.

## The Process

The Lord had me start by writing letters to Eagle leadership and others there, and some others elsewhere, having me back up every point with His Word on the side margin, giving me the idea to do that through the layout in the *Experiencing God* study since that was their format and it’s hard to have two books open at once, the one you’re reading and the Bible to look up those references—and most people don’t look them up. Yet those references are the most important thing about the vision He’s revealed IN THE SCRIPTURES. It’s all about what *He’s* saying, whose “name is called The Word of God” ([Rev. 19:13, KJV](#)). He is found in those references. Even if you know the Scriptures, if you don’t take the time to look them up you may not remember it exactly right, or you’ll know it in a lesser quality translation, or He won’t be able to remind you of the context, those passages before and after.

Eventually, however, I changed my format to what I’ve done in this book since it’s much easier for editing purposes—so much easier! Yet the other format is what I did for about 15 years. And because it was so much harder to work with, to edit, the Lord used it to further enlighten me ([Eph. 1:11](#)). So I still use it once in a while for a short letter. Dealing with God’s Word is like with everything else. The hardest it is and more effort you put into it, the more you get out of it.

So while He called me to reach out to people in writing for the most part, at the same time, He made it clear to me that they wouldn’t get it, like with this passage. “Thou shalt speak all these words unto them; but they will not hearken to thee: thou shalt also call unto them; but they will not answer thee” ([Jer. 7:27, KJV](#)), besides having informed me that it was “for an appointed time” ([Hab. 2:3, KJV](#)). So while it’s tempting to say they never received my letters or books—those I mailed—there’s such a thing as Return to Sender. I would have received at least one mailing back over the last two decades! But it’s obvious most of them proudly and coldly blew me off, just like the Lord said they would ([Jer. 7:27 above](#))—and some have done to my face.

Fast forward, in 2009 God made it clear to me that I was to write a book. I’d known since I was a kid, that I’d be writing a book at some point. I just hadn’t realized that it was for the Lord and His body, that it was actually a series of books, that it would be presented in the form of PDF files along with videos, or that it would be unpaid work. Anyhow, I



called the original book *Wake Up! Carest Not?* which He used as the foundation for the ministry He's given me. While I'd thought it was going to be for publication, initially thinking in the traditional sense and later as is more common today through a self-publishing company like *Lulu*, God knew that original book was only a draft. It was the *foundation* for this ministry since He's had me reworking that material ever since then as He's further enlightened me, having begun with those letters a decade earlier at Eagle.

In fact, the things He's revealed to me more recently are really the most important points, and what He's revealed to much fewer people. And no one I'm aware of sees the whole thing, or—better said—as much as I'm seeing. It's worked like today's medical system, and all of our *systems*. Everyone's a little peon wrapped up in red tape within a super compartmentalized system so that hardly anyone sees the big picture. And even those who do (speaking of worldly issues) can't do much about it—not without Christ and working as a group, the body. Spiritually, while all born again souls are “members [of the body of Christ] in particular” (1 Cor. 12:27, KJV) each with our specific job to do, the “good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in” (Eph. 2:10, KJV), since we are all supposed to be *tuned in* to the brains of the operation, the Lord Jesus “Christ [who] is the head of the church” (Eph. 5:23, KJV), we *should* all be able to see the same big picture, the same vision. But we can't because we are not only super fragmented and unbiblical, but under God's judgment for not having taken Him seriously, for having been hypocrites so that we've blinded ourselves with loads of beams (Matt. 7:5) and refuse to work together “submit[ting] to one another out of reverence for Christ” (Eph. 5:21, NIV).

And since the Lord has had me back up everything with His Word from the very beginning, and because it's all about Him whose “name is called The Word of God” (Rev. 19:13, KJV), I called the series *WORD*, most often putting Him behind bars on the covers of my books since that's where the body of Christ keeps Him.

# WORD

Therefore, the Father continues to say “He did not many mighty works there [in the world today] because of their unbelief” (Matt. 13:58, KJV). It's not as if today's Church looks *anything* like the Church of Acts! We're much more like this Star Trek graphic, like Zulu's initial proclamation, and we need to do like him/the man in the Bible and *finish* the passage by being honest and repenting. Because, we should be so much more enlightened and empowered in Christ 2000 years later—besides loving.



And the Lord confirmed my having put Him behind bars by giving me a biblical interpretation for the Broadway song *King of the World* by Jason Robert Brown as well as the play *Seussical: The Musical*. As always, He's all over those resources. In *Seussical* the elephant who represents the Lord spends almost the entire time locked up in prison and gets released by this bird who's head over heels in love with him. *Hello*. Watch [this rendition of King of the World](#) and listen carefully, engaging your brain (2 Cor. 10:5): [Darius de Haas - "King of the World" - YouTube](#). Is Broadway into rebuking God's people? Or is it not, rather, the Spirit of the living God?

And years ago, after the Lord confirmed my placing Him behind bars, He then showed me that the slang term *Your word is your bond* originated in prison. So just now trying to find a link about it, I came across a blog that mentions it (further down), and it also had the following information which is very interesting:

The African American oral tradition is rooted in a belief in the power of the Word. The African concept of *Nommo*, the Word, is believed to be the force of life itself. To speak is to make something come into being. Once something is given the force of speech, it is binding—hence the familiar saying "Yo word is yo bond," which in today's Hip Hop Culture has become WORD IS BORN. The Hip Hop expressions WORD, WORD UP, WORD TO THE MOTHER, and similar phrases all stem from the value placed on speech. Creative, highly verbal talkers are valued. (from [etymology - What are the meaning and possible origin of "word!" and "word up"?](#) - [English Language & Usage Stack Exchange](#)).

Well, there's no one more creative than the Lord or who should be more valued, "for by him were all things created" (**Col. 1:16, KJV**) and He's talking to us *all* the time! And only the Lord whose "name is called The Word" (**Rev. 18:13, KJV**), keeps the bond of His Word. All the rest of us constantly break it. Be honest. It's obvious.

Having given me this calling to "write the vision and make it plain" (**Hab. 2:2, KJV**), for "the saving of many lives" (**Gen. 50:20, NIV**), what God has done is basically had me function like the "prophets [who] enquired and searched diligently" (**1 Pet. 1:10, KJV**). Except He hasn't just had me study and search the Scriptures diligently but the work of others who've also studied the Scriptures, and even those who haven't, to put it all together while "not treat[ing] prophecies with contempt but test[ing] them all; hold[ing] on to what is good, [and] reject[ing] every kind of evil" (**1 Thess. 5:20-21, NIV**)—to the best of my ability. So it's *not* perfect. And the Lord has had me include links throughout my material to others who explain different points more thoroughly since that's what He's had them focus on.

He's also had me sum things up in different ways: with words, word pictures, and lots of actual pictures since a picture is worth a thousand words. But He's also had me "make it plain" by having me use simple language. What He's done is used me like His Administrative and Research Assistant, like His Secretary, like His Personal Assistant.

And because He's holy He says "Wash you, make you clean; put away the evil of your doings from before mine eyes" (**Isa. 1:16, KJV**), so that He's raised me up to call the body of Christ to repentance—to *get clean*. So ***Ratatouille (2007)*** has a cute scene where all the **the rats** (representing the BRAT) obediently do that. And the *reason* they do it is so they can cook, as in feed the people—which is what God called the body to do since He's "food and...drink" (**John 6:55, NIV**). So He's primarily using me like His Sous Chef to "feed [His] sheep" (**John 21:17, KJV**). But the Sous Chef is just *one* of the chef's on His staff. And because His ministry is international, it's a huge staff. He's also like my mom in that she had a habit of hugging and kissing just about everyone we brought home saying "Come (**Matt. 11:29 below**), Dear! (**John 13:34 below**) Sit! (**Matt. 15:35 below**) Eat! (**Matt. 26:26 below**)"

**Matthew 11:29, NIV** Take my yoke upon you and learn from me, for I am gentle and humble in heart, and you will find rest for your souls.

**John 13:34, KJV** I have loved you.

**Matthew 15:35, KJV** He commanded the multitude to sit down on the ground.

**Matthew 26:26, KJV** Eat; this is my body.







So in 2009 the Lord walked me through a culinary parable which He later backed up with several biblical interpretations further enlightening me. It's *culinary* because that's what He did with the first disciples. "He...took the five loaves, and the two fishes, and looking up to heaven, he blessed, and brake, and gave the loaves to his disciples, and the disciples to the multitude" (Matt. 14:19, KJV). What I'm doing is what the entire body of Christ—all of His disciples—*should* be doing, summed up in the graphic. He's having me feed His sheep so that He can whip the mess into shape using an electric mixer, instead of a "whip...of cords" (John 2:15, NIV), since we're now under the "new covenant" (Luke 22:20, NIV), of grace and love. And because Christ is the "Teacher" (John 13:13, NIV) this is a culinary *school*, the International Academy of Manna, as in IAM, as in "I AM has sent me to you" (Ex. 3:14, NIV). Notice who's driving the truck.

What the Lord has done is something like the first job I held with my degree. In fact, it's all the jobs I've ever held since He's working it *all* out for His purposes (Eph. 1:11): from *baby* sitting, to *delivering newspapers*, to *cleaning* houses with lots of toilets, to retail—which I worked from sales to management and buying—to telemarketing, research and writing, truck loading, transcribing, working in the produce department, translating, teaching, volunteer work...He's used it *all* for His purposes as He's taught me things through those experiences which He's then applied to this ministry, along with all the other stuff I've done like hiking, gardening, and kayaking. He's used it ALL. You should be grasping that through this book.

In any case, in the first job I held with my degree, I dug up information about programs for the homeless compiling that information into one publication to be shared with many different organizations across the country. But, spiritually, because we've historically created such a mess and there's so much confusion, and we've gotten SO FAR off Target, the Lord has had me write quite a few publications—over 60 at last count. However, I discern most were just for me (Lord willing!), drafts to help *me* put all the pieces together. And much of it *was* just for me because once He showed me that the whole system of institutional Christianity doesn't represent the Church He's building—which He made clear with *Pagan Christianity* by Frank Viola and George Barna—the points made in many of my books don't apply. And now that Ravi has been exposed, all who were deceived by him should be quite a bit more humble and willing to pay better attention. Just come out of that pagan system and stop idolizing those false teachers! The details of what's wrong with that system don't really matter since **the whole thing** is unbiblical. But since Christians have had the tendency to replicate that system in the house churches, the Lord prepared me for that.

In any case, I worked for the homeless because that's what most people are today including professing Christians, Home less, since they're not born again. And that, in turn, makes the Lord homeless too—in a way, since "[w]e are God's building" (1 Cor. 3:9, KJV). He has purposed to make His home in the elect so that we "receive power when the Holy Spirit comes on [us so that we can be His] witnesses...to the ends of the earth" (Acts 1:8, NIV). It's like all elect "vessels of mercy" (Rom. 9:23, KJV) have this empty tank inside of us, what the musical group Anointed called "the God spot" [Godspot - YouTube](#), which He wants to fill with His powerful gas, the holy Spirit. So He even tells the born again to "fan into flame the gift of God, which is in you" (2 Tim. 1:6, NIV).





# The Timeline

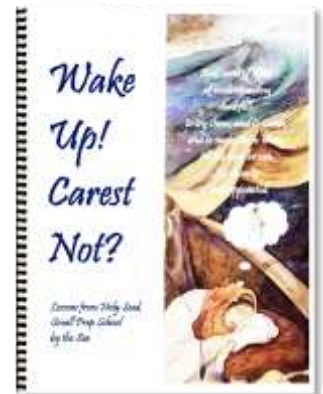
Here's the gist of how the Lord walked me through it.

In 1988, I repeatedly begged God to take over my life having been changing many of my sinful ways over the past few months so that I became born again.

About a decade later, in 1998, while at Eagle, He had me start writing letters to Eagle leadership and others elsewhere knowing it wasn't about them but about what He was teaching me. But since I'm prone to idolatry like everyone else, I always hoped—more like expected—they'd 'get it' even though the Lord had clearly told me they *wouldn't* get it because the vision was for “an appointed time” (**Hab. 2:3, KJV**) and the body of Christ is “a rebellious nation” (**Ezek. 2:3, KJV**). Like the rest of the BRAT I couldn't imagine that the born again would be as cold, unbiblical, unloving, and hypocritical as we've been. And who could have?! Only Christ which is why we're told that “Jesus did not commit himself unto them, because he knew **all** men...what was in man” (**John 2:24-25, KJV**). He knew our hearts are “desperately wicked” (**Jer. 17:9, KJV**) **even while we're born again**. I didn't know that. Therefore, I had to walk through some stuff to really *get it*. I'd thought having God's Spirit within would have automatically made a bigger difference. It's what all born again have thought.

Except I understood a bit better than the norm that we have to work at it since Scripture clearly says “study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth” (**Phil. 2:15, KJV**). I thought *that* would have been enough. But I thought that's what Christians were doing when most aren't. However, even for those you have been doing it, it hasn't been enough because you *also* can't let “the care of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, choke the word” (**Matt. 13:22, KJV**). I'd overlooked that for some reason. But that's the main difference between myself and those the Lord has had me reach out to who I discern are probably born again. Either that or they're glued to the pagan church system being either a paid professional “hireling” (**John 10:13, KJV**) or a so-called elder.

A decade later, around 2008 or 2009, having walked me through plenty of trials and heartaches in the process of drilling things into my head—like a Man with a jackhammer—as we were finishing our days of homeschooling, He called me to write a **book**. The title was mocking Christians who don't care and act like the disciples who found Jesus asleep on the boat and accused Him of not caring (**Mark 4:38 below**). Informed that it wasn't for publication but to share with different people, He led me to use a picture from a children's book for the cover which I tweaked adding the Bride of Christ having discerned *that's* who He had been dreaming about, not a whore but a “chaste virgin” (**2 Cor. 11:2, KJV**). Above her in white I added the following passage. “Some of them of understanding shall fall, to try them, and to purge, and to make them white, even to the time of the end: because it is yet for a time appointed” (**Dan. 11:35, KJV**). We've clearly walked in it. Eagleites should *clearly* that through this book and testimony.



**Mark 4:38, KJV** And he was in the hinder part of the ship, asleep on a pillow: and they awake him, and say unto him, Master, carest thou not that we perish?

Then, when I'd finished writing that book, the first draft of it, the Lord led me to sum it up in **cartoon format**. It's not something that had even crossed my mind. But since I was annoyed with Christians, still homeschooling, while the girls were doing their work I'd been on my computer playing around with graphics letting off steam when I realized the Lord was behind it—so then I got more serious about it and followed His lead ending up with a 15 page cartoon summing it all up—everything I understood up to that point. And since my husband was still interested in God at that time, at least somewhat, when I'd showed it to him he'd expressed some understanding. And the cartoon itself went through many revisions, like all my graphics which had started out as stick figures practically. They were pictures I'd traced, tweaked, and scanned into my computer. A year or two later when He took me on the Tour of Duty to clean out my mother's house (when He showed me the stuff about my father and his column in the paper), looking through my father's book I realized I'd done what he'd done with the graphics. Well, my father had had an illustrator, but it was the same thing, line drawings.



After that the Lord had me break it down into a series of books and then even further down into a series of booklets using the WORD booklet format as I'd done for some people He'd had me reach out to, giving them a booklet instead of a letter or more expensive bound book. The shorter booklet format helped me get more focused which in turn helped me see some things more clearly. But booklets are harder to work with because of all the graphics.

Then, in 2015 He had me create the website providing the material as PDF files.

He then also had me make videos for those books, presenting it that way as well. And every single time I make a video out of the information I've written the Lord teaches me whole bunch of stuff! Videos require even more scrutiny since you have to graphically present everything you're saying. So I'd actually experienced that before because every time I think I understand something I make a chart or some kind of graphic out of it so that I quickly find out there are holes in my understanding, which the Lord then works at plugging. That process is amplified when making a book into a video.

At some point I also started a blog, but quickly realized it was pointless since He kept teaching me more which nullified other points. In other words, a blog is pointless until He's done giving me the full vision, or enough of it, a point I know I'll have reached when He finally opens up this ministry and at least one other person is on board, which He says will be at His "appointed time" (**Hab. 2:3, KJV**). But I no longer have the energy for a blog.

In between all of those steps there's been TONS of writing and rewriting and editing and picture making as He's taught me more further clarifying "the vision" He's called me to "write" (**Hab. 2:2, KJV**). Therefore, there's been TONS of deleting information from the web since it's needed upgrading. For example, when He confirmed to me that Jesus was a Black man, something I'd had a hunch about for over a decade, *and* how important that point is in His presentation, which I didn't realize til pretty recently, I eventually got convicted about it and took everything down again, about the fifth or sixth time I'd had to do that! That's frustrating, especially when videos are so time consuming to make. While I've been learning loads the whole time, having to rework everything again and again—while going against everyone's grain—feels like starting from scratch each time, like I haven't made *any* progress at all! In a way. At the same time I've learned so much with each step that I know I've made tons of progress. It just *feels* like I'm on treadmill.

And in between all of the writing for the body of Christ as a whole, the Lord has almost always had a specific person or group He's had me reaching out to as well—teaching me more through that process and those trials to further tighten up the material.

And at different times He's had me **upgrade** the cartoon format to make it more professional looking, besides incorporating the upgraded understanding into the text and graphics. So while He had me upgrade it again in 2020 using PowerPoint, I apparently deleted all of that! (I must have had enough! In any case, through that process He had me make the original cartoon pages into short cartoon electronic tracts. Those pictured here were one or two pages long and the PowerPoint ones I deleted where like three to ten page slides, very targeted like taking my graphic for what it means to be born again, provided in the beginning and walking through *that*—and only that.

Since I haven't been able to get through to those I discern are probably born again, I was thinking He might get through to the lost first. Scripture does say "no one pours new wine into old wineskins. Otherwise, the wine will burst the skins, and both the wine and the wineskins will be ruined. No, they pour new wine into new wineskins" (**Mark 2:22, NIV**). I was thinking the apostate born again are old wineskins. But the lost can't grasp the mess we've historically made along *with* what God has done. So God knows who He'll work it. In my mind, it's easier to see the born again waking up to themselves as opposed to the lost being able to absorb all of it from scratch. Whatever. All I need to do is finish the work I know I need to finish. So that's what I'm doing til death do us part.



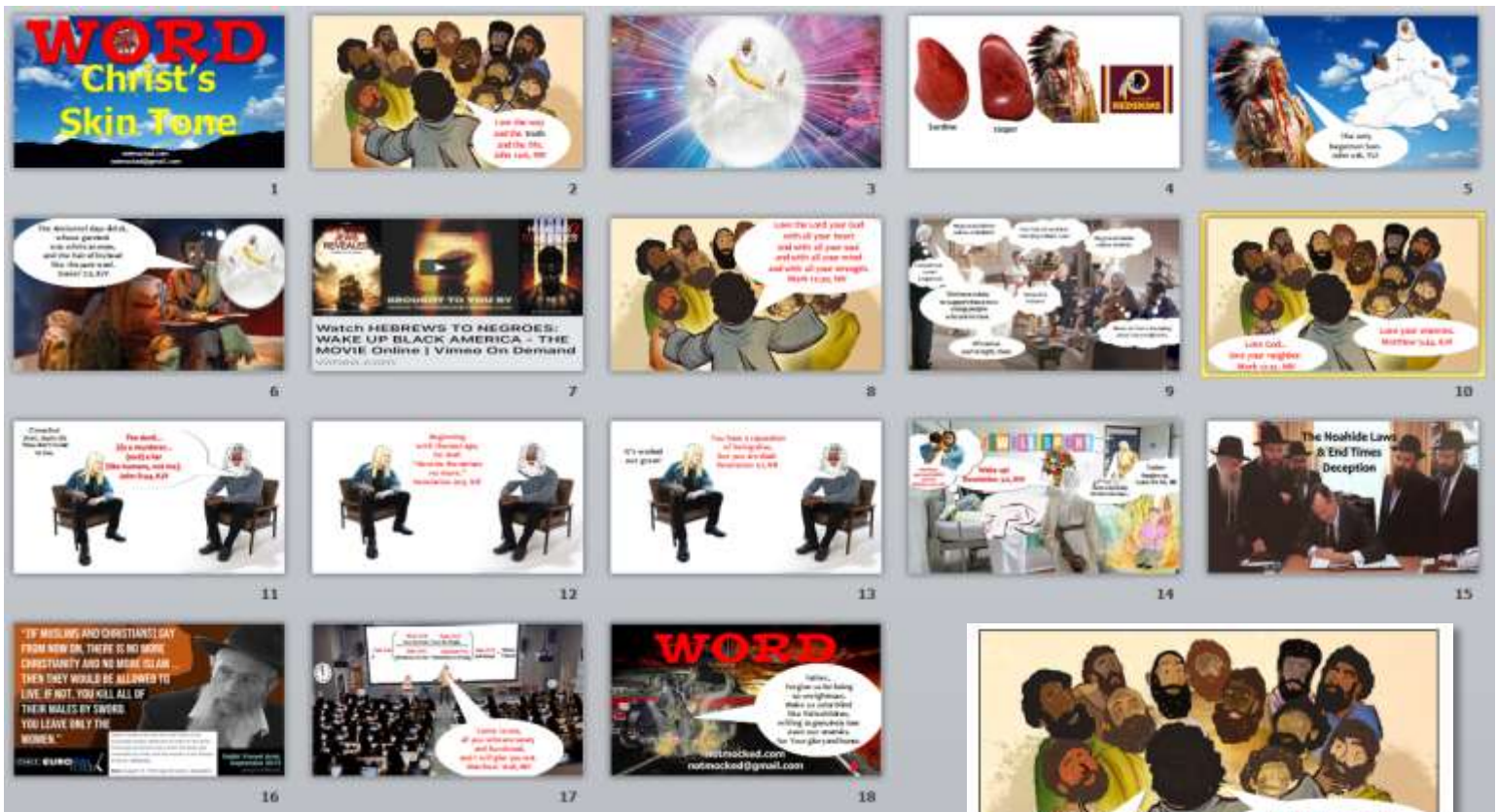


And the thing is that all born again should be making electronic tracts, all things considered, or paper ones. While lots of born again Christians have a presence online, most are still peddling Satan's biggest lies, that of eternal hell and of Christianity being this pagan system of institutional churches. They're not dealing with the Truth. And the PowerPoint tracts cover so much ground, quickly:

- They can be long or short;
- They're graphic and a picture is worth a thousand words;
- They're easy to make;
- They're fun to make;
- They help the person making them grow in the Lord;
- They help others grow in Christ; and,
- They can be used to make videos, either as is or as the foundation.

The *only* reason the born again are alive is to evangelize and make disciples so that the Spirit of the Lord says "Wake up! Strengthen what remains and is about to die, for I have found your deeds unfinished in the sight of my God" (**Rev. 3:2, NIV**). There are "good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in" (**Eph. 2:10, KJV**), tasks we haven't finished. And the electronic tracts seem to be the fastest way to do that. If even just a few people from that original Eagle crew were to get right with God and reach out to the professing Christians they know, who'd reach out to others, we'd cover the face of the earth in no time!

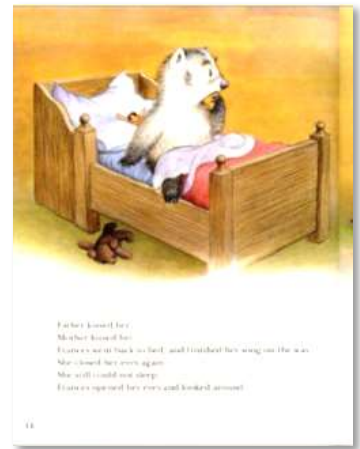
Since I couldn't stop thinking about it I ended up beginning a playlist I called Scripture in Pictures to help you see what I'm talking about. Before, when I'd used PowerPoint to make them I hadn't known you could save the notes in the PDF. In short, the reader has the cartoon strip plus the blurb from the notes with embedded links in the notes. The tracts themselves only take a few hours to make. So here's a sample graphic of one of the presentations with a page of what it looks like on your phone. It's like preschool ministry with all the adult/important information!



The fact is that God requires that we genuinely love everyone, including our enemies [Matt. 5:44]. Looking at others, for any reason whatsoever, as being inferior or superior doesn't honor God. Under the "new covenant" (**Luke 22:20, NIV**) "there is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye [born again] are all one in Christ Jesus" (**Gal. 3:28, KJV**).



Three hours is **NOTHING** compared to writing a short book—never mind a longer one! And the video, which is 30 minutes, is loaded with more information than what’s in the tract. But videos are less reliable since Satan is “the prince of the power of the air” (Eph. 2:2, KJV) so that YouTube censors those they don’t like. In other words, a tract has a longer life span and, therefore, stronger impact potential even though they’re less informative. But you could easily make loads of them covering one or two points: Born Again, Walking in the Spirit, Repentance, The Incarnation, etc. And most people won’t read the books. Reading a 12 page slide is about the best we’ll get from most in our day, which is another reason the tracts should be beneficial once the Lord opens up this ministry. Today’s humanity is the most shallow we’ve ever been! It reminds me of my brother’s complaint about the book we’d given his daughter for her birthday, “Too many words.” It was a super cute book, *Bedtime for Frances*, pretty much what I’ve done with the tracts, *mostly* pictures and a FEW words. The key books, especially this one, are way long because I’m believing the Lord that at His “appointed time” a remnant will actually get genuinely interested in Him, read them, *listen*, and, therefore, “run” with it (Hab. 2:2-3, KJV). But most people will only be interested in blips with lots of pretty pictures so addicted to being entertained and not all *that* interested in the truth. (This is like Preschool Ministry in every way!)



As far as I understand it the Fair Use Law allows us to use copyrighted material (like ‘my’ graphics) when it’s for teaching purposes and you’re not charging anyone—which is exactly what the body of Christ is *supposed* to be doing, fulfilling the Great Commission “teaching them to obey all things [the Lord has] commanded” (Matt. 28:20, NIV) for free “not peddl[ing] the word of God for profit” (2 Cor. 2:17, NIV). And all you need to create engaging electronic tracts, most people already have except for the last item which only runs about \$100:

- a computer,
- Biblegateway (any Bible app) or a Bible,
- Word,
- PowerPoint,
- the snipping tool, and,
- Photoshop Elements.

I called mine *Scripture in Pictures* (on my website) because that’s what they are. It’s what I like which is why I sometimes use a preschool devotional. Who cares what some apostate has to say, just give the Scriptures...in pictures. Except, again, unlike what’s currently out there, we need to present them in relation to the “new covenant” (Luke 22:20, NIV) with Lord Satan’s influence *exposed*.

## The Method

While many of today’s Christians think our hypocrisy is a joke, like some guy who *welcomed* us to their so-called church, “Yeah, man, we’re all hypocrites here!” Christ doesn’t find it funny. It’s apostasy/rebellion, and the consequences for it are dire. It’s like this person responding to one of my comments on YouTube the other day. I’d written about the spiritual war we’re in and he wrote “Yeah but the battle has already been fought. We win!” That’s not quite right. Jesus won. *We win IF* we “earnestly [continue to] seek Him” (Heb. 11:6, KJV). If all we do is become born again, while we’ll be part of the millennial reign of Christ we’ll “suffer loss” (1 Cor. 3:13, KJV) and stand before Him “ashamed” (1 John 2:28 & 2 Tim. 2:15 below) because we’ll appear “to go naked and be shamefully exposed” (Rev. 16:15, NIV). While they won’t literally walk around naked before all, everyone will know how seriously we took the Lord during this life—or not. Those who didn’t, most of the born again of our generation, will be the *losers* among the winners. Unless, they soon repent. I don’t know about you but I was embarrassed about getting a bad grade in school. Having EVERYONE know how little respect I gave the Lord would be...like walking around naked!

**1 John 2:28, KJV** And now, little children, abide in him; that, when he shall appear, we may have confidence, and not be ashamed before him at his coming.

**2 Timothy 2:15, NIV** Do your best to present yourself to God as one approved, a worker who does not need to be ashamed and who correctly handles the word of truth.

And because “God is love” (1 John 4:8, KJV) and His ways are not our ways (Isa. 55:8 below), He has used humor to reach His people who think apostasy is a joke when it isn’t! He’s like a good father who, while punishing his child—at the same time—loves on them. “You’re grounded for three months. Now let’s go have some ice cream together before lockdown.”

Isaiah 55:8, KJV For my thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are your ways my ways, saith the LORD.

Our method amounts to this. It’s not just my opinion because I learned of it in my sociology class. I’m referring to the acronym KISS for Keep It Simple Stupid. Rather than keep it simple because we’re all so stupid, proud people love using big words and making things seem super complicated so that they look like geniuses and others worship them since they’re so brainy to have ‘figured it out.’ Technically, we love to *mystify* information, and the body of Christ has been no different than the rest of the world so that those worshippers/idolaters also get puffed up since they’re intelligent enough to have figured out what those brains were saying. Ravi Zacharias and his groupies were a great example. But they’re actually so “dead” asleep with only a “reputation of being alive” (Rev. 3:1-2, NIV) that for the most part, those associated with RZIM seem to be ignoring this little problema with Ravi being a “false prophets...[and] ravening wol[f]” (Matt. 7:15, KJV) which makes *their* association to Christ highly questionable.

In contrast, Jesus took what the proud spiritual brainiacs of His day were saying and doing simplifying it so that all the people who were actually open to the truth clearly understood Him, as we see in the following passage:

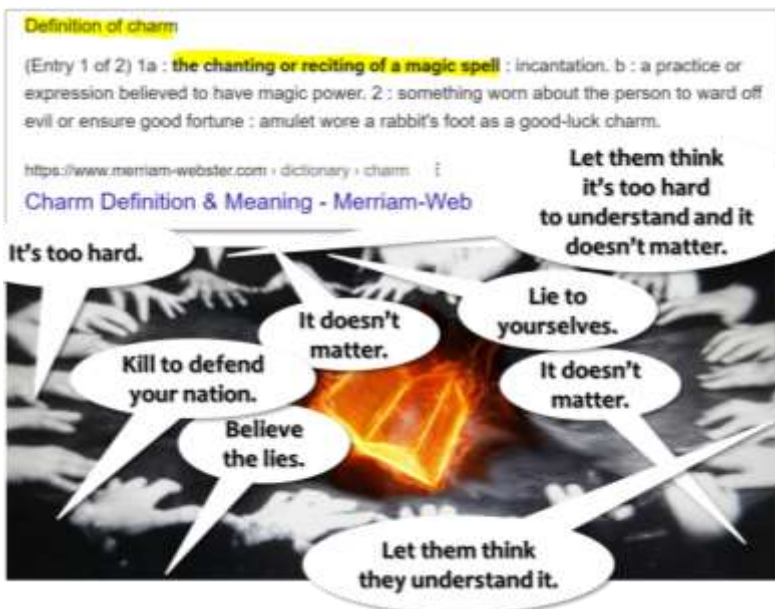
Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye me, ye hypocrites? Shew me the tribute money. And they brought unto him a penny. And he saith unto them, Whose is this image and superscription? They say unto him, Caesar’s. Then saith he unto them, Render therefore unto Caesar the things which are Caesar’s; and unto God the things that are God’s. When they had heard these words, they marvelled, and left him, and went their way (Matt. 28:18-22, KJV).

This scene is really played out well in the claymation [The Miracle Maker \(Full Christian Movie\) - YouTube](#) (at 52:50). The whole thing is great except when the centurion at the Cross says “It must be true. This man was a son of god.” As is typical, that’s not quite right. This Man was *the* Son of God. That one little letter—a—makes *all* the difference!

Jesus also said “Let the little children come to me, and do not hinder them, for the kingdom of heaven belongs to such as these” (Matt. 19:14, NIV). God’s kingdom belongs to “little children” because of the “simplicity that is in Christ” (2 Cor. 11:3, KJV). In other words, you don’t need a PhD! You don’t even need to have an elementary school education as my girls and nephew proved having clearly understood the Gospel message while they were in preschool. But since the body of Christ is made up of *massive* hypocrites, the conviction those children had didn’t stick. This is common knowledge within the body of Christ since most Christian kids fall away just as soon as they enter college. And those that didn’t supposedly fall away are part of the fake pagan institutional system that *makes* proud idolaters out of God’s children.

While the printing press came out over 500 years ago, using the Bible as it’s very first publication, so that many have written scholarly works concerning the Good News over the last five centuries, if you piled up the books, papers, and documentaries on it like my father did for his bibliography, it might fill all the landfills in the U.S—which is in great part where they belong since **NONE OF THAT** has empowered the body of Christ to mature so as to enter “the latter rain” (Joel 2:23, KJV). And it hasn’t because their material is loaded down with lies, and it’s *SUPER DRY!* (With the exception of a few items like the claymation.)





In turn, most “Christians” have the mentality a kid expressed in a homeschool event we attended. He said “I don’t have to know the Bible *that* well! That’s for people going to seminary!” *That* was Satan’s “scheme” (2 Cor. 2:11, NIV) and it worked like a charm!

And since revelation is progressive—like peeling an onion—the closer you walk with the Lord (the closer you get to the center of the onion) the more you see, the more of the dots you can connect (the more tears you shed) “for, in abundance of wisdom [is] abundance of sadness, and he who addeth knowledge addeth pain” (Eccl. 1:18, YLT).

So God first enlightened me about the parallel with my father’s life and my calling when he confirmed through Alex Haley in 1992 that I was to write a book. Then in the late 1990s while at Eagle, having called me to interpret God’s Word for leadership, specifically Bill, I saw more of the parallel between my father’s life and my calling since my father was a translator, work closely tied to interpretation, which is what the Lord has called me—and all the prophets—to do, a combination of both.

**Translating vs Interpreting:** A translator does it in writing so that they can take their time about it—research the words so that they come up with the best possible translation since each word has many different ways it can be used giving it a slightly to greatly different meaning. In contrast, an interpreter works on the spot. They have to have all that word (and cultural) knowledge already in their system for both languages. Biblically it’s the equivalent of “walk[ing] in the Spirit” (Gal. 5:16, KJV). In order to walk in the Spirit (besides being born again) we have to know English (in America) and we have to know the Bible as understood through the “new covenant” (Luke 22:20, NIV).

So on a road trip before I was born again, my brother and I were sitting up front listening to some back country radio station which was really goofy so we were making jokes about it. But my mother sitting in the back seat didn’t understand what was so funny so I started interpreting it for her. And since she *still* didn’t get it, my brother and I found it double funny. It’s what God has had me doing, translating His message over the last 22 years—to a Mother Church who totally doesn’t get it—while interpreting on the spot at times like with the remembrance of Matt Miller’s *Sprite* bottle. So while you might not *get it*, like my mom, it’s double funny to me and my Brother, Jesus—*because* you’re such hypocrites. You KNOW the Truth and yet can’t connect the most basic dots which makes you look pretty dumb, in turn, funny.

Apparently, my father’s published book is not only thorough, it’s anything but dry so that they still use it in intro philosophy courses at universities and people love it. Years ago reading a forum a guy wrote that he laughed “a carcajadas” throughout. The term *carcajada* refers to a waterfall. It’s the expression Latinos use for extreme laughter, the kind where you double over with tears in your eyes and struggle to breathe. (I don’t know about you but I can’t think of even one college text that made me laugh, much less a carcajadas.)

And, apparently, my Father has done with this ministry *something* like what my father did with his book. I don’t know exactly because I never read my father’s book since it’s in Spanish and my Spanish was never college level fluent—just enough to get by with family (and back country music). And I don’t have time to work on my father’s book when I’m busy



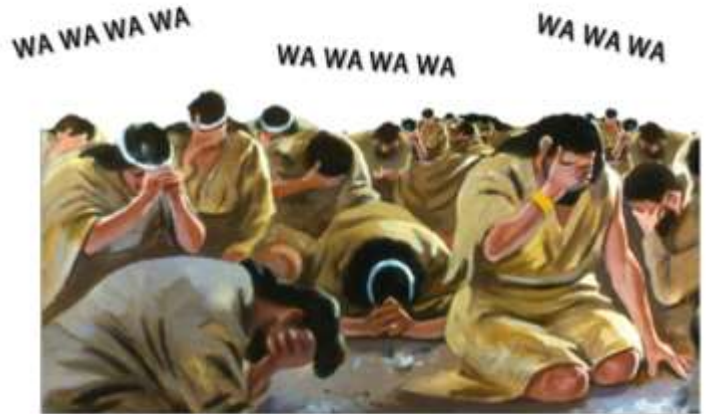
working on my Father’s Book. I don’t even have a copy of it. Besides, according to my sister it’s pretty sexist so maybe just the men find it funny—and maybe just Latino men and those with that sexist edge—so lots of Christian men. And while my material won’t have you doubled over in laughter with tears in your eyes, it *will* help you experience the joy of the Lord—if you’re honest and remove those beams from your eyes—which will, in turn, motivate you to know Him better. So, actually, it *will* have you **doubled over**, but on your knees with different kinds of tears in your eyes. Because, God’s parallels are never exactly the same. (And since you always twist my words, reading the caption “The Greatest Mind of all time” is the mind of Christ, not mine!)

### My **Earthly** Father’s Impact



An overall understanding of the greatest philosophical minds of all time.

### My **Heavenly** Father’s Impact



An overall understanding of The Greatest Mind of all time.

While Christians have rebuked me thinking God would *never* teach the truth while having fun, some of the best learning takes place when it’s fun. Think of [Schoolhouse Rock, conjunction junction - YouTube](#) or the [Freedom Writers - YouTube](#) or [The Ron Clark Story - YouTube](#). For a personal example, I *still* remember the Spanish poem I learned as a four year old before even starting school to help us pronounce the difficult *r*. *Mi Trencito de Madera, My Little Wooden Train*. It just didn’t work for me since we moved to the states when I was four. This was my very *first* ‘text’ book (a book they used in the schools). I LOVED it! So it’s stuck with me for life. And I just realized it’s a parallel of **Isaiah 40:31**, Eagle’s signature Scripture. Who knew?! Answer: Jesus did because, as I’ve been saying, He “worketh **all** things after the counsel of his own will” (**Eph. 1:11, KJV**). *Mi trencito* is actually the Lord’s little train. It’s the Welcome Wagon! And because of the work Jesus is doing through “the rushing mighty wind” (**Acts 2:2, KJV**), which, like this little train, “blows wherever it pleases” (**John 3:8, NIV**), the body of Christ will *finally* get out of this crazy loop! *Oh Captain my “Captain”* (**Heb. 2:10, KJV**), *You’re a conductor too! Chucu Choo Choo!*

| Spanish Poem                 | Translation                   | Isaiah 40:31                             |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| <i>Mi Trencito de Madera</i> | <i>My little wooden train</i> | <i>They that wait upon the LORD</i>      |
| <i>Donde quiera</i>          | <i>Wherever it wants</i>      | <i>shall renew their strength;</i>       |
| <i>Va a correr.</i>          | <i>It runs</i>                | <i>they shall mount up</i>               |
| <i>No se cansa</i>           | <i>It doesn’t tire</i>        | <i>with wings as eagles;</i>             |
| <i>Ni descansa</i>           | <i>It doesn’t rest</i>        | <i>they shall run, and not be weary;</i> |
| <i>Chucu Chucu</i>           | <i>Choo Choo</i>              | <i>and they shall walk,</i>              |
| <i>Por el riel</i>           | <i>Along the rails</i>        | <i>and not faint.</i>                    |



As for teaching about God while making Him dry, it's played out like in *Babette's Feast (1987)*. Their so-called worship is **SUPER DRY** as you see by their faces while they sing songs of praise to God (the two pictures on the left)—which looks like **SLOW TORTURE**, which is what Churchianity feels like. But *after* the feast you can clearly see their joy in the Lord. And of course they had persecuted the woman who provided the feast for them. It's what **zombies** do. (I love that it says *some* of them can think in *some* cases.) So while many of the “churches” have moved up to rock music for their “worship” it's still torture, like a really bad band trying to do *Hotel California*—**way** too loud and *not* getting it right. This isn't just my opinion as you can see with this video, for example: [Parody Of Our Modern Church Service - YouTube](#).



**Zombies can walk, think (in some cases), and attack living persons.** Most zombies eat the brains of living humans. ... Normally, the zombie is a mindless, clumsy corpse which eats human flesh. Zombies can not be called cannibals because they do not eat each other, only living humans.

<https://simple.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zombie>  
 Zombie - Simple English Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia



In the movie, through the feast Babette prepared for them, which she did *because of* what her friend had taught her, the congregation was *transformed*. I'm clearly playing the role of Babette and Jesus the role of the Friend since He has called us “friends” (**John 15:15, KJV**) and through this ministry He's had me prepare this ‘feast’ to “feed [His] sheep” (**John 21:17, KJV**) which He's going use to transform those who take Him seriously. Through it the Lord is *restoring unto us the joy of His salvation* (**Ps. 51:12**) because God is anything BUT dry! Everyone who knows Him even the slightest bit *knows* He's a load of fun. So He's revealing that throughout this ministry especially with some of the biblical interpretations.

While He created life and humor the body of Christ, for the most part, acts as if He's the most boring person who ever lived when He's the most exciting! We've made the Lord out to be some weird Ravi type when He's like this **graphic**. (The artist just had the skin tone wrong as most have.) And I sure don't see Ravi in there. Jesus isn't the pompous creep of the party but “the life” (**John 14:6, KJV**) of the party! He's not only super intelligent, He's down to earth (hence the visitation). He's super fun, super funny, super, intelligent, super exciting, super detail oriented, super gentle, super warm, super approachable, super helpful, and super sarcastic! He loves nature, loves camping, loves studying, loves hiking, loves children, loves writing, loves gardening, loves working with wood, loves creating, loves animals, loves teaching, loves it all—all that is good. He's the best of what a human being could be. And sarcasm has its place, or “are you still so dull?” (**Matt. 15:16, NIV**).





And because He loves math (unlike me), He had me sum it up with The Problem. All that trash represents the body of Christ's attempts at half-heartedly working it out which we've done for most of human history when it's not even higher math. And we *are* on the clock as He says "I am coming soon!" ([Rev. 22:7, NIV](#)). That's always been true because we all die, pretty soon,



Not having worked out the problem, the body of Christ has crammed Him into this teeny weenie little box of dry meaningless gibberish so that most of our so-called worship actually looks like the torturous thing from *Babette's Feast (1987)*—as if *that* will earn us Brownie points with the most High! Even if the songs are good, it's still just a show being put on. It's not actual worship because Scripture says "in view of God's mercy...offer your bodies as a living sacrifice, holy and pleasing to God—**this is your true and proper worship**" ([Rom. 12:1, KJV, my emphasis](#)). The worship of Christianity as most know it, singing together (now rock music together) is a tradition of men which *has* had the effect of nullifying the Word of God ([Mark 7:13 below](#)) by lulling everyone to sleep since people *go* to church or *miss* going to church primarily because of the so-called worship. I know because I walked in it myself since there was never a worship leader as good as Bill Bean in the churches to which the Lord led us—and I missed *that*. The whole thing is a major distraction provided by Satan through "his ministers" ([2 Cor. 11:15, KJV](#)) as one of his many "schemes" ([2 Cor. 2:11, NIV](#)). And Bryan will likely take offense because Elaine was, and possibly still is, a member of the so-called worship team. It's like my husband and his sister took offense because their father was a so-called pastor. My husband even worded it while we were at Eagle, something like 'So what? All these years my father has been *wrong*?' as if that couldn't possibly have been the case when for most of the last 2000 years the entire body of Christ has had it wrong! Just like the Jews had it wrong for even longer! We're so proud. We have no problem seeing how others can be wrong, but never us or those we love, just as He says. We "gather around [us] a great number of teachers to say what [ou]r itching ears want to hear" ([2 Tim. 4:3, NIV](#)).

[Mark 7:13, NIV](#) Thus you nullify the word of God by your tradition that you have handed down. And you do many things like that.





Gentiles, who do not have the law, do by nature things required by the law, they are a law for themselves, even though they do not have the law. They show that the requirements of the law are written on their hearts, their consciences also bearing witness, and their thoughts sometimes accusing them and at other times even defending them (**Rom. 2:15, NIV**).

Since the creation of the world God's invisible qualities—his eternal power and divine nature—have been clearly seen, being understood from what has been made, so that people are without excuse" (**Rom. 1:20, NIV**).

But just like most born again, they don't do what they know they *should* do.

In the program, under what *appear* to be the best of circumstances, in the end every single person associated with this family was ruined. So watching the series unfold you're always in the process of tracking it down to where it all began. *Who* was responsible? At first it seems it all points to this one guy, Daniel. But then it points to another one, and then someone else, and then someone else, etc. So finally, it points to the one who seemed the most innocent, yet was actually the worst one of all. Guess what, it was the MOTHER—as in Mother Church. Spiritually speaking, they were ALL at fault because “there is none righteous, no, not one” (**Rom. 3:10, KJV**). But born again Christians—Mother Church—are the ones most responsible since they're the ones who were entrusted with the Truth, just like parents have been entrusted with the well being of their children as the following two passages make clear:

Children are a heritage from the LORD, offspring a reward from him (**Ps. 127:3, NIV**).

Train up a child in the way he should go: and when he is old, he will not depart from it (**Prov. 22:6, KJV**).

And if you track it down further—in reality—it goes back to the one who is actually the most responsible, without denying everyone else's responsibility. That 'person' is Satan since he set out to “be like the most high” (**Isa. 14:14, KJV**) and “deceive the nations” (**Rev. 20:3 & 8, KJV**) so that before a single human was even created “there was [a] war in heaven” (**Rev. 12:7, KJV**). Having “[fallen] from heaven” (**Luke 10:18, KJV**) to earth, he *immediately* got to work at deceiving the nations. So near the end of the series the mother, Sally, confesses to her family about being cursed. That's true about humanity, NOT because God cursed us as has been commonly understood since “God is love” (**John 4:8, KJV**) and isn't in the business of cursing people, whereas Lord Satan is *all about* cursing people. Since Satan set out to “be like the most High” (**Isa. 14:14, KJV**), I discern it was him, “masquerad[ing] as an angel of light” (**2 Cor. 11:14, NIV**), in fact, masquerading as God Himself, “the light of the world” (**John 8:12, KJV**), who pronounced the curses on Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden (see **Genesis 3**). And as I break down in *God's Plan*, the angel Michael from **Revelation 12:7** who fought with Satan is Christ. Masquerading as an angel in light, Satan is masquerading as Christ.

So I'm saying Satan cursed *himself* in the Garden?! No. I'm saying that Lord Satan, “the god of this world” (**2 Cor. 4:4, KJV**), deceived Adam and Eve by *posing* as God while at the same time—like a domino effect—“deceive[d] the nations” (**Rev. 20:3, KJV**), as we've been told he's done. We just haven't tracked it as far back as we should have for being too busy with the cares of this world and trying to keep up with the Joneses. Satan has deceived all of humanity, the nations, by having deceived the body of Christ about *who* cursed us. But he didn't just do it himself since he has a following of fallen angels so that he's “the *prince* of the power of the air” (**Eph. 2:2, KJV, my emphasis**), their leader. While God was also in the Garden of Eden, since He's “invisible” (**Col. 1:15, KJV**) and Jesus said “no man hath seen God” (**John 1:18, KJV**)—and Adam and Eve lacked discernment for not having God's Spirit inside of them like the born again do, and the things of the Spirit “are discerned **only through the Spirit**” (**2 Cor. 2:14, NIV**), they were *easily* deceived. And because even the born again haven't been taking their thoughts captive to Christ (**2 Cor. 10:5**) for most of Christian history, we've perpetuated this monstrous lie of viewing God as one who curses people while also being holy when “in him is **no darkness at all**” (**1 John 1:5, KJV**). Cursing people is pretty dark, as is torturing them forever. When “God” tells the three, the serpent, Adam, and Eve, that He's cursed them in **Genesis 3**, I discern it was actually Lord Satan masquerading as God telling another fallen angel he was cursed—either cursing him for acting on his own without his authority or working together to deceive us. Either way, we were deceived.

The thing is that not only are humans not like God (**Isa. 55:8 below**), we're also not like Satan. While we're not as good as God—not hardly!—but we're also not as bad as Satan—again, not hardly! In turn, we don't think as evil as Satan does even though we're “desperately wicked” (**Jer. 17:9, KJV**). What I mean is that when others are being “wicked” (**Jer. 17:9, KJV**), we have a tendency to either overlook it or excuse it, or in some way NOT see it for what it actually is, people being

“desperately wicked” (Jer. 17:9, KJV)—though that’s not always the case, just quite often. Since I’ve done it myself loads of times, I’m sure you have as well. We were just talking about this yesterday, apparently because it fits right in here.

**Walking in the Spirit Concerning Our Reaction to Evil:** The past few days I’ve watched some documentaries/docudramas, at least in part (for the middle one), of real people and events which were so out there that I told my husband about them: *Downfall: The Case Against Boeing (2022)*, *Inventing Anna (2022)*, and *Fyre: The Party that Never Happened (2019)*. I’d been blown away by how outrageously worldly and shallow people can be (in the two latter programs). But the ultimate point was about how we often react to evil. I said “It’s what I do with Christians. What they say or do so stuns me that I never react properly at the moment.” Having watched something else on the issue, my husband said “That’s the exact word they’d used, *stunned*.” Faced with evil we’re like a deer in headlights. Then we move forward softening the blow for ourselves so that born again Christians talk about God being loving and holy *yet* sending people to burn in hell forever. That’s *softer/easier* for us to handle than believing that *we* have been had! The born again have no problem believing that the lost have been had but NOT the body of Christ. It’s much easier to lie to ourselves. So in each of those programs you see them or hear them speak of how they’d lied to themselves. Most didn’t deal with the truth appropriately because it was too hard to swallow. At *Boeing*, for example, the leaders had no problem *whatsoever* sending hundreds of people to a terrifying early death just so they could make more money they couldn’t even spend! After all, there’s only so many millions of dollars you can spend during this short life. It’s hard to imagine people being that greedy and cruel. And as brutal as these leaders were the born again have historically been so much worse! We’ve believed in fire burning ETERNAL hell and yet, for the most part, not even bothered to warn those we supposedly care about!

As for my personal dealings with Christians, I’ve been like Rachel was portrayed in *Inventing Anna* who, even though this “friend” took her for \$62,000, she still hoped against all hope that Anna wasn’t as bad as all *that*. Again, I’ve done it, at least in part, because one day the Lord *will* convict the born again to NOT be as bad as all that. Yet, connecting *all* the dots, I’m sure that even if I didn’t know that the Lord has an “appointed time” (Hab. 2:3, KJV) when He’ll open up this ministry, I’d still hope against all hope that Christians aren’t this bad. After all, how could born again Christians be *so* shallow?! Or maybe this *is* the truth, NO ONE on my path has been born again!!! I can’t believe *that*. (Which makes my point. Maybe that is the truth. *That’s* how bad it is during these very last of the last days.)

Turning back to the *Bloodline* series, even their home around which the whole thing centered, which represents this world, our current home, while it *appeared* to be Paradise—as it does for many, especially in the U.S.—was actually doomed from the start. Again, that’s exactly how it is. Their plot of land—with that beautiful house on the beach and all those “great times”—was all *destined* for failure, massive failure at that. Again, everyone associated with that family, read Family/all of humanity, was ruined in the end. And the land itself/the world was actually worthless because in a few short years it would be under water (about the same amount of time God appears to be pointing to with 2030). Except in reality it’s not going to be a flood this time, as in the days of Noah when “the flood came, and destroyed them all” (Luke 7:27, KJV). Instead, it’ll be like the following passages prophesy:



There was a great earthquake. The sun turned black like sackcloth made of goat hair, the whole moon turned blood red, and the stars in the sky fell to earth, as figs drop from a fig tree when shaken by a strong wind. The heavens receded like a scroll being rolled up, and every mountain and island was removed from its place. Then the kings of the earth, the princes, the generals, the rich, the mighty, and everyone else, both slave and free, hid in caves and among the rocks of the mountains. They called to the mountains and the rocks, “Fall on us and hide us from the face of him who sits on the throne and from the wrath of the Lamb! For the great day of their wrath has come, and who can withstand it?” (Rev. 6:12-17, NIV).

The present heavens and earth are reserved for fire, being kept for the day of judgment and destruction of the ungodly (2 Pet. 3:7, KJV).



But the Lord our God doesn't "destroy the ungodly" in the way most seem to think. He destroys our sinful nature along with our sinful works. And He's not the One who's causing all the suffering. *Our* choices have enabled Lord Satan to unleash all of his psychopathic behavior to its extreme—just like people *enabled* Anna Sorokin (portrayed in *Inventing Anna (2020)* and Billy McFarland covered in *Fyre (2019)*). The Lord our God is the One who's going to PUT AN END to it all. The literal translation says "come did the great day of His anger, and who is able to stand?" (*Rev. 6:17, YLT*). God's anger is expressed by allowing His tool, Lord Satan, to go to town on humanity because of our behavior. As He says "Deliver such an one unto Satan for the destruction of the flesh, that the spirit may be saved in the day of the Lord Jesus" (*1 Cor. 5:5, KJV*). We unleashed Satan's power because ever since Pentecost all we had to do was "submit...to God. Resist the devil, and he w[ould have had to] flee" (*James 4:7, NIV*). It's like "the great day of **their** wrath" (*Rev. 6:17, NIV*) is the full measure of **our** wrath, our anger at God since we're a spoiled rotten BRAT. For example, when Kerry Bowman yelled at me at the top of his lungs having urged him to become a man of prayer as led by the Lord, according to God he was ultimately expressing his anger at God, as He said to Samuel "They are rejecting me, not you" (*1 Sam. 8:7, NIV*). And that's what the whole *Bloodline* series is about, people doing terrible things to other people for being totally *self* absorbed, not thinking or caring about others or even about the consequences that *they* themselves will have to suffer, doing it for thinking they could get one over on others and on God. Except we can't as even the lost know so that they didn't get away with it in this TV series produced by lost people since the born again people wouldn't produce a film like that.

Again, in reality, it's not only the lost who've been super self-absorbed and uncaring, it's "the body of Christ" (*1 Cor. 12:27, KJV*). That is the most important point God is making through this ministry. It's the reason He placed it on my heart to use notmocked as my website domain. Because, "God is not mocked: for whatsoever **a man** soweth, that shall he also reap" (*Gal. 6:7, KJV*). "A man" refers not only to a man or a woman, it refers to both the lost and the born again. God "will repay **each person** according to what they have done" (*Rom. 2:6, NIV*).

And in the series there are two groups: those who are sorry in a worldly way and those who express genuine sorrow.

- **The Worldly Ones:** These *seemed* to want to make things right. But because of how they finally react and the words they say, you know they were only "sorry" because they knew they would die and have to face God—except they view Him as god, not the Almighty. In turn, it was all about their own interests to the very end.
- **The Genuinely Sorry Ones:** These people *finally* did the right thing even though it would totally expose what they'd done and the type of people they'd actually been having deceived others—like the hirelings, for example. The genuinely sorry ones were *very* few compared to the worldly ones because that's how it is in reality "for wide is the gate and broad is the road that leads to destruction, and many enter through it. But small is the gate and narrow the road that leads to life, and only a few find it" (*Matt. 7:13-14, NIV*).

The question is, *Which one are you?* "Godly sorrow brings repentance that leads to salvation and leaves no regret, but worldly sorrow brings death" (*2 Cor. 7:10, NIV*).

**Universal Salvation:** How can God be saving everyone He's ever created when "worldly sorrow brings death" (*2 Cor. 7:10, NIV*)? Because there is more than just this "present evil age" (*Gal. 1:4, YLT*). During this age those who express worldly sorrow **continue** in *spiritual* death—what we were all born into. And that will also be true for the mortals of the next age, the millennial reign of Christ. However, "there doth come an hour in which **all those in the tombs** shall hear his voice...those who practised the evil things to a rising again of judgment" (*John 5:28-29, YLT*). Through the "hurt of the second death" (*Rev. 2:11, KJV*) these people will finally experience genuinely godly sorrow. Therefore, everyone is getting saved, just not all during the same age. Jesus says "He who is hearing my word [during this age and the next], and is believing Him who sent me, hath life age-during, and to judgment he doth not come, but hath passed out of the death to the life" (*John 5:24, YLT*). In other words, humans can either experience salvation by way of the short cut which is to become "born again" (*John 3:7, KJV*) or by taking the long road which includes the hurt of the second death during the Age of Judgment. But if you only become born again and not a follower of Christ, you'll still experience great "condemnation" (*Rom. 8:1, KJV*).

## God Cannot Deny Himself

Since God "does not treat us as our sins deserve" (*Ps. 103:10, NIV*) He has been enlightening everyone who has been paying the slightest bit of attention—lost and born again—for the past several decades, especially since the 9/11 attacks. "For he maketh his sun to rise on the evil and on the good, and sendeth rain on the just and on the unjust" (*Matt. 5:45,*

**KJV**). However, He's proving through this ministry that it's His Show and He does as He pleases (**Isa. 46:10 & Phil. 2:13 below**). Today's born again don't really get that. And they sure didn't get it at Eagle.

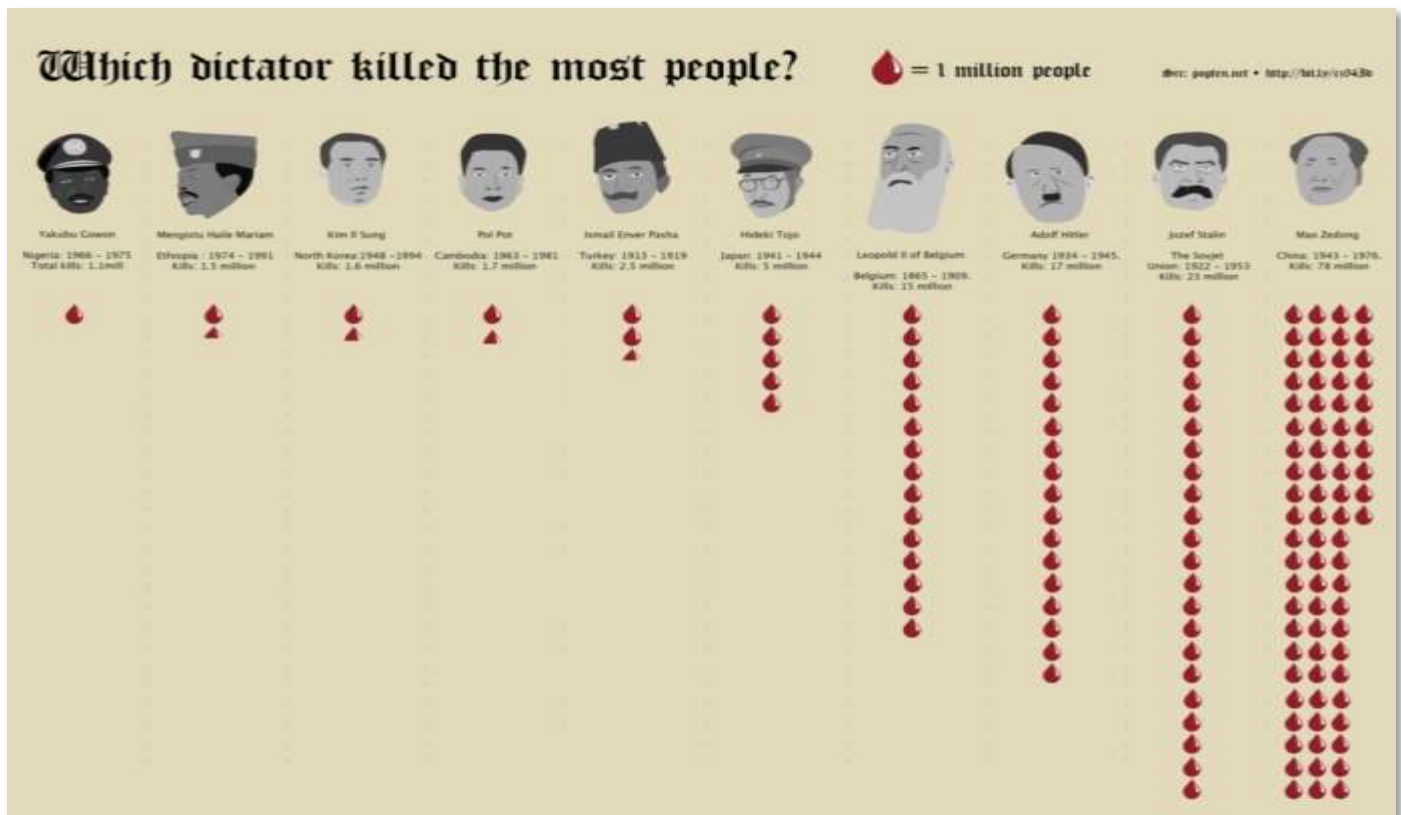
**Isaiah 46:10, KJV** Declaring the end from the beginning, and from ancient times the things that are not yet done, saying, My counsel shall stand, and I will do all my pleasure.

**Philippians 2:13, KJV** For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of his good pleasure.

Either we can join Christ in His work or suffer the brutal consequences, not because He's brutal but because by not letting Him Lord over us we leave ourselves WIDE OPEN to Satan who is brutal, a mass "murderer" (**John 8:44, KJV**) as the world has witnessed over and over and over again with many dictators (funded by businessmen) as someone summed up in this **graphic**. And while Hitler and the holocaust have been the most promoted, Hitler was nothing compared to some others. And the last of the last days will reveal worse yet—is revealing it. Last night as I fell asleep I was watching an avocado documentary which included information about how the elite in Chile, at least in that one province, have appropriated the rights to water! Again, God gave Satan the authority (**Luke 4:6 below**) to work through these "ministers" (**2 Cor. 11:15, KJV**) to show humanity how desperately wicked we are, especially the body of Christ, since we've had the ability to make Satan and his ministers "flee" (**James 4:7, KJV**) for 2000 years but have instead helped them.

**Luke 4:6, KJV** The devil said unto [Christ], All this power will I give thee, and the glory of them: for that is delivered unto me; and to whomsoever I will I give it.

They've also used their propaganda to help brainwash the masses about the true Israelites, that they were white people so that today most people, including most Black Christians, view Jesus as being a white man. In fact, at a home years ago of a Black family (there for a piano competition) they had several paintings on the wall of Jesus as a Black man, and *both* of us scoffed about it. For me it was like when I was at an international free trade store and they had nativity scenes with Jesus appearing as having come from each of those different nationalities—cute, but exactly unbiblical. Had the paintings in that home included Scripture, both my husband and I would have been given some serious Food for thought but the artists were more focused on their art than on exposing the truth and educating God's people. Born again Christians have yet to grasp the power God told us lies in His Word! "For the word of God is alive and active. Sharper than any double-edged sword, it penetrates even to dividing soul and spirit, joints and marrow; it judges the thoughts and attitudes of the heart." (**Heb. 4:12, KJV**).



While Jesus didn't worship Satan when tempted ([Luke 4](#)), modeling for us how to handle this beast, the born again have worshipped him! And most still do! We've done it by ignoring the war we're in "against spiritual wickedness in high places" ([Eph. 6:12, KJV](#)) while, at the same time, allowing ourselves to be deceived by "the care of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches" ([Matt. 13:22, KJV](#)) as well as being too "cold" ([Matt. 24:12 below](#)) and proud to listen to those God sends to help us. It's like the members of the body of Christ have said to the Lord, 'Thanks for Your salvation. I'll take it from here.' And it's not like I'm saying something the body of Christ doesn't already know since the hirelings preach it. The body just hasn't realized it's included *all* of us, nor the damage we've caused by doing it. So, again, He's using me to reveal it because of *His* faithfulness.

[Matthew 24:12, NIV](#) Because of the increase of wickedness, the love of most will grow cold.

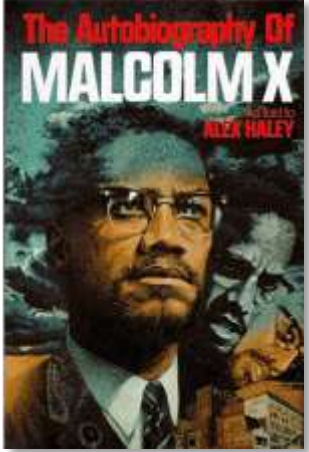

Instead of loving the Lord who is the Truth, the body of Christ has historically done the opposite as modeled by Eagle and every single professing Christian on my path. By not fully submitting to Christ and chasing His followers away (along with seekers), the body of Christ has been rolling out the Red Carpet for Satan to fulfill his will for the world! And God prophesied about it saying "The day of Christ...shall not come, except there come a falling away first" ([2 Thess. 2:2-3, KJV](#)). So, again, the Lord tied the biblical interpretation of *We are the Champions* by Queen to it. It is Satan who *thanks us all* since we've all given him fame and fortune and everything else that goes with it, summed up in the [graphic](#). The song prophetically speaks of those who take God *seriously*. **Those** people will stand as *the champions* "for they are worthy" not having "defiled their garments" ([Rev. 3:4, KJV](#)). But again, God's mercy is like the best soap ever since His "mercies...are new every morning" ([Lam. 3:22-23, KJV](#)) so that as badly as we've messed up, we can easily repent and come clean.





## Stationed on the Front

As noted, the Marshalls had met with us, the Hoovers, and the Millers during the season we left Eagle, and God had been all over our connection with the Marshalls, none of it planned by us. Guesstimating on some of the dates it played out as follows.

- 1992** When the guys were in grad school the Lord had their professor send André to our apartment to meet Reggie. However, we didn't get to know each other in Maryland, at least not as family friends. And God tied the **book** I was reading at the time to it, and then also had the author of the book, Alex Haley, show up on campus a few weeks later, a few weeks before he died as it turned out. However, instead of giving a history lecture as I'd expected, Mr. Haley's talk was a *sermon* about how "God wants to use you as the writer in the family." Working it all out for His purposes (**Eph. 1:11**), God meant writer in the **Family**. In any case, as soon as they'd left our apartment I'd stuck my book in Reggie's face and said "CHECK **THAT** OUT!" I didn't bring it up while they were there since I was intimidated by these three science types with higher degrees and I was still working on my first (and only) degree—in sociology. So it wasn't until years later that I found out André had been trying to look like the X at the time. But it's not as if he had to try very hard. He looked exactly like him back then. All he had to do was wear the right clothes and same type of glasses. It's like he was a carbon copy of the man, physically.
- 
- 1994** God moved us to Indianapolis, except we didn't realize it was God who had done it until a couple years into it, not until we'd been at Eagle for a few months. We'd thought moving had been all *our* decision when Scripture says "a man's heart deviseth his way: but the LORD directeth his steps" (**Prov. 16:9, KJV**).
- 1995** Just as soon as we'd arrived at Eagle God allowed our baby to get sick with a blood disorder they'd thought was Leukemia.
- 1997** God moved the Marshalls to Indianapolis so that the guys connected at work and did *Meals on Wheels* together during their lunch break.
- 1997ish** God had me start prayer journaling His Word so that I prayed through the Marshall's baby's life from conception to death, which is really "the life that is truly life" (**1 Tim. 6:19, NIV**) for the born and again and babies, journal entries the Lord turned into a four page poem I read as the eulogy at his funeral service, as witnessed by Jenny Hoover. (One of the things I trashed on a bad day frenzy.)
- 2000?** About the time of the baby's death, having looked everywhere for a couple years for a house to buy, the Lord sold us the house one house over from the Marshalls. I'd been there with Angela at a party, made one comment so that I was suddenly getting the tour and signing papers not long after that.
- 2000** God moved them back here, except Angela moved back first.
- 2001** God moved us back here at less than a half hour's drive apart even though I'd looked for a house in five different counties since Reggie's work was an hour and a half to the south. **South County** (as it's known) is not only a peninsula, from what we saw, it's very segregated—and rural. We would have been even more trapped than we have been!
- 

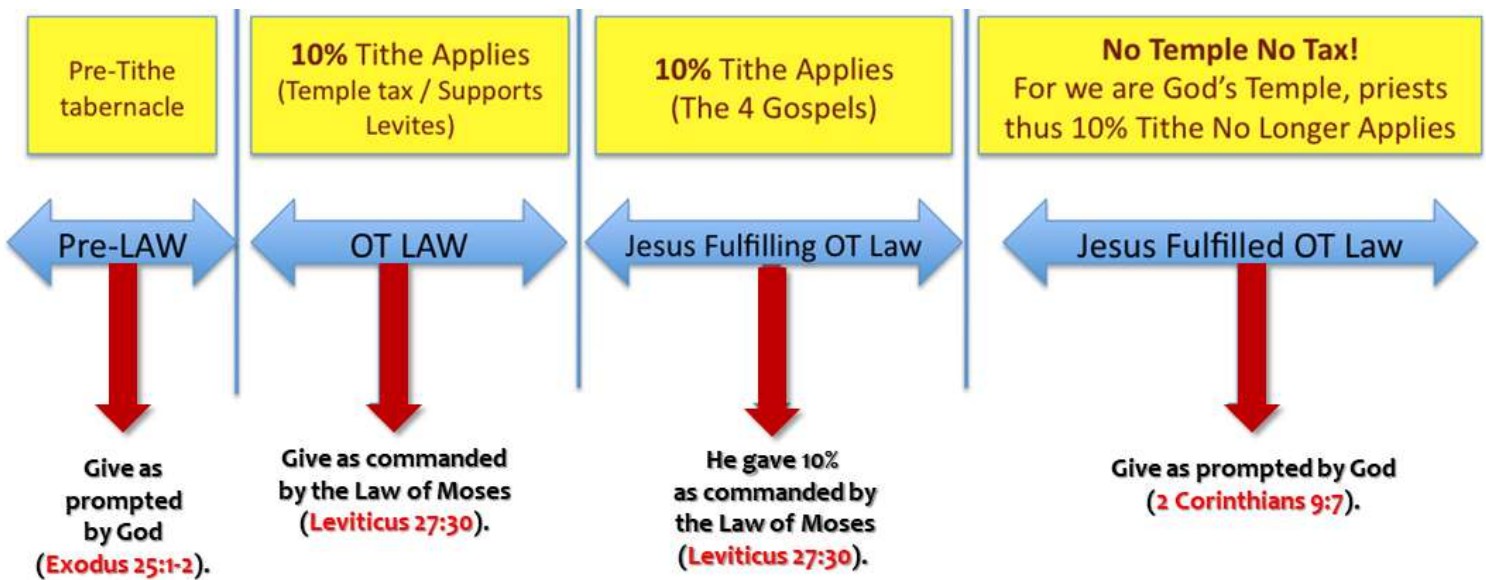
And because the entire body of Christ is in Satan’s grip in one way or another—and in many ways—both family’s have been spiritually DESTROYED, like *most* families. Like so many professing Christians, the Marshalls divorced and we might as well be divorced. While we get along, housemates that barely talk to each other barely knowing each other isn’t what God had in mind for married life. What’s happened is reflected by one of the first passages God gave me at Eagle having called me to write to them about the Church’s need to repent:

There are many rebellious people, full of meaningless talk and deception...They must be silenced, because they are disrupting whole households by teaching things they ought not to teach—and that for the sake of dishonest gain (Titus 1:10-11, NIV).

Since that entire system is pagan, a so-called pastor’s salary is dishonest gain. It’s also dishonest because tithing, which they promote, *isn’t* part of the “new covenant” (Luke 22:20, NIV) which tells us the following revealing there is no set amount God requires from us financially:

He which soweth sparingly shall reap also sparingly; and he which soweth bountifully shall reap also bountifully. Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver (2 Cor. 9:6-7, KJV).

This tithing graphic was made by someone else.



Since the hirelings, those paid spiritual professionals, have made it their *career* to study God’s Word, presenting themselves as the experts of it, they (if anyone) should know that tithing is not a new covenant command. Either they are superbly bad students or flat out liars. And God has been enlightening the better and more humble students among Churchianity’s hirelings so that they’ve been coming out of that system in increasing measure over the past few decades whereas Kerry, Eric, and the Bradbury’s, among other Eagleites from that late 1990s crew, are *still* part of it.

In 2019, super discouraged, sitting at my desk working on something for the Lord, stopping to half heartedly pray for my husband—half-heartedly since I know he won’t wake up to himself until after others outside of this home do (Matt. 13:57 in the graphic)—out of nowhere André came to mind. I hadn’t thought about him for years and hadn’t seen him in nearly two decades. Whenever I’ve thought of the Marshalls it’s been mostly Angela or the kids.



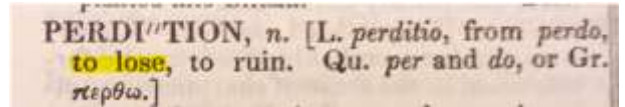
By the time we'd moved back here we no longer had anything in common with the Marshalls. The last time I spoke with Angela was the first year back when she invited us to their new baby's Christening which I wasn't interested in attending since it's not biblical—and the rest of my family was in agreement. And her response sums up the BRAT's mentality. She said "We know that. It's just a ceremony" no conviction *whatsoever* about the need to honor Christ. So while most if not all of today's body of Christ would say that I was being legalistic, if you were to *engage* your brain and consider what Jesus will say about it when you stand before Him, you'd also agree with me. **The reason the body of Christ fell away from the truth as God foretold we would (2 Thess. 2:3 below) was because the born again have been watering down the faith just like Angela did for 2000 years.** In turn, today's version of Christianity is ecumenical rather than biblical. It honors Satan the leading antichrist rather Jesus, God's Christ. It's satanic.

**2 Thessalonians 2:3, KJV** Let no man deceive you by any means; for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the **son of perdition.**

**2 Thessalonians 2:3, NIV** Don't let anyone deceive you in any way, for that day will not come until the rebellion occurs and the **man of lawlessness** is revealed, the man doomed to destruction.

**2 Thessalonians 2:3, YLT** The **son of the destruction.**

The son of *perdition*, *lawlessness* and *destruction* is not only Satan and the rest of "the forces of evil in the heavenly realms" (**Eph. 6:12, NIV**), it includes all the children of God, male and female, who have rejected Him, either lost or born again who have not obeyed Him so that they will have lost/destroyed all, most, or some of their potential rewards (**1 Cor. 3:11-15 below**). *Perder* in Spanish means to lose. It's the first original meaning in Webster's 1828 *American Dictionary of the English Language*. The *son of perdition* is a loser—and there are TONS and TONS and TONS of them! What's worse, the Lord is saying "No time for losers" in the biblical interpretation of *We are the Champions* by Queen. I'd be pretty scared if the Lord was saying He didn't have time for me, *especially* as we come up on "great tribulation" (**Matt. 24:21, KJV**)! And why shouldn't He say that about people who've had no time for Him?! He's saying, *OK, have it your way. You wanna hang out with Satan, go at it. Or, you can repent and give Him all the time He deserves. In other words, we need to roll out the red carpet for Him! That way He'll be the One to thank us all rather than further rebuke us for having rolled it out for Satan.*



**1 Corinthians 3:11-15, KJV** For other foundation can no man lay than that is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man build upon this foundation gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, stubble; Every man's work shall be made manifest: for the day shall declare it, because it shall be revealed by fire; and the fire shall try every man's work of what sort it is. If any man's work abide which he hath built thereupon, he shall receive a reward. If any man's work shall be burned, he shall suffer loss: but he himself shall be saved; yet so as by fire.





If the Lord had turned the lights on for André it would have brought much needed healing for both of our families and for God’s Family in this super dark part of the world—a move that would have quickly spread worldwide because of current technology. And since it’s hard to write a book for someone *and* make a them a video playlist to go along with it (as I did for André) *knowing* there’s no point, if I had to do it over again, all things considered, I’m sure I’d still walk down the same path and NOT ask the Lord if he was the one that would begin the “run” (**Hab. 2:2, KJV**), just like I’m not asking Him if these Eagleites are it. I’m barely getting this done as it is—and it’s too much work to do knowing it’s *just* another step. It would be like Edison knowing that when he was at the 3000<sup>th</sup> filament he was only half way there! So even though the letdown is huge when you find out you *still* haven’t reached the end of the line, it’s much easier hoping and thinking you *have* than knowing you’re nowhere close!

**A Backwards People:** There was a couple from Eagle, Russell and Debbie, we got to know a little bit. He’d lived out here for a while in Laurel, about 20 minutes north of us saying “Laurel was so backwards” which had shocked us since we thought Indianapolis was backwards. But he was right, we both were. This area is more backwards spiritually whereas Indianapolis is more backwards socially/internationally so that the only time I’ve been any further from *Parkway Village* than Indianapolis was when I lived in Vineland, New Jersey—a *super* small town. And this is how good God is because he placed us in a neighborhood in Indianapolis that had a bit more flavor so that before being led to Eagle my friends were a White American, a Black American, a Slovakian, and an East Indian. Having moved, Russell wrote to us saying how he’d left the ministry. At that time I’d thought he’d given up too easily but now I’m thinking/hoping he was ahead of the pack. Lord willing.

## Satan’s Biggest Strongholds

There are three strongholds Satan has in the world forming his one world power system commonly called the New World Order, summed up with the **graphic**. And the DC metro area is the weakest of the three, in my opinion, which is partly why I’d had so much hope in God using André. In any case, the DC metro area is spiritually deader than dead! It’s so backwards it’s really Catholic, *more so* than the Midwest, speaking of so-called Protestants. And this is where God placed us having brought both of us to this area from elsewhere. But then He moved us to Indianapolis to further enlighten us, especially me, and then brought us back because He obviously has a work He’s going to be doing here. But, right now, it’s not only deader than dead, it’s like I’m Paul who said “I am a Jew, from Tarsus in Cilicia, a citizen of no ordinary city” (**Acts 21:39, NIV**). The DC metro area is *no ordinary metro area* since it’s the capital of the world’s superpower. No minor detail. It’s “where Satan has his throne” (**Rev. 2:13, NIV**). It’s like the Smithsonian is the equivalent of the Louvre in the biblical interpretation of ***Edge of Tomorrow (2014)***. Placed on the front of the frontline, I’m married to a man who works for the military power structure with a brother (the only other important man who should be in my life) who also works for them and who is a “minister” in the Unitarian so-called church. It’s like ***Olympus has Fallen (2013)*** and I’m trying to communicate to important people so that we can work together to turn the tide and salvage our situation. Is *anybody* listening?! “With all due respect, I’m the best hope you’ve got.” [Olympus Has Fallen Official Trailer #1 \(2013\) - Morgan Freeman Movie HD - YouTube](#).

**London**  
Not a Part of  
England



**Financial Power**

**Washington DC**  
Not a Part of  
America



**Military Power**

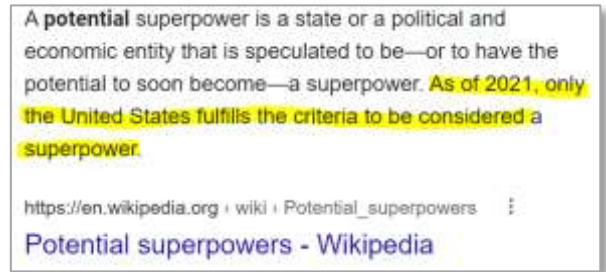
**Vatican City**  
Not a Part of  
Italy



**Spiritual Power**

# ONE WORLD POWER SYSTEM

In my opinion the DC metro area is Satan’s biggest stronghold because, unlike Italy, the US is not primarily Catholic, at least not officially, so that there are likely more people in the US who have a better understanding of the Bible and Gospel message. And since the United States, which is represented by DC, has a much greater population (329.5 million) than the United Kingdom (67.22 million), which is represented by London, the DC metro area *represents* more people who have a better grasp of the “new covenant” (**Luke 22:20, NIV**). Combine that with the fact that the U.S. is technically the only **superpower**, and the fact that the DC metro area hosts the Pentagon, heart of U.S. military power, this area is Satan’s most important stronghold. It’s like the frontline of this spiritual war we’re in against the “forces of evil in the heavenly realms” (**Eph. 6:12, NIV**), which is where God placed me. If it were up to me, I wouldn’t live here. I never wanted to move here, and I’ve never really liked this area. (However, it looked really good when we were living in Indianapolis! I also moved away with a very weak faith and came back with a much stronger one, which made a load of difference.)



**The Unitarians:** I discern the Unitarian so-called church is the biggest spiritual stronghold in the U.S. since it functions like an umbrella representing all of the religions including so-called Christianity. They welcome “Christians” just as long as they deny Jesus’ *lordship*. (So in God’s eyes today’s Christianity/Churchianity is actually Unitarian!) They’re geared at the more educated/intellectual (no shortage of that here) so it’s like those who are “too smart” to be strong Protestants or strong Muslims or strong Catholics or whatever religion there is, are Unitarian. It’s very appealing to man’s “wicked” hearts (**Jer. 17:9, KJV**) since you can be “religious” (lie to yourself that you’re worshipping God) while being your own god! And Satan’s really gone to town with it because they have yearly summer retreats providing the social Country Club our wicked hearts yearn for, providing the social country club year round even more than Churchianity. (You wouldn’t think that was possible!) I’m not sure exactly how the summer camp works since my sister in the Midwest also goes (or used to go), but imagine all the born again Christians you personally know well in this nation coming together every summer for a week long vacation of fun and games. That would be amazing **IF** the body of Christ was actually loving and focused on God *rather* than fun and games.

And being unloving doesn’t bother the lost. For example, after telling me how my sister has a habit of borrowing loads of money from people and never paying it back, my new sister in law (my former old friend from when I was lost) then says “But she’s a very nice person.” Actually, borrowing money and not paying people back isn’t “nice” at all. God says “The **wicked** borrow and do not repay” (**Ps. 37:21, NIV**). The lost are quite happy with their fake love and wicked ways—until it backfires. Sooner or later it *will* catch up to them, just like in the ***Bloodline (2015)*** series and how it caught up with us so that we became born again—those who actually did.

In short, the Unitarian façade is a great “scheme” (**2 Cor. 2:11, NIV**) of Satan’s since the Unitarian “church” satisfies all of man’s carnal desires along with genuine needs:

- Pride: Check.
- So-Called God Worship: Check.
- Need for Community: Check plus. They’re extremely community oriented. It’s all about community,

The Lord had the Marshalls meet my brother and his family when we lived in Indianapolis and then had them move into my brother’s neighborhood just a few block away—not planned by them—which gave me yet another reason for hoping that God would be using André at that time to finally begin this “run” (**Hab. 2:2, KJV**). While my brother doesn’t respect me, he surely respects André, not only because they have the same Unitarian mindset but because they’re both engineers from the same school, and André has a PhD.

In fact, while the Marshalls were professing Christians—and I discern born again—and my brother’s family was Unitarian, they’ve both ended up in the *exact* same place, divorced with one of those spouses having married their old flame. They’re a perfect parallel. Again, that’s the point. Water down the faith and you’re left only with what Satan has to offer. It’s what God said and has had me warning since Eagle. “If you do not stand firm in your faith, you will not stand **at all**” (**Isa. 7:9, NIV**)—for which Christians have thought I’ve been out of my mind to say. Like *How dare she say that!* When it’s God who says it.

And since “our fellowship is with the Father and with his Son, Jesus Christ” (1 John 1:3, NIV), and the body of Christ has watered down this fellowship in increasing measure over the course of the last 2000 years, what the body of Christ has today which you all *call* fellowship, is a farce. It’s no better than what “decent” lost souls have as demonstrated by these two families, my brother’s and the Marshall’s. Therefore, those who get further enlightened experience the iceberg cold front from their own brethren. There are plenty of testimonies about it so that it’s like this [graphic](#).



Even the Christians who aren’t further enlightened experience the cold front from other Christians when something out of line from the pretty façade happens. The best/worst testimony I ever heard was on some documentary years ago. There had been an arsonist burning buildings down throughout the city, and it turned out that he was from a Protestant family. When it was discovered that the arsonist was their son *and* that the hospital had dropped him when he was a baby and not informed the parents, even with that critical information the “Christians” from their congregation turned on them showing them *zero* love or grace when love and grace are supposed to be the hallmarks of genuine Christianity.

## Iceberg “Believers”

I worked on André’s book and playlist for more than a year—just as I’ve worked on this book for exactly a year—spending the whole time praying for him while making him a mirror craft. I’d figured the worst case scenario would be that he would let me in, listen, and not get it. But when I knocked on his door right before the Covid lockdown in February of 2020, he answered the door with “Yeah? WHAT?” No hello or anything nice so that even my husband asked if he had actually recognized me surprised by his rudeness. (I downloaded on him having no one else to talk to, and sometimes you need at least an ear. But, as always, it doesn’t concern him just like it didn’t bother him in the least that I’d reached out to his sister who then totally blew me off. Again, he is spiritually *dead* like the rest of the body of Christ.)

Since our girls eventually reconnected with the Marshall’s son whom they’d known in Indianapolis, rumor had it that André had become physically abusive, so quite changed—if the rumor was true. But even if it’s not, he *is* quite changed, just as I’ve witnessed with loads of professing Christians over the past two decades including those who had been close friends. Again, the classic example being my former fitness instructor. They’ve all walked in the same thing my husband had said of Bill Bean, that it looked as if Satan entered into him. Again, it’s what Jesus warned when He said “Then goeth he, and taketh with himself seven other spirits more wicked than himself, and they enter in and dwell there: and the last state of that man is worse than the first” (Matt. 12:45, KJV). Any *honest* born again Christian knows that even when we’re trying hard to walk in the Spirit instead of the flesh we often *still* lose the battle as Paul proclaimed in his “wretched man I am!” speech (Rom. 7:24, NIV). *Let go* of Christ by not taking *all* of your thoughts captive to Him (2 Cor. 10:5) and that will become your *way of life* **while** you lie to yourself and others that you’re a good enough Christian.

And the only thing I ever did that could have made André mad at me was to write a letter to Angela a little over a decade ago concerning their 14 year old son singing about wanting to kill people. I’d written to a dear former Christian friend, my sister in the Lord, who I’d thought would also be a concerned Christian *mother*, no matter our differences. But, again, that’s how cold the born again become when they walk away from Christ. She never responded as God had warned, “Thou shalt also call unto them; but they will not answer thee” (Jer. 7:27, KJV). Rather than receiving counsel as oil on their heads (Ps. 141:5 below), today’s Christians refuse it and call that person evil while viewing themselves as being right with God (Isa. 5:20 below).

**Psalm 141:5, NIV** Let a righteous man strike me—that is a kindness; let him rebuke me—that is oil on my head. My head will not refuse it, for my prayer will still be against the deeds of evildoers.

**Isaiah 5:20, KJV** Woe unto them that call evil good, and good evil; that put darkness for light, and light for darkness; that put bitter for sweet, and sweet for bitter!

Similarly, when my girl first tried to kill herself I’d reached out to a former friend and prayer partner, the most supposedly mature Christian woman I’ve ever known, at least ten years my senior. She’s the wife of a so-called elder at a conservative PCA institutional so-called church in Carmel, Indiana, where they’ve been “elders” for three decades. Back then, in the late 1990s when I’d been bringing her up to speed on stuff going on at Eagle, I’d been sitting in my car at the school pick up line and she’d been standing at my car window holding my hand and kissing it the whole time I was talking,



like something my grandmother would have done. Now, instead of behaving like a sister in the Lord who should have expressed concern for the body of Christ and these members of it, she rebuked me for not submitting to my husband, basically blaming me for my daughter's suicide attempt. So while many Christians have accused me over the years of not submitting to my husband, even my own husband admits that's not true! I've never not submitted to him, in fact, "Christians" have rebuked me *for* submitting to him! (You *can't* win in today's apostasy.) Like the rest, this woman couldn't handle the truth since she was an "elder's" wife so that she, instead, conveniently found fault with me and *totally* ignored the problem with the Church of Christ!

In any case, my prayers for all of these people have not been wasted—even though it *feels* like it! For one thing, God always ministers to *me* while praying for others. For another eventually, at His "appointed time" (**Hab. 2:3, KJV**) He will answer my prayers so that some of these people will be like Potiphar who *had* to have known that Joseph wasn't the one in the wrong. And whether the guilty finally get it during this life or after they're dead and/or after I'm dead, they *will* eventually get it because "every one shall give account of himself to God" (**Rom. 14:12, KJV**). In other words, the ultimate deliverance I'm waiting for is not in this world but the next, just as we read of those from the Hall of Faith in the following passage:

They were put to death by stoning; they were sawed in two; they were killed by the sword. They went about in sheepskins and goatskins, destitute, persecuted and mistreated—the world was not worthy of them. They wandered in deserts and mountains, living in caves and in holes in the ground. These were all commended for their faith, yet **none of them received what had been promised**, since God had planned **something better** for us so that only together with us would they be made perfect (**Heb. 11:37-40, NIV**).

That *better* thing we've been promised is "a better country—a heavenly one" (**Heb. 11:16, NIV**). Unlike the majority, my hope is "on things above" (**Col. 3:2, KJV**). Like those from the Hall of Faith, my ultimate and lasting joy will come *after* death during "the life that is truly life" (**1 Tim. 6:19, NIV**). *That's* what it means to "live by faith" (**2 Cor. 5:7, KJV**). As when I was pregnant, I've been checking the days off the calendar so to speak until the day I die. *That's* what I'm looking forward to because "to die is gain" (**Phil. 1:21, KJV**). At least that's true for those of us for whom "to live [has been] Christ" (**Phil. 1:21, KJV**).

**The Marshall's Son:** While I've always known the Marshall's son didn't literally mean he was on fire with a desire to actually kill people, he *was* letting Satan use him—which is the point. (At least he eventually took down that video.) While today's Christians would say I'm being legalistic, God is using him as an example of the fruit the body of Christ is producing—pretty bad fruit. Lord willing, this young man will make a *complete* U-Turn and go even more out for Christ than he did for Satan; along with the rest of his family.

## Hotel California

Whenever the Lord has me complete the assignment and receive the cold front having obeyed Him to reach out, He always *immediately* follows it up with His clear presence. For example, having delivered a letter or book once, pulling into the drug store less than five minutes later, the biker who was coming out of the drug store as I was going in was on his cell phone counseling someone with words Jesus would have said to me, about how faithful He is when we follow through. At other times, it's been through the radio as I get in my car, or with something on the TV, or words on book, or whatever I happen to glance at. He'll use anything to speak in a way which makes it obvious it's Him speaking to me. It's like when we got the call from the hospital about the girl having nearly drowned and still being unconscious. My elderly neighbor had been at the house so as she left she stopped to read **the magnet** I'd made years before and I or my husband had placed on the front door, so that she came back and handed it to me—helping me focus properly for the two and a half hour drive in front of us.

So what follows is how God walked me through it having *tried* to deliver the book and prayer craft to André Marshall.





**More Lies Revealed:** One of the many things the Lord revealed to me while working on this book was that Alex Haley lied about *Roots* so that he had to dish out half a million dollars as ordered by the court. I'd known for years that Mr. Haley was way off base since he had donated a thousands of dollars to the Muslim community while being a professing Christian. (The following link sums it up [Alex Haley \(1921-1992\) | Chapter 16.](#)) Further looking into it *because* he was such a liar, sure enough the web says he was an Illuminati Freemason. The world is infested with these roaches because that's what the body of Christ has made out of the Lord's Church, a roach motel! And He'll be using this ministry like a *Raid* fumigator. You can run, but you can't hide from Him!

And doing this for over two decades receiving the response I always get is enough to make you *want* to HURT SOMEBODY! This is essentially all I've been doing and it's been **TOTALLY POINTLESS!** [God knows what I mean, just like the Father knew what Jesus meant when He cried "Why have you forsaken me?" ([Matt. 27:46, NIV](#))]. The only other thing I do is gardening and making stuff for that garden. I need it!

But "cool wind in my hair" also reminds me of my motorcycle days since I very often didn't wear my helmet, it not yet being law. It feels GREAT zooming along a twisty road in the country or down the highway with the cool wind in your hair. No cares. Back then, not yet being born again, I *didn't* care about anything. And now that I do, I trust the Cool Wind (in my hair) to work it all out at His "appointed time" ([Hab. 2:3, KJV](#)). As Scripture says whosoever believeth on him shall not be ashamed" ([Rom. 9:33, KJV](#)). He meant *in the end*. Unlike most of the body of Christ, especially those on my path, it's *clear* that I do actually believe on Him. Christians talk about whether there's enough evidence in your life to prove in a court of law whether or not you're a Christian. Well, looking into the websites of nearly every professing Christian I've known who has a presence online...there's NO WAY TO TELL they're actually a Christian when it should be obvious, like the eggs I used to buy which have a Scripture on the inside of the lid. (But I gave up eggs.) They've at least made some room for the Lord not caring if it hurts their business.

So while God has taken me on the Muck & Mire Church Tours mostly in that bus, He also likes the bike. It's like when a boyfriend took me out on the beltway on his racing bike weaving in and out of traffic. When I was finally able to get my head up high enough for a peak over his shoulder I saw how fast he was going. And he was surely going much slower on my account than he otherwise would have been going: 167 mph. So while highly irresponsible God *knows* it was fun! And it parallels something of what He's done. As my "husband" ([Isa. 54:5, KJV](#)), to whom I'm not yet officially married to, it's like He's my Boyfriend who's been taking me *out on His bike*. And, like my boyfriend, "he driveth furiously" ([2 Kings 9:20, KJV](#)). So I hold on to Him for dear life while He leans way into it to give me a really good look at the muck and mire that's down there on the pavement of today's version of Christianity.





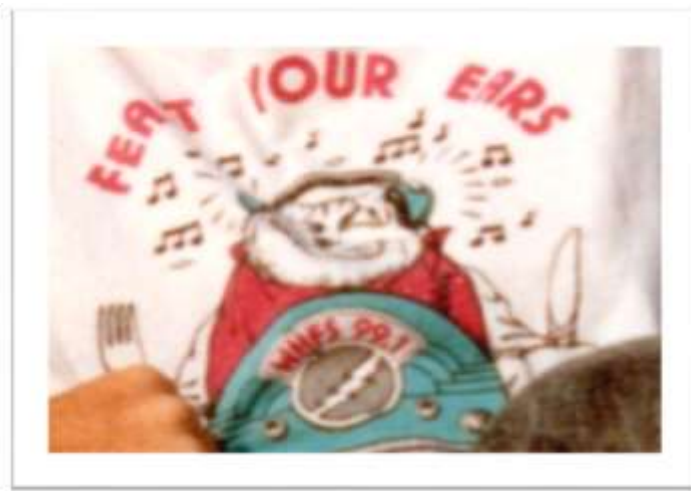
**The Warm Smell of Colitas.** This refers to what God has cooking, so to speak, having given me the culinary parable which He then confirmed with several biblical interpretations: *Maya Makes a Mess*, *Babette's Feast*, and *Ratatouille*, because, it's all about "feed[ing His] sheep" ([John 21:17, KJV](#)). Colitas means tails. It's the word my mom used while chasing my brother past me through the living room with a broom when I was about ten or eleven. While I had no idea what was going on I clearly understood that she wanted to whip the mess out of his bad little behind! And it's exactly what Chef Jesus has cooking—colitas. It's a "warm smell" because it literally warms my heart (even more so, His) knowing that what He has promised *will* come to pass. Scripture says "God is just: He will pay back trouble to those who trouble you" ([2 Thess. 1:6, NIV](#)). I believe Him.

And the colitas themselves are "warm" because when you get wacked, it heats up—poor colitas. Kerry's got it coming, along with Ware, and Eric, and Bill, and Sunder... There's a very long list of men and women most of whose names I can't even remember. So while I've forgotten, God has not. Ha! Lleluyah! In fact, I'm sure I would have forgotten Richie Crain's name if not for the fact that we live right off Robert Crain highway which crosses Ritchie highway so that I constantly see the signs and recall the guy telling me to trust *him*. Yet another warm colita. ☺

**Rising Up through the Air.** The Lord let me *smell* it "rising up through the air" right then because of André's typical unholy, unloving, pseudo Christian behavior. He was encouraging me since I needed it because it played out like the [graphic](#) after leaving André's house. You'd think this well of tears would have dried up ages ago. But it's like a bottomless pit since that's what we've made of the world, a place without genuine love or compassion.

And the whole song is *super* encouraging for me—as it will be for those who get further enlightened—because it sums up my calling and the end of this "present evil age" ([Gal. 1:4, YLT](#)). When the smell of a pie, for example, rises up through the air, you know that thing is almost ready to eat. So in the song you've got "champagne on ice" and Jesus said "I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom" ([Matt. 26:29, KJV](#)). The "fruit of the vine," this pink champagne, is out of the cartons, ready and waiting—on ICE! He's clearly saying "Look, I am coming soon!" ([Rev. 22:7, NIV](#)). "Wake up!" ([Rev. 3:2, NIV](#)). Or can you seriously not connect the dots?!





And there's actually no way you could connect all the dots He's revealed to me because they tie in to *my* life and the path He's had *me* on. And, He's given me loads of help. For example, one of the ways He helped me understand what He was saying about the *warm smell rising up through the air* was with the progressive rock station I listened to when I was lost and on my first College Tour. More specifically the t-shirt I had from that station, which my *brother* gave me, along with some of their music like the following two songs [Midnight Oil The Dead Heart Paroles Lyrics - YouTube](#) and [Midnight Oil - Beds Are Burning with Lyrics - YouTube](#). Again, it's what Jesus said, "If these would hold their peace, the stones would immediately cry out" (Luke 19:40, KJV). Here's a little help for *The Dead Heart* in case you need it being that your hearts *are* "dead" (Rev. 3:1, KJV):

- We = Followers of Christ
- Your Country = The World, Satan's kingdom
- White Man = Satan
- Companies = Pagan so-called Christian churches

Jesus is the super Cool Cat—the "Lion of the tribe of Judah" (Rev. 5:5, KJV)—who's about to rock the house, the born again who "are God's temple" (1 Cor. 3:16, NIV) "for they [will] dr[i]nk of that spiritual Rock...and that Rock [i]s Christ" (1 Cor. 10:4, KJV). HFS's motto was *Feast Your Ears* which is what the Lord is telling the body of Christ to do through this ministry.

And notice the lightning bolt on the radio. It's there because Satan is a big part of this as Jesus said, He "saw Satan fall like lightning from heaven" (Luke 10:18, NIV). But *he's* not the one in control! That's the point. That's why he fell, he was KICKED OUT! In fact, it looks like that Cat is about to eat him alive. Except He's not. He's going to chew him up (like chew him out) and then spit him back out at the end of the ages, reformed—a *Jonah* sort of thing. Having been 'locked up in prison' Jonah earnestly said "I, with shouts of grateful praise, will sacrifice to you. What I have vowed I will make good. I will say, 'Salvation comes from the LORD.'" And the LORD commanded the fish, and it vomited Jonah onto dry land" (Jonah 2:9-10, NIV). My boyfriend's name, whose hand you see as if holding that fork, was John, as in *God is gracious*. A Navy pilot stationed in San Diego, we were sitting on the beach behind the *Hotel del Coronado*, a hotel in California (like the song)—which translates as The Crowned One's Hotel. *That* would be Jesus "the blessed and only Potentate, the King of kings, and Lord of lords" (1 Tim. 6:15, KJV), God who is gracious, aka John. It's a *hotel* because this life isn't permanent. Therefore, He says "Pass the time of your sojourning here in fear" (1 Pet. 1:17, KJV), not living it up as the body of Christ has been doing, *especially* in the U.S. We're to pass our sojourning here in fear because Satan is "the god of this world" (2 Cor. 4:4, KJV) and he's a "murderer...and...a liar" (John 8:44, KJV), as well as God's tool. Therefore, when we ignore Him and live it up instead, He says "hand this man over to Satan for the destruction of the flesh, so that his spirit may be saved on the day of the Lord" (1 Cor. 5:5, NIV). That's what increasing numbers of people have been experiencing over the years—which will be getting intensely worse to eventually include everyone on the planet so that they'll cry out "to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us, and hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the throne" (Rev. 6:16, KJV).

So while the body of Christ has been super apostate for most of Christian history, we're still being welcomed to the *Hotel California*, the *Hotel del Coronado*, the Lord's *hotel*, because we're in the days of grace—soon running out.

## The Shield of Faith and Our Duplicity

While many of the people on my path, or plenty of them—especially André, Angela, Brian, and my husband—have fairly decent brains, it's like they don't even know how to read! Because, in the same way that I didn't *get it* when I was in high school, even though I could read, **no one** gets it that they're in rebellion against God unless He reveals it to them, even though they might be born again. It's made this calling SUPER frustrating. I'm supposed to reach out to people even though they're not going to get it and it's their fault for being rebellious even though no one gets it unless God enlightens them, which He won't do until His appointed time. So...who can I be mad at? You people? But God didn't further enlighten you. God? *That's* clearly not right! **GREY AREA**. It's the reason He says "Work out your own salvation in fear and trembling" (**Phil. 2:12, KJV**) because the temptation to sin is GREAT since it's all so frustrating! There's a load of grey area. Our *entire* path as born again Christians is in the grey area beltway of God's grace which is located in Satan's world since he is "the god of this world" (**2 Cor. 4:4, KJV**). If you're not *relying* on Christ you are going to get seriously run over. But if you are relying on Him God's Spirit works like a nurse did with a boyfriend (**Gen. 15:1 in the graphic**). His neighbor had accidentally knocked over his bike and just propped it back up without telling him about it—as most would. So while he's flying down the beltway he suddenly lost control—some screw having come loose. But as he went down a nurse driving behind him shielded him with her car following him across the lanes, protecting him from further damage.



So while I never wrote up an interpretation for **Duplicity (2009)**, the Lord walked me through it during a season when I was getting bulldozed by Satan's schemes like a Mack Truck once did to my car. Spiritually speaking, in the movie there's a man and woman who love each other but deceive each other like crazy being that She's an unfaithful liar and God is "shrewd" (**Ps. 18:26, NIV**). So while they're working together they're also working against each other. Then near the end there's a scene when she's totally worn out so that she says something like "Do you know how frustrating it is that you're the only man who understands me and who could **ever** understand me?" And, all happy about it, he says something like "You know **exactly** how I am, and you *still* love me!" Like isn't that just so wonderful. It's what I was saying to the Lord through my tears of frustration and what He was saying to me, all happy. I know "exactly" how He is since I know His Word, the Bible, in relation to His "new covenant" (**Luke 22:20, NIV**). I, therefore, know that He's the only man who understands me and who could ever fully understand me during this "present evil age" (**Gal. 1:4, YLT**). I also know that He's the One in control who could end this thing in a heartbeat. But I know He hasn't, and won't, until His "appointed time" (**Hab. 2:3, KJV**) because of the plan He's working out which will bless *everyone* in the end (at the end of the ages). And He's all happy about it because it's what He wants—from all of us—to desperately love and trust Him no matter what. *All* mature born again Christians should know exactly how He is and still genuinely love and trust Him, but they don't because they're NOT mature since it's as He says, "Whoever has my commands and **keeps** them is the one who loves me" (**John 14:21, NIV**). Again, the body of Christ is an immature rich little BRAT.

And because of how God walked us through stuff—us being our family and the Marshalls—I have no doubt that these three are actually born again. Well, I have no doubt about my husband and Angela. If my husband wasn't actually born again the Lord wouldn't have given me that vision of him being a backbone for the body of Christ since he wouldn't have been a member of it. And if Angela wasn't actually born again she wouldn't have gotten convicted and come over crying for not having obeyed the Lord when he was calling our group to prayer.

In any case, God is going to further enlighten the people He wants to enlighten at His "appointed time" (**Hab. 2:3, KJV**) in part because we are under God's judgment for *crucifying Him afresh and putting Him to open shame* (**Heb. 6:6**). That's what He meant in writing "judgment must begin at the house of God" (**1 Pet. 4:17, KJV**) and "God is not mocked" (**Gal. 6:7, KJV**). He doesn't further enlighten you when you refuse to take Him seriously—as Christians profess to know. So while, somewhere in there there's that very fine line between our will and His will, it's yet another reason to get on your face before God and become people of biblical prayer because surely, at best, you can only understand a l fraction of what He has me saying since there are loads of beams in your eyes that you need to remove in order to see more clearly (**Matt. 7:5**). And He further enlightens those who "earnestly seek Him" (**Heb. 11:6, NIV**).



While God is the One in total control, we all have at least some measure of free will within His boundaries. And who could have imagined that the *entire* body of Christ would turn out to be such incredibly “royal” (1 Pet. 2:9, KJV) “bastards” (Heb. 12:8 below), at least in character. Correct me if I’m wrong but that sure seems to be what He’s saying. Even the born again are behaving like bastards, like *illegitimate* children as if they’re not born again. Professing Christians today certainly give deeper meaning and appreciation for the work Jesus did for us on the Cross. **OUTSTANDING!** God willing those finally read this have only been behaving like bastards while being members of the “royal priesthood” (1 Pet. 2:9, KJV). But if not, quickly become such members. Either way, “humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and he shall lift you up” (James 4:10, KJV) so that you *don’t* get “saved; yet so as by fire” (1 Cor. 3:15, KJV).

Hebrews 12:8, KJV But if ye be without chastisement, whereof all are partakers, then are ye bastards, and not sons.

## Sleeping Beauty

Not long after trying to reach out to André, so during the summer of 2020, the Lord connected me with the group *DC for Jesus* which is, of course, typical—proud, unbiblical, barely know God’s Word. They’re infants in Christ. And most of them probably aren’t actually in Christ considering how they flipped out when I shared some basics. Even some in their group commented on the hostility (so it wasn’t my imagination). While the core were actually *very* nice people, they made that late 1990s Eagle crew seem spiritually mature in comparison! At least a decent number of people at Eagle knew their Bible beyond just a surface level understanding of it. And yet this group is the best thing out here in the DC metro area. You’d think that having nothing but baby Christians in the nation’s capital of the world’s superpower would concern the body of Christ. Except to care, you have to actually be awake enough to *see*. If the body of Christ was actually awake among those who think they’re most awake, people like George Barna and Frank Viola, for example, they would have made it their mission to establish a strong spiritual base for the Lord out here since that’s obviously what He’d like to do. But they haven’t. Again, it’s the reason I discern the Lord moved us here, then to the Bible Belt and back. He has a work He’s going to be doing in this very important area. And it’s been made crystal clear that by myself I have **NO IMPACT WHATSOEVER!** Moreover, it’s not as if it takes a truck load of brains to figure out that this is the most important U.S. metro area in relation to Satan’s agenda! Not even a bucket full. All you need is a basic brain upgraded by way of being born again, to “have the mind of Christ” (1 Cor 2:16, KJV). Yet I remember Bill Bean or Kerry Bowman rebuked me for quoting that we have the mind of Christ. Yet if this passage isn’t referring to the born again who take their thoughts captive to Christ, what was the point of God having given those of us who obeyed Him His Spirit (Acts 5:32) along with the completed Bible, if *not* to give us the mind of Christ?

The United States is also the worst nation having been granted the most. Therefore, **we owe God** the most “for unto whomsoever much is given, of him shall be much required” (Luke 12:48, KJV). Yet American Christians are so proud for being so blessed, that they’re totally blind, for the most part, to how unfaithful this nation has been, *God bless America!*

In fact, today’s body of Christ in America, especially, is like Satan since the following passage was clearly mostly speaking of him rather than the king of Tyre as you can discern from the highlights:

By your wisdom and understanding you have gained wealth for yourself and amassed gold and silver in your treasuries. By your great skill in trading you have increased your wealth, and because of your wealth your heart has grown proud...You were the seal of perfection, full of wisdom and perfect in beauty. **You were in Eden, the garden of God**; every precious stone adorned you...You were **anointed as a guarding cherub**, for so I ordained you. You were **on the holy mount of God**; you walked among the fiery stones. You were blameless in your ways from the day you were created till wickedness was found in you. Through your widespread trade you were filled with violence (Ezek. 28:4-5 & 12-16, NIV).

Omitting the highlights, this passage perfectly describes the United States. Even more so the body of Christ of the United States.

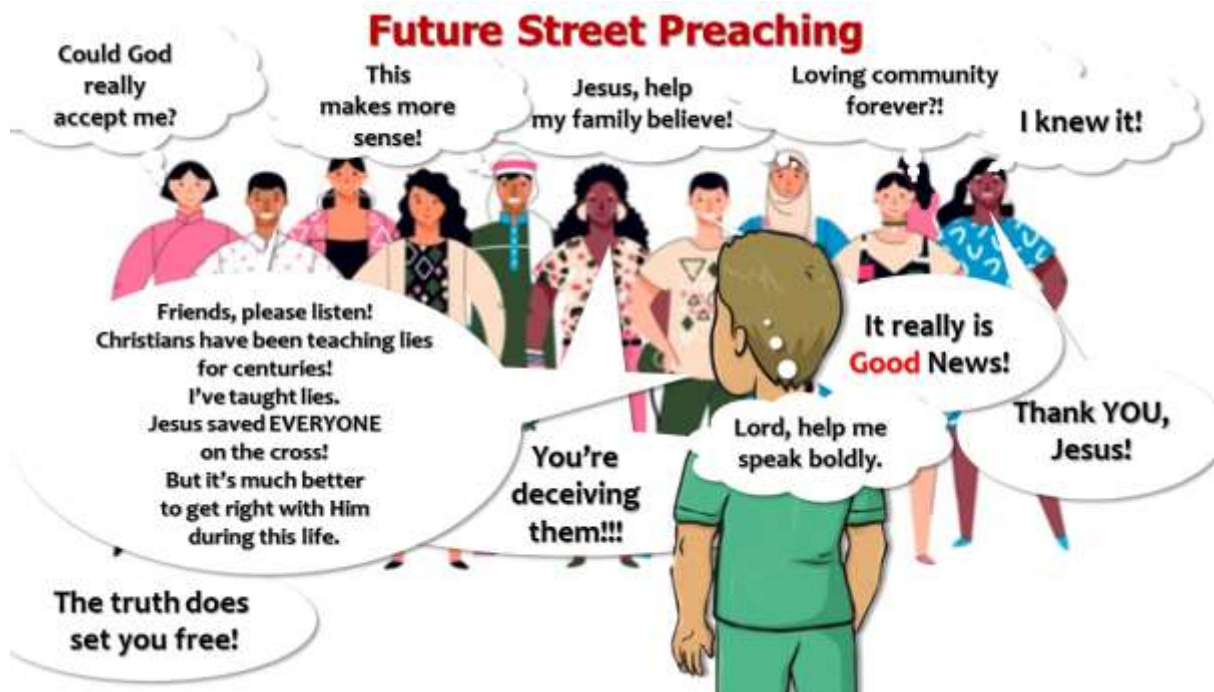


And *DC for Jesus* is the best thing going here because they're actually out there street preaching nearly every day (from the sounds of it). One day God will use them for the good and not just to make *sons of Gehenna* ([Matt. 23:15, YLT](#)). Because, unless we actually walk in the truth, we're making sons of hell on earth. That's what Gehenna was, a place (the town dump), and what Jesus prophesied they would go through ([Matt. 23:33 below](#)) and did go through in A.D. 70 with the fall of Jerusalem for having rejected Him, absolute hell on earth as described by Josephus. [Primary Sources - Josephus Describes The Romans' Sack Of Jerusalem | From Jesus To Christ | FRONTLINE | PBS](#).

[Matthew 23:33, YLT](#) Serpents! brood of vipers! how may ye escape from the judgment of the gehenna?



But because of God's Grace, it'll be like this graphic when we finally reach God's "appointed time" ([Hab. 2:3, KJV](#)), and not just in DC. Around the world genuine street preaching will take hold beginning God's final downpour, the genuine "latter rain" ([Joel 2:23, KJV](#)) and not some phony version of it like Torben Sondergaard's so-called Last Reformation. Just scratch the surface of that movement and you see it for what it is—fake.



## God's Use of Families

The Bible reveals that God likes to work with family groups, not always but often enough, as with the the Thunder Brothers ([Mark 3:17 below](#)), Mary and her siblings ([John 11:19 below](#)), Timothy, his mother, and grandmother ([2 Tim. 1:5 below](#)), and Hosea's family ([Hos. 1:2-6 below](#)).

[Mark 3:17, KJV](#) James the son of Zebedee, and John the brother of James; and he surnamed them Boanerges, which is, The sons of thunder.

[John 11:19, KJV](#) And many of the Jews came to Martha and Mary, to comfort them concerning their brother.

[2 Timothy 1:5, KJV](#) When I call to remembrance the unfeigned faith that is in thee, which dwelt first in thy grandmother Lois, and thy mother Eunice; and I am persuaded that in thee also.

[Hosea 1:2, KJV](#) The Lord said to Hosea, Go, take unto thee a wife of whoredom and children of whoredoms: for the land hath committed great whoredom, departing from the LORD.

So when we got married, my husband's father, the so-called pastor, a man named John as in *Yahweh is gracious*, gave me a little book of poetry (I don't think it was all Scripture) from which to choose a reading as the foundation for our marriage, and this what I chose:

*God be merciful unto us, and bless us; and cause his face to shine upon us;  
That thy way may be known upon earth, thy saving health among all nations.  
Let the people praise thee, O God; let all the people praise thee.  
O let the nations be glad and sing for joy:  
for thou shalt judge the people righteously, and govern the nations upon earth.  
Let the people praise thee, O God; let all the people praise thee.  
Then shall the earth yield her increase; and God, even our own God, shall bless us.  
God shall bless us; and all the ends of the earth shall fear him.  
—Psalm 67*

But it wasn't until a decade later—while at Eagle—that I realized it's what God is doing. Except the full effect of it won't be fulfilled until the next age, the millennial reign of Christ. It's what the remnant that finally gets in gear during the last of the last days of *this* “present evil age” ([Gal. 1:4, YLT](#)) will usher in. And that's what this ministry is for, to wake up that remnant. Again, it points to what God has said, that “we do not know what we ought to pray for, but the Spirit himself intercedes for us” ([Rom. 8:26, NIV](#)). As the foundational reading for our wedding vows, this was not only a hope for our marriage but a prayer. Except what God had in mind was much greater than what I had in my mind—as is always the case.

And the reason the mortals of the millennial reign will walk more righteously, unlike what “the body of Christ” ([1 Cor. 12:27, KJV](#)) has done in this “present evil age” ([Gal. 1:4, YLT](#)), is because the Lord and all the resurrected saints will be among them helping them and keeping the peace. We'll finally be like Christ, like children who *genuinely* love their Father, and like good cops. I walk through it in *God's Plan*. But since I hadn't connected as many dots when I wrote that book I'll add some here concerning what I noted earlier in this book, that I discern part of the reason God gave me the husband that He did was because he doesn't just represent the BRAT of this “present evil age” ([Gal. 1:4, YLT](#)), but the Hebrew Israelites of the next age, the millennial reign of Christ. They'll be the nicest people on earth and, unlike my husband and the BRAT, actually *fully honor* “the law of Christ” ([Gal. 6:2, KJV](#)). That's not what Jewish leaders are like today, neither the fake White version or the Black version.

**White Jews:** For Some reason, even against my own will, I binge watched this documentary series last night of the 1980s Ohio immigrant accused of being a brutal SS Nazi, *The Devil Next Door (2019)*. I hated it immediately and yet I couldn't stop watching. Making my coffee a few minutes ago I was shocked that I'd slept in hours later than normal so that I missed my gym class and was thinking it must have been because of that series so that I found myself thinking *It was like how many things can you find wrong with this picture*, spiritually speaking. It struck me again how similar to the Jews Christians have been because the Old Testament, which these professing Jews are supposed to know and love, says pretty much what the New Testament says, the core of it anyhow, as with following passages, for example. “Rejoice, O ye nations, with his people: for **he will avenge** the blood of his servants, and will render vengeance to his adversaries, and will be merciful unto his land, and to his people” ([Deut. 32:43, KJV](#)). “Do not say, “I'll pay you back for this wrong!” **Wait for the LORD, and he will avenge you**” ([Prov. 20:22, KJV](#)).



Yet they're *all* about getting revenge. Granted, the Nazi's were brutal but who *doesn't* know that *revenge* leads to yet *more* brutality? Again, it's just as God says "the heart is desperately wicked" (**Jer. 17:9, KJV**). Humans are totally self righteous and blood thirsty. There was a video I watched a couple years ago where they interviewed the Jewish leaders, so-called Jews/so-called priests, about the return of the ancient sacrifices which they've been doing for a few years now [Ancient Animal Sacrifice Ritual Makes a Modern Comeback - YouTube](#), and that's what stuck out the most. They *can't wait* for "their" Messiah to come so that He can slaughter the Gentiles (blind to the fact that *they* are actually Gentiles themselves!). That's the thing with lying which our parents warned us about when we were little, *Start telling lies and you'll eventually believe your own lies*. (And all of humanity is made up of pathological liars—including the born again!)

**Black Hebrew Israelites:** It's the same hunger for blood and revenge with the Black Hebrew Israelites as you can see on this video: [13 Minutes of HEBREW ISRAELITE Hate \(Video Proof\) - YouTube](#).

Again, it's what the born again do as well. We *love* to fight which is why God has mocked us with the biblical interpretation for Queen's song *We are the Champions*, "we'll keep on fighting till the end." And that appears to be prophetic as I touch on in *God's Plan*. I discern most of the born again worldwide will NOT get right with God—only a remnant.

Because of how humans are, including the born again, I've had nothing but chit chat for a decade—very little of it at that. And I've never been into chit chat except when I was stoned out of my mind. And *that's* the body of Christ today, for the most part, as if She's stoned out of her mind chit chatting about nothing (mostly) *while* Satan is literally devouring Her children like the pedophile and cannibal that he is. If you think I'm exaggerating you are DEAD ASLEEP as you can read in David McGowan's book *Programmed to Kill: The Politics of Serial Murders* or watch on the playlist based on that book, for example: <https://youtu.be/Rywrs6-RWCQ>. Satan's government—the police, FBI, CIA along with all the other public and secret agencies—is not out to *help* us because Satan, "the god of this world" (**2 Cor. 4:4, KJV**) is a "murderer...and...a liar" (**John 8:44, KJV**).

In short, humanity is insane! And the born again are the WORST of all because, unlike the lost, they *know* that we're in a brutal spiritual war against "the forces of evil in the heavenly realms" (**Eph. 6:12, NIV**) and yet they *still* live for Satan's world and chase after his trinkets! If that's not insane what is?! The born again are totally *not* engaging their brains!

**Dinkytown.** I just realized this (while writing to Bryan, the one the Lord placed on my heart when He initially called me to write this book). It's yet another way the Lord is mocking the body of Christ. While we were living in Dinkytown, both of us having burned out from life and burned through our resources, we ended up with an ATM card with the amount of money we had between the two of us which I'd kept for years and used as a Christmas ornament until God enlightened us to that satanic farce. It was a whole 36 cents (plus we had school loans). I'm pretty sure I told Bryan about it when we were sitting in his office. *This* is the ministry God is going to be using to kick off the last and greatest reformation of this "present evil age" (**Gal. 1:4, YLT**). It's what I've been saying, *everything* is being used by God because He "worketh all things after the counsel of his own will" (**Eph. 1:11, KJV**). So one of the many points God is making to this faithless and perverse generation of "believers" is this passage: "Who dares despise the day of small things" (**Zech. 4:10, NIV**). Thirty six cents plus school loans on top of psych ward salvation can definitely be described as *a day of small things*, so small it's *dinky!* His point is that our finances in this world mean **nothing**. It's all about our spiritual wealth, how rich we are *spiritually*, how well we know Him. Therefore, it's like comparing Bryan Brenner's life to mine—*extreme* opposites. And this **graphic** sums it up, what the body of Christ still doesn't get after 2000 years! (And since He's wearing a hoodie, materializing in our realm He'd get shot down in a heartbeat—especially in this metro area, capital of the world's superpower.)





# 12

## Run Chickens! RUN!

Since God is “all in all” (1 Cor. 15:28, KJV) it’s like Jesus is our Mother Hen, and the best mother anyone could ever have. Yet, just as we tend to do to our mothers, we keep **breaking His heart** even though we’ve specifically been told to “grieve not the holy Spirit of God, whereby [w]e are sealed unto the day of redemption” (Eph. 4:30, KJV). While the entire body of Christ should be represented by those little feet under Mother, most are wandering all over the farm *playing around* even though Mom warned us that “the [fox has been] prowling around like a roaring lion looking for someone to devour” (1 Pet. 5:8, KJV). So while I didn’t interpret the movie *Chicken Run! (2000)*—a movie we saw in the theater with the Marshalls and my brother’s family—the Lord is all over it and we’re all in it. We’re those dumb chickens who’ve been deceived and yet do end up in Paradise. Except, to get there in the best shape possible we have to make a run for it *within* God’s “new covenant” (Luke 22:20, NIV) guidelines. It’s like the real chicken runs homesteaders make as seen in the graphics. There’s this *narrow way* we need run down while on this earth ruled by “the god of this world” (2 Cor. 4:4, KJV). And as it is with the chickens on the right graphic, when we do it *correctly* “the way (John 14:6, KJV), our Mother Hen, *will* get pretty crowded. We’ll be like an *army* marching for the Lord on a mission to claim back His turf, the Church, making Her what She was created to be, “holy and without blemish” (Eph. 5:27, KJV).



## We're All Idolaters.

Being an idolater at heart just like everyone else, rather than run out the door when Bill, this “worship pastor,” scoffed because I took my baptism seriously, I glossed it over! I ignored Bill’s obvious lack of faith and understanding. Just like I’d ignored my husband’s. And his father’s. Having waited so long for further spiritual clarity and a so-called church *home* (since that’s the lie we’ve all been fed), I ignored obvious problems with so-called church leadership even when they were clearly wrong. It’s what the entire body of Christ has done since Jesus made it very clear that “the hireling careth not for the sheep” ([John 10:13, KJV](#)). We’ve all done it repeatedly. I remember Kelly Beck, for example, confessing something about Eric Simpson, who had clearly been in the wrong, and then she’d apologized to him just like I’d done with Kerry for having made him so mad that he’d shown me his tonsils. I actually sent him a card apologizing to him! Again, it’s what the body of Christ has done as a whole *for centuries*—glossed over Satan’s “schemes” ([2 Cor. 2:11, NIV](#)) and the ungodly behavior of “his ministers” ([2 Cor. 11:15, KJV](#)) having lied to ourselves about God and His Church. So here’s part of an article found at this link revealing the same [How Protestant Churches Hid Sexual Abuse - The Southern Maryland Chronicle](#):

More than 375 leaders and volunteers in the Southern Baptist church have been charged with some form of sexual misconduct over the past 12 years. Over 200 of these volunteers and leaders pled guilty or were convicted for their crimes. However, the Southern Baptist Convention will not take significant steps to stop abuse in churches, claiming that each church should act independently to tend to this matter. As a result, several pastors and leaders who are registered sex offenders or accused of sexual misconduct are permitted to maintain their position in the church. However, the Southern Baptist church has taken active steps to stop gay or female pastors from leading in the church. This indicates that the church cares more about excluded female or homosexual pastors from attaining leadership positions than addressing the matter of sexual abuse.

Several victims were pressured by their church leaders not to report sexual abuse. In some cases, victims were told that they brought on the abuse because of their sinful nature.

Connecting all the dots, it’s like we’ve told ourselves that God isn’t *always* loving, that His Church is made up of buildings, and that lack of *sound* doctrine and abusive behavior is OK. The body of Christ currently believes huge lies about God, about His Church, and about what He’s actually done for humanity through the Cross. And while the lies are WHOPPERS, lying Christians defend them *even* when the truth is clearly pointed out to them! It’s what carnal idolaters do, even if they’re born again.

That’s why we have to humbly “work out...our own salvation with fear and trembling” ([Phil. 2:12, KJV](#)) praying earnestly for ourselves and for others. Because, even when we *think* we’re taking all our thoughts captive ([2 Cor. 10:5](#)) we’re still not doing it very well! I know because of the obviously more enlightened souls the Lord has had me reach out to who’ve reacted unbiblically. And, most of all, because I’ve done it myself. Repeatedly. It’s pretty hard to take *EVERY SINGLE THOUGHT CAPTIVE ALL* the time! Thank God for His grace!

In fact, even if some of us were to start functioning as we’re supposed to, *not* lying and “submit[ting] to one another out of reverence for Christ” ([Eph. 5:21, NIV](#)), I’m sure we still wouldn’t get it all right. Not at this late date and because of the mountain of lies we’ve been fed and have believed. It’s like this [graphic](#), except the lies run *thousands* of layers deep!

But as far as I can tell, we don’t have to *have* it all right. What we **have** to do is “submit to God” ([James 1:7, KJV](#)) and also “submit to one another out of reverence for Christ” ([Eph. 5:21, NIV](#)). If we were to actually do that, we’d be able to knock off a bunch of our disagreements/the lies and get a whole lot closer to being one in Christ, the Truth. Scripture says “let us move beyond the elementary teachings about Christ and be taken forward to maturity...And God permitting, we will do so” ([Heb. 6:1-3, NIV](#)). God will *permit* us to mature when we obey Him with the basics. And you should be able to see through every page of my material that we *haven’t* been doing that.





# Where We Keep Our Treasure

Jesus made it clear that His “kingdom is not of this world” (**John 18:36, NIV**) and admonished us to *prepare* for His kingdom in the following passage, for example:

Do not store up for yourselves treasure on earth, where moths and vermin destroy, and where thieves break in and steal. But store up for yourselves treasure in heaven, where moths and vermin do not destroy, and where thieves do not break in and steal. For where your treasure is, there your heart will be also (**Matt. 6:19-21, NIV**).

By telling us to store our treasure in heaven it’s like the Lord was saying *Put all your eggs in My basket*, a basket He’s revealing when He reveals Himself having said “Look, I am coming soon!” (**Rev. 22:12, NIV in the graphic**). And the older you get the more you realize how short life actually is, so that He’s coming to each of us quickly—when we die—since “each of us will give an account of ourselves to God” (**Rom. 14:12, NIV**). Therefore, it really doesn’t matter when He’s actually revealing Himself again in this world physically. Time has always been a scarce commodity for every single human being. It’s also not as if He lives in a place up in the sky. Heaven is just another dimension, a pure and holy one, which we can’t see just like we can’t see infrared light under typical conditions and dogs can’t see all the colors we see. Every born again soul who has even the slightest relationship with Christ *knows He’s RIGHT HERE* as Scripture says, “because he is at my right hand, I shall not be moved” (**Ps. 16:8, KJV**). Therefore, the difference between those who’ll stand before Him ashamed and those who won’t is by knowing this Truth **AND** living accordingly.

And since the world is more like flat, when He *comes*/when He physically reveals Himself to everyone on earth, He’ll do it from the sky so that *all* the world will see Him ‘coming’ as Scripture says, “every eye shall see him” (**Rev. 1:7, NIV**). If the world was actually a ball as we’ve been brainwashed to believe, not “every eye” would see Him. It’s like a combination of these two **graphics**, the one on the right from a flat earth video someone else made.

**Isaiah 24:1, YLT** Lo, Jehovah is emptying the land, And is making it waste, And hath overturned [it on] its face, And hath scattered its inhabitants.

**Matthew 4:8, KJV** The devil taketh him up into an exceeding high mountain, and sheweth him all the kingdoms of the world, and the glory of them.

**Psalms 104:5, YLT** He established the earth upon its foundations, So that it will not totter forever and ever.

**1 Chronicles 16:30, YLT** Indeed, the world is firmly established, it will not be moved.

**Joshua 10:13, YLT** The sun stopped in the middle of the sky and did not hurry to go *down* for about a whole day.

**Genesis 1:6, KJV** God said, Let there be a firmament in the midst of the waters, and let it divide the waters from the waters.



Look,  
I am coming soon!  
My reward is with me,  
and I will give to each person  
according to what  
they have done.  
**Revelation 22:12, NIV**

There is a dome over the earth (**Gen. 1:16-17**).  
The earth doesn't move (**1 Chron. 16:30**).  
The earth rests on pillars/fixtures (**1 Sam. 2:8**).  
The sun goes around the earth (**Josh. 10:13**).  
The earth is flat (**Isa. 24:1; Matt. 4:8**).



Instead of engaging our brains, most professing Christians, including the born again, have been thinking they'll go to heaven when they die because they "believe" in Jesus and go to church—and that's about the extent of it. It's really no different than the lost who think they'll die and go to heaven because they're supposedly such good people.

But what God did for His elect during this "evil age" (Gal. 1:4, YLT)—having clearly pointed it out throughout the New Testament—is as if He gave each elect soul a Drop Box, like the app—a place up in the cloud/heaven to "store" our "treasures" (Matt. 6:20, KJV). It's just like all the web data. It's not as if all that information is actually up in the cloud, right? It's just in a dimension we can't see. And according to Scripture the born again should have been filling their Drop Box with "gold, silver [and] precious stones" (2 Cor. 3:12, KJV) by doing the "good works, which God...before ordained that we should walk in" (Eph. 2:10, KJV). We all should have been like a basketball player intently listening to Coach Jesus so as to be able to dump as much treasure as possible into our Drop Box during this lifetime. But instead of



"earnestly seek[ing] him" (Heb. 11:6, KJV) so as to even know what those good works are, most born again have historically lived for *this* world even though Jesus said "My kingdom is not of this world" (John 18:36, KJV). Doing so, most members of the body of Christ have left their Drop Box empty, or nearly empty, since they've mostly loaded it up with "wood, hay [and] stubble" (1 Cor. 3:12, KJV), material that will burn when Jesus sets a match to it which He will be doing since "the fire shall try every man's work of what sort it is" (1 Cor. 3:13, KJV) and "the Father...hath committed all judgment unto the Son" (John 5:22, KJV).

It's like Jesus Christ is the super brilliant scientist (most people think is *weird*), who facilitated the bright idea the Father came up with summed up in this song [MercyMe - Crazy Enough \(Audio\) - YouTube](#). Christ is like the guy who came up with the idea for canning food having accepted Napoleon's challenge of 12,000 francs for a better system of food preservation. Similarly, our heavenly Father appears to have shared His idea with His Son so that, having thoroughly considered it, Christ came up with the details and saw it through "for by him were all things created, that are in heaven, and that are in earth, visible and invisible, whether they be thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers: all things were created by him, and for him" (Col. 1:16, KJV). But rather than do it for money, Jesus did it for the *love* of His Father as well the love all created beings will experience for the rest of eternity at "the full end of the ages" (Heb. 9:26, YLT).







The longer you put God off  
the more opportunities you waste  
and the harder your heart gets.



I stand at the door, and knock:  
if any man hear my voice, and open the door,  
I will come in to him, and will sup with him,  
and he with me.  
Revelation 3:20, KJV

I've been such  
a proud fool!



Because humans are “desperately wicked” (Jer. 17:9, KJV) the body of Christ has fulfilled the “rebellion” (2 Thess. 2:3, NIV), and most born again Christians have historically stored mostly treasure on earth instead of in heaven, just like the lost. And sure enough God’s fiery test and/or the New World Order will ‘burn’ it up. The only currency that will soon be available is going to be *continuing* to give Satan your soul. We don’t have to *sell* our soul to the devil because he already has it. Having been born into a world in which Satan is the “ruler” (John 12:31, YLT) and “god of” (2 Cor. 4:4, KJV) we were all born as his possession, under his authority. But because of the work Christ did on the Cross and because the Father has been drawing all of His elect to Him our entire lives, as I summed up with this graphic, all elect should have turned their backs on Satan and become followers of Christ. But most didn’t. Again, not doing it because the human heart is “desperately wicked” (Jer. 17:9, KJV) and because of the body of Christ’s rebellion since it’s just as Scripture says, “bad company corrupts good character” (1 Cor. 15:33, NIV). While God gave each born again soul the potential for “good character,” we’ve all been corrupted by our brethren’s bad influences. The further the snowball effect the body of Christ’s rebellion has fallen, the more decadent our influence has been on each other and on the lost—the rest of the world—when we were supposed to be “the light of the world” (Matt. 5:14, KJV).

If the Lord hadn’t left some humans as “vessels of wrath fitted to destruction” (Rom. 9:22, KJV) during the “present evil age” (Gal. 1:4, YLT), the born again wouldn’t have been able to see as clearly that we’re closer to being like them than like the typical non-elect when we’re born again but apostate—summed up with the graphic. At least they *should* be able to see that once they’ve removed some of the beams from their eyes. For instance, people like Kerry Bowman, a man who is likely born again, a professing Christian *leader* who yells at people at the top of his lungs, is worse than people like my brother who’s clearly not born again and has never even been that bad. While he can be *super* arrogant—he’s never been as bad as some Christians have been to me. And he’s really worse than the *typical* unsaved elect soul because most unsaved elect aren’t anywhere near as arrogant as my brother has revealed himself to be throughout his life, so much so that he *knows* he’s very arrogant. He just doesn’t realize the worst problem it’s caused him. (I discern he’s elect because of what I know about him and what I know about the Lord.) My guess is that, being honest, all born again can think of at least one time when they’ve been as belligerent as Kerry Bowman, or close to it. I know I have, more than once, while I’ve been born again. The body of Christ’s historical apostasy has made it nearly impossible for these last generations! Which is *why* the Lord raised me up with this ministry.

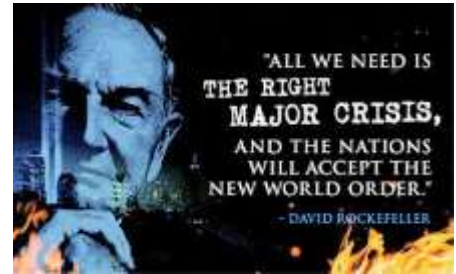
|  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|
| <p>I will be like the most High<br/>Isaiah 14:14, KJV</p>                  | <p>I will rule the world!</p>  | <p>You're only allowed to say one sentence!</p>  | <p>I will rule the church!</p>   |
| <p>Satan<br/>Vessel of Wrath<br/>Fitted to Destruction<br/>Romans 9:22</p> | <p>Non-Elect<br/>Vessel of Wrath<br/>Fitted to Destruction<br/>Romans 9:22</p> | <p>Unsaved Elect<br/>Vessel of Mercy<br/>Afore Prepared Unto Glory<br/>Romans 9:23</p> | <p>Apostate Born Again<br/>Vessel of Mercy<br/>Afore Prepared Unto Glory<br/>Romans 9:23</p> |



# The Way of Christ is Narrow

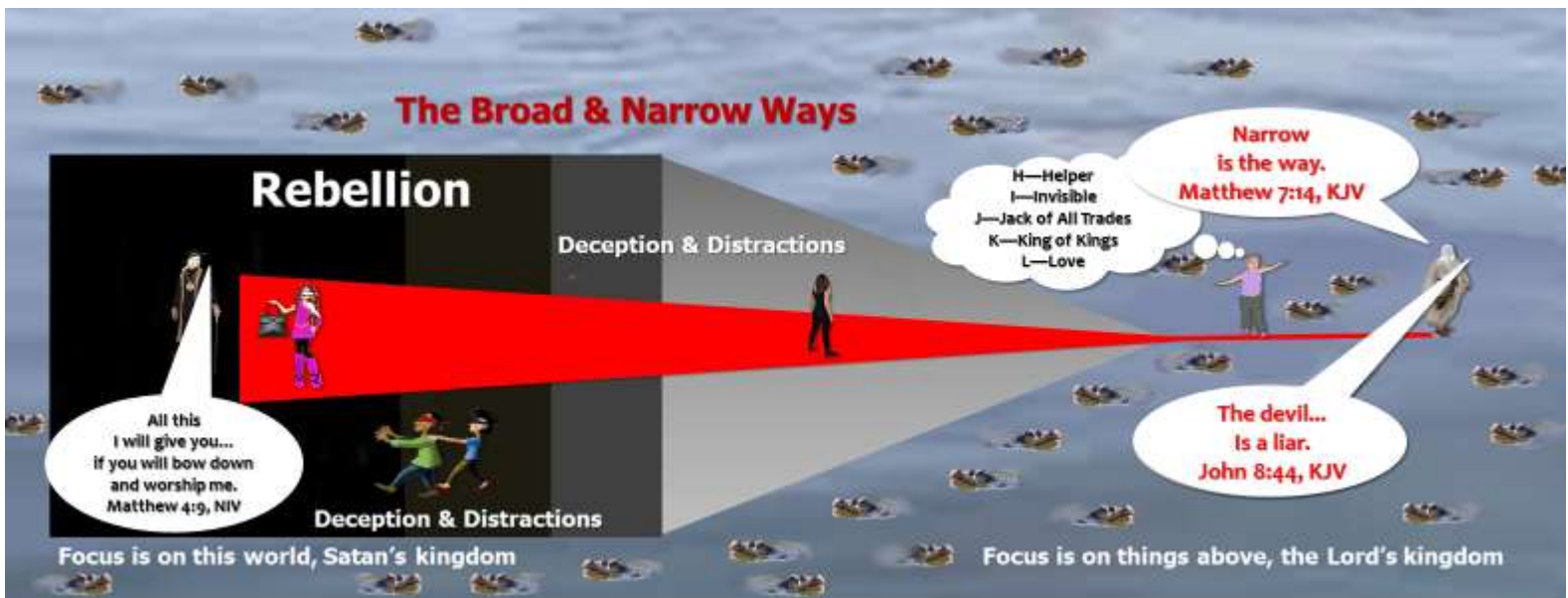
While many are aware of many of the problems the world is facing, no one seems to be aware of the full extent of the problems or that the body of Christ has helped create them—the depth of the problem. As I cover in *Satan's Reign*, 6000 years into this “present evil age” (**Gal. 1:4, YLT**) ruled by Satan, his hand is **ALL OVER EVERY ASPECT** of this world, as **Chris Hedges** summed up. This is something the body of Christ could have prevented had we been faithful, again, since the New Testament says “submit therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you” (**James 4:7, KJV**). By loving our lives in this world, we, as a group, have not submitted to God so that rather than flee, the “forces of evil” (**Eph. 6:12, NIV**) have just about totally taken over so that even lost souls are aware of this. You can see that with the tons of information about it online, as with this **graphic** of the Rockefeller Illuminati agenda. The problem is that the lost can't interpret it all correctly since the root of the problem is spiritual and the “natural person does not accept the things of the Spirit of God” (**1 Cor. 2:14, NIV**). While they might see it as spiritual and call it as such, they still reject the fact that Christ is the One behind it *all* since “by him were all things created” (**Col. 1:16, KJV**). Christ is not the One to blame. Rather, He's the Solution. And the lost aren't to blame since only the born again know this.

We now live in a nation where  
doctors destroy health,  
lawyers destroy justice,  
universities destroy knowledge,  
the press destroys information,  
religion destroys morals,  
and banks destroy the economy.  
—Chris Hedges



And if we're not following Christ, even if born again, we're still serving Satan to one degree or another. Jesus says “He that is not with me is against me; and he that gathereth not with me scattereth abroad” (**Matt. 12:30, KJV**). To be “with” Him you have to not only be born again but His *follower*, the closer the better. For example, I could follow my husband so closely that we're standing shoulder to shoulder. Or, I could be following him several yards behind him like I see couples doing down the street as they exercise “together.” Or, he could move to France and I'll follow him there next year! Or in *five* years! So it's like this **graphic**, the red ‘line’ representing *the narrow way* (**Matt. 7:14**). The closer you walk with Him the narrower it gets. And the BRAT is standing in pretty dark turf because apostate born again are worse than we were before Jesus found us as Scripture reveals (**Matt. 12:43-45 below**) and we were all born as lost souls into Satan's kingdom of “this world” (**2 Cor 4:4, KJV**). However, there are born again who aren't as rebellious as the norm. And people who say “I've been a Christian my whole life” have NO CLUE! Because of the body of Christ's historical apostasy, it's like the whole body of Christ today “be blind leaders of the blind. And if the blind lead the blind, both shall fall into the ditch” (**Matt. 15:14, KJV**). Hello “great tribulation” (**Matt. 24:21, KJV**).

**Matthew 12:43-45, NIV** When an impure spirit comes out of a person, it goes through arid places seeking rest and does not find it. Then it says, ‘I will return to the house I left.’ When it arrives, it finds the house unoccupied, swept clean and put in order. Then it goes and takes with it seven other spirits more wicked than itself, and they go in and live there. And the final condition of that person is worse than the first.



While today's Christians mostly speak of believing in Jesus, He didn't go around saying "Believe in me" but mostly "Follow me" (**Matt. 4:19, KJV**). Sure, He said "The one who believes in me will live, even though they die" (**John 11:25, NIV**), but beyond that His plea is for us to follow Him. The word *follow* speaks of always moving in the direction the one leading is going. Yet professing Christians seems to have changed the meaning of follow into something stationary, as if believing Jesus is Lord means that I'm an automatic follower of Christ. For example, I just watched a bit of this video yesterday making the point when you read the comments [NEW-Inmates at CPDRC, Cebu, dance to "I Will Follow Him", 08/30/08 - YouTube](#). I scrolled and scrolled looking for one person to make a more realistic comment but they were all sold on the lie that all of these prisoners are followers of Christ just because they're doing a dance that speaks of following Him! Maybe one or two *might* actually be born again...but I doubt it! My guess is, at most, they're Catholic—which is worse than most of the other options because it's very hard to convince a Catholic that they're wrong since they "believe" Jesus is Lord, supposedly. And it's even harder to reach born again Christians because they *know* that they hear God's voice for themselves. But they *ignore* the fact that we're often wrong, that God uses other members of the body to correct us as needed, and that Satan and his ministers masquerade as God and his servants (**2 Cor. 11:14-15 below**) "with all power and signs and lying wonders" (**2 Thess. 2:9, KJV**).

**2 Corinthians 11:14-15, NIV** And no wonder, for Satan himself masquerades as an angel of light. It is not surprising, then, if his servants also masquerade as servants of righteousness. Their end will be what their actions deserve.

And when professing Christians do something other than what we discerned we were supposed to do—as with God having led Bryan Brenner to become a missionary as revealed in this [blurb](#), for example, since no one would want to be a missionary without God leading them that way being that "there is none righteous, no, not one" (**Rom. 3:10, KJV**)—we venture into areas darker than before we were born again, as we read in the following passage:



When an impure spirit comes out of a person, it goes through arid places seeking rest and does not find it. Then it says, 'I will return to the house I left.' When it arrives, it finds the house swept clean and put in order. Then it goes and takes seven other spirits more wicked than itself, and they go in and live there. And the final condition of that person is worse than the first (**Luke 11:24-26, NIV**).

While those areas we venture into may not seem dark to us—like the work Bryan's been doing for the past two decades having chosen to do his will rather than God's—those works *are* dark, as in evil, since "whatsoever is not of faith is sin" (**Rom. 14:23, KJV**). And helping Satan build his kingdom on earth and letting him use you to help others focus on Satan's kingdom rather than God's, definitely qualifies as sin and, therefore, evil.

Because we're in a war zone "against spiritual wickedness in high places" (**Eph. 6:12, KJV**)—ultimately between the Lord and Satan, Christ and the leading antichrist, it's really—for all of us, elect especially—how I was made to feel while in the psych ward when I first became born again, summed up with this [graphic](#). This sums up what's actually taking place for God's elect, which as I noted previously, discern is most of humanity but not all since some are "vessels of wrath fitted to destruction" (**Rom. 9:22, KJV**). Even if I'm wrong and angels/supernatural beings are the only vessels fitted to destruction, the point remains the same. The *only* way to not let Satan win is by *taking our every thought captive to Christ* (**2 Cor. 10:5**). We *each* have to do that work for ourselves. But God helps us by sending "prophets...proclaimers of good news...shepherds and teachers" (**Eph. 4:11, YLT**). But it doesn't do us any good if we don't listen to what they say as it relates to the "new covenant" (**Luke 22:20, NIV**).





Because we're in a brutal war zone *and* at the end of the "present evil age" (Gal. 1:4, YLT) we have to be exceptionally diligent in order to break away from the tangled web of lies the body of Christ has believed over the last 2000 years. It's like a spider's web because Satan's lies are very *sticky*, so to speak. What God is doing He modeled for us with the bee I rescued the other day and a TV series we came across when we first got married, *Maya the Bee*. While in the garden my husband noticed a bee trapped in a spider's web so I took a stick to set him free. But, for some reason, having picked up the stick I stopped short and asked him if he wanted to do it at which time he physically backed up and said "I'm not getting stung!" It parallels this calling. He's willing to stand by but not actually get involved. And, again, he represents the Body BRAT.



Having rescued my little friend placing him on the edge of my plant container, I thought he was slowly dying anyhow until I realized he was doing with his legs what I'd been unconsciously doing with my fingers having touched the spider's web. He was rubbing them together like crazy trying to get that sticky stuff off—which he finally did. (It's *super* sticky!) The ministry God has entrusted to me is like that stick which He has me using to help *you* get free from all the lies we've been fed which have *stuck* for centuries. I'm Maya, the bee, *busy busy busy* helping my brethren produce *good* fruit, just like my pollinators help me. (These are the hardest working members of my entire garden staff! I love it when I find one zonked on a flower from having worked so hard! *So* cute.) And I'm sure I would not be this *very busy bee* if I hadn't had the psych ward/demonic experience attached to my salvation testimony, preceded by all the garbage (dictatorship, father's cancer, all that moving etc.). Again, what Satan and people meant for evil, God has used for the good, ultimately, the saving of *many* lives. Praise the Lord, our "King" (Rev. 17:4, KJV) the One who *actually* rules over the Queen Bee, "for the husband is the head of the wife, even as Christ is the head of the church" (Eph. 5:23, KJV). So while these solitary bees do not submit to the Queen bee, just like this solitary Maya bee doesn't either, they—like the Queen—are subjects of the King "for by him were all things created...by him, and for him" (Col. 1:16, KJV).

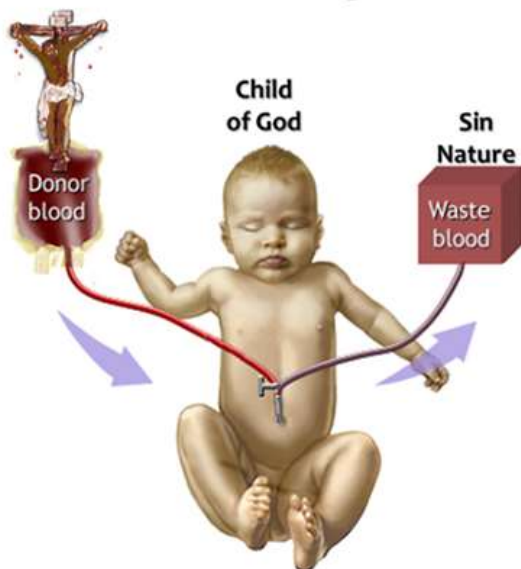
And, sure enough, just as soon as my little guy got that sticky stuff off he made a beeline for the cucumbers and *immediately* got back to work reminding me of Peter's mother in law. "When Jesus was come into Peter's house, he saw his wife's mother laid, and sick of a fever. And he touched her hand, and the fever left her: and she arose, and ministered unto them" (Matt. 8:14-15, KJV). Like the bee, she wasted no time and got straight to work.

Basically, the trials in my life made me that much more thoughtful, which most people don't like because they love Type A go with the flow personalities. But when you're busy going with the flow you don't take as much time to think as someone who's not following the crowd. This was a powerful lesson the Lord gave us while at Eagle when we had Christian friends. After the service we'd often have lunch with others from that congregation or from another congregation and quickly discovered how *exhausting* it was—even though we thoroughly enjoyed the fellowship. And Churchianity *knows* that they keep SUPER ULTRA BUSY with all those "church" activities. It's been yet another one of Satan's "schemes" (2 Cor. 2:11, NIV). It's much more fun to be active doing stuff and telling ourselves it's for the Lord than it is to "be still" before Him (Ps. 46:10, KJV) and get "crucified with Christ" (Gal. 2:20, KJV) by having everyone turn against us.

Yet rather than go against the grain, as required, even the born again rebuke you when you do it. Because, they themselves are not only not engaging their brains, they're *chicken*. They don't want to stand out, seem different, make waves...on and on. The majority of born again Christians today are like the Jews during Jesus' day so that when He healed the man who'd been blind his entire life and they were interrogating his parents, these two said "Ask him. He is of age; he will speak for himself." **His parents said this because they were afraid of the Jewish leaders**, who already had decided that anyone who acknowledged that Jesus was the Messiah would be put out of the synagogue" (John 9:21-22, NIV). They didn't want to make waves and get kicked out of the group when the group was headed the *wrong* way, and that's still the case today. It's just a different group. Before it was Jewish, now it's Christian. And if you can't do the least little thing and go against the grain's *opinion*, it's not as if you're going to do the really hard stuff and go against the grain with your *life unto death* (Rev. 12:11). Again, "If you do not stand firm in your faith, you will not stand at all" (Isa. 7:9, NIV).



## What Jesus Did for the Born Again



## What We Need to Do For Jesus



I have been crucified with Christ and I no longer live, but Christ lives in me. The life I now live in the body, I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave himself for me. Galatians 2:20, NIV

**Living by Faith.** When you look at it from God's perspective, what the lost and Christians view as being *nice* or *good* God views as being "hateful and hating one another" (**Titus 3:3, KJV**). And all Eagle leadership did to me—along with everyone on my path including my own family members—is *not listen* to what I've been saying. No big deal. And yet, the cumulative outcome caused my daughter to repeatedly attempt suicide, the Marshall's son to sing of being on fire with a desire to kill people, and me without even one person to have a meaningful conversation with for over a decade and wishing I'd never been born *even though* I know the Lord better than most. It's what Jesus meant when He said "The Son of Man has no place to lay his head" (**Matt. 8:20, NIV**). He wasn't just talking about that generation. I discern that more than anything it was a *prophetic* statement because *we* have made no room for Him in this world He created. I'm guessing it's the ultimate reason He refers to it as "the present evil age" (**Gal. 1:4, YLT**). And without Him we're left with Satan and those who honor him by being "his ministers" (**1 Cor. 11:15, KJV**), which is *everyone* today to one degree or another. Again, while Christians love to blame the lost for all of the world's problems, *we* are the problem! These aren't just words we *say* we believe (**Gal. 2:20 in the graphic**), they're how we're actually supposed to be **living** our lives, *not* for this world but for the Lord's kingdom no matter the cost, as He's had me model—and as Christians *know*.

**The Marks We Take.** As we come to the end of Satan's reign and "present evil age" (**Gal. 1:4, YLT**), Scripture warns us that Satan will "cause...all...rich and poor...to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads...that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark" (**Rev. 13:16-17, KJV**). That mark is ultimately about who you worship, what you do with your mind and hands. Either you will *continue* to honor Satan and his world, live for this world, or you'll genuinely love the Lord and His Family by living for His kingdom. Jesus says "This people...honoureth me with their lips; but their heart is far from me" (**Matt. 15:8, KJV**). In other words, we need to do more than just give Him lip-service like most professing Christians currently do, including the body of Christ.

He's also informed us that the angels "put a mark on the foreheads of those who grieve and lament over all the detestable things that be done in the midst thereof" (**Ezek. 9:4, KJV**), speaking of Jerusalem. It wasn't a mark anyone could see. And being under the "new covenant" (**Luke 22:20, NIV**) where the born again "are the temple of the living God" (**2 Cor. 6:16, KJV**), "God's building" (**1 Cor. 3:9, KJV**), in order to make *certain* we have God's mark as opposed to the mark of the beast, we have to genuinely care about His building, the "body of Christ" (**1 Cor. 1:27, KJV**), *all* of those "living stones [which] are being built into a spiritual house to be a holy priesthood" (**1 Pet. 2:5, NIV**), and not just the ones which tickle our ears. Unlike what the body of Christ has been doing to me for over two decades, you cannot blow off or otherwise reject any member of the body of Christ and be right with the Lord.

And if you can't tell that I'm a member...WOW! As He says "If then the light within you is darkness, how great is that darkness!" (**Matt. 6:23, NIV**). While the hireling's are right in that God says "Do my prophets no harm" (**1 Chron. 16:22, KJV**) He's revealing through this prophet just how much harm they and the entire body of Christ have been doing to His prophets, which in turn impacts the rest of the body of Christ *and* the lost. Not only did Eagle leadership not listen to me

when He had me speak to them through Bill Bean, they also didn't listen to others God had sent—which is what the entire body of Christ has historically done and is doing, overall. I remember Barb Miller saying that others had come through Eagle before me telling them that they needed to repent and become people of prayer. Even while we were there God sent Kerry's own friend, a worship leader, who rebuked him for his lack of prayer life *during* the service, to no avail.

Yet had Eagle taken God seriously, by faith it's clear that we could have avoided the 9/11 attacks and all the aftermath, the death of millions according to Brown University in this [article](#). Because, Eagle was internationally connected. While that's true of all institutional churches, it was all the more true of Eagle since they were mentored by RZIM, and it's not likely that all of their associates were deceivers like Ravi. Lord willing. But it's not as if they've shown a ton of concern for the damage done by Ravi and RZIM either. In other words, through my testimony God is revealing that the pagans of Nineveh had more respect for God than today's body of Christ! Way more! Unlike what the body has done for the last 22 years as He's had me reach out to them, those pagans *immediately* humbled themselves before Him when warned by the prophet—avoiding the destruction of their city, summed up with the following passage:

For word came unto the king of Nineveh, and he arose from his throne, and he laid his robe from him, and covered him with sackcloth, and sat in ashes. And he caused it to be proclaimed and published through Nineveh by the decree of the king and his nobles, saying, Let neither man nor beast, herd nor flock, taste any thing: let them not feed, nor drink water: But let man and beast be covered with sackcloth, and cry mightily unto God: yea, let them turn every one from his evil way, and from the violence that is in their hands. Who can tell if God will turn and repent, and turn away from his fierce anger, that we perish not? And God saw their works, that they turned from their evil way; and God repented of the evil, that he had said that he would do unto them; and he did it not ([Jonah 3:6-10, KJV](#)).



So when I was done with the first draft of this book for Bryan, looking for a Scripture on [www.biblegateway.com](http://www.biblegateway.com) my eyes were drawn to another Scripture I'd never really noticed before which sums up the *reason* God led me to Eagle and allowed Satan and his ministers to give me The Joseph Experience, which actually started the moment I was born, and the reason I'd had those nightmares as a five year old:

The days of punishment are coming, the days of reckoning are at hand. Let [the body of Christ] know this. Because your sins [the sins of the body of Christ] are so many and your hostility so great [as revealed through my life testimony], the prophet is considered a fool, the inspired person a maniac ([Hos. 9:7, NIV](#)).

For 22 years, even though I only shared the psych ward experience with Eagle and Charles Ware, as led by the Lord, EVERYONE has considered me either a fool, a psycho/maniac, and/or a false prophet—even though many of them initially praised God for what they saw in me. The body of Christ is behaving exactly like the lost who are only interested in God's blessings but not in God. It's the same thing the Pharisees did, loved their position but not the One who had given them that position. Bryan's website, for example, reveals it, just like the Hoover's website reveals it. Because, every Christian should be a beacon of light for Christ as Jesus says "Ye are the light the of the world" ([Matt. 5:14, KJV](#)). Christ should be the *first* and *most* of what others see in the born again. They should IMMEDIATELY see Him! Just like the

psychos saw Him in me mere days after I'd begged Him to take over my life—and ever since. Just like my preschool nephew was fervently evangelizing to his father mere hours after having been informed of the truth. This little boy expressed the passion *all* born again should have considering what He's done for us! Yet I've seen it in no one else even though Jesus says “Truly I tell you, unless you change and become like little children, you will never enter the kingdom of heaven” (Matt. 18:3-4, NIV). I discern that whoever God leads to this ministry and doesn't take Him seriously will end up hearing Him say “I never knew you” (Matt. 7:23, NIV) and miss out on the Lord's reign during the next two ages because they weren't actually born again. Every born again Christian should be on the edge of their seat considering everything going on in the world.

## Preschool Faith in Action

My experience reveals that most Christians today don't actually believe preschool children can *really* come to Christ. That's partly why God gave me this testimony which took place while we were still at Eagle. But it's also prophetic. (The following is a cut and paste segment from one of my testimony books.)

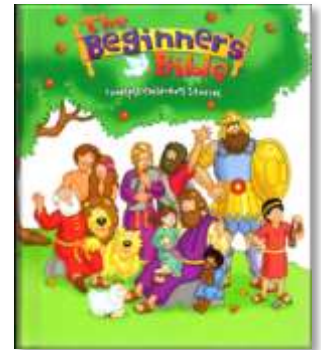
—

That trip back east (from Indianapolis) had been stressful not only because of my mom's accident, but because I hadn't seen my sister in 10 years since she thinks I'm “too religious.” So on this last night my brother and his (first) wife asked me to join them on an outing. Exhausted and facing an 11-hour drive back by myself with young children, I opted to stay home with the children, for whom I had a routine.

**My Routine:** At 8 p.m. all little children would get on their little PJ's, brush their little teeth, and each pick a little book. Snuggled up together, I'd read all their little books (often lots of extra books) and then read from a children's Bible. We'd pray. I'd kiss their cute little faces, lights out, and good night.

So parked on the bed with several children doing my routine, I suddenly noticed my nephew shaking his head. Making eye contact, he blurted out, “No! My parents don't believe in angels!” I'd been so tired that I'd forgotten where I was! So I said “Well...we do. We believe in God. This is His Book. We believe it. OK everyone, bed-time!”

However, like all the healthy preschoolers I've ever known, this child wasn't about to let me off the hook—and neither was God. The little boy had one question after another so that, not even realizing what I was actually doing, I was answering them using the pictures from *The Beginner's Bible* since it outlines the entire thing. So before even knowing what I was doing we had covered the Gospel message. And Jesus says “No man can come to me, except the Father which hath sent me draw him” (John 6:44, KJV). *God* was drawing this little boy since it's something He does and not something I'd planned to do, and have no actual power of doing according to Scripture. So while I'd been praying for this family for years, it's not as if I'd been praying for an opportunity to reach out to him during that trip since I was there because my mother had had a very serious car accident and I would NEVER have even thought of approaching their *preschool* child! (Not even a teenaged one.)



But since it's such a simple message, “the simplicity that is in Christ” (2 Cor. 11:3, KJV), this very bright and *very* rebellious child understood it clearly. Therefore, he said “Maya, you have to give this book to my parents!” He was *all* over it! I'd actually given his parents the *Quest Study Bible* but they hadn't been interested so that years later they went through a brutal divorce. Long story short, this four year-old asked God to forgive him of his sins and to come into his life (Rom. 3:23 & 10:9-10 below). He also, naturally, wanted to know how to help his family. So I taught him how to pray, saying “Just ask God to open their eyes and *keep* asking Him” (Matt. 7:8 below)—and, like Christ, I taught by example.

**Romans 3:23, KJV** All have sinned, and come short of the glory of God.

**Romans 10:9-10, KJV** If thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved.

**Matthew 7:8, KJV** For every one that asketh receiveth; and he that seeketh findeth; and to him that knocketh it shall be opened.



Children in bed, I grabbed my Bible and asked God if what I thought had just happened had *really* just happened! Going to my bookmark at **Psalm 8**, I listened for His answer which I received *immediately* as I read the following:

LORD, our Lord, how majestic is your name in all the earth! You have set your glory in the heavens. **Through the praise of children and infants you have established a stronghold against your enemies, to silence the foe and the avenger** (Ps. 8:1-2, NIV).

I slept well.

Eyes suddenly open, I remembered the night before and was flooded with dread—my brother! (When he's mad, he's **MAD**.) So I grabbed my devotional asking the Lord for His perspective. (It's at this link: [The Supreme Climb | My Utmost For His Highest](#). Apparently it was the 11<sup>th</sup> of November. I added the highlights.)

### The Supreme Climb

Take now thy son... — **Genesis 22:2**

God's command is—Take *now*, not presently. It is extraordinary how we debate! We know a thing is right, but we try to find excuses for not doing it at once. To climb to the height God shows can never be done presently, it must be done now. The sacrifice is gone through in will before it is performed actually.

“And Abraham rose up early in the morning,...and went unto the place of which God had told him” (v. 3). The wonderful simplicity of Abraham! When God spoke, he did not confer with flesh and blood. **Beware when you want to confer with flesh and blood, i.e., your own sympathies**, your own insight, anything that is not based on your personal relationship to God. These are the things that compete with **and hinder obedience to God**.

Abraham **did not choose the sacrifice**. Always guard against self-chosen service for God; self-sacrifice may be a disease. If God has made your cup sweet, drink it with grace; **if He has made it bitter, drink it in communion with Him**. If the providential order of God for you is a hard time of difficulty, **go through with it**, but never choose the scene of your martyrdom. God chose the crucible for Abraham, and Abraham made no demur; he went steadily through. If you are not living in touch with Him, it is easy to pass a crude verdict on God. You must go through the crucible before you have any right to pronounce a verdict, **because in the crucible you learn to know God better**. God is working for His highest ends until His purpose and man's purpose become one.

Rebuked and challenged upon reading it, I asked God for help and jumped into the shower from where I soon heard my brother stomping down the hallway saying “No! **NO! NO!**” I also heard my nephew's little feet running after him, persisting “You **HAVE** to give your heart to God! You **HAVE** to!”

My young nephew had come to God as He requires, “as a little child” (**Mark 10:15, KJV**). Having believed in his heart he was *immediately* evangelizing doing what the majority of Christians DON'T do, “earnestly contend for the faith which was once delivered unto the saints” (**Jude 1:3, KJV**), confirming God's Word from the devotional—that I was in for it.

Dressed, I joined the couple in the living room where they were waiting for me. Not knowing what to say, I didn't say anything and just listened to them while asking the Lord to give me the words to speak and to soften their hearts. He says “Do not worry about how you will defend yourselves or what you will say, for the Holy Spirit will teach you at that time what you should say” (**Luke 12:11-12, NIV**). So when they were done rebuking me, I explained how I hadn't planned what happened. I'd *always* been respectful of their views, as they had been of ours. Essentially, we had agreed to disagree. (In the early years, the Lord had me share the truth as opportunity presented itself with them, with the adults not the children, which wasn't often since we lived hundreds of miles away. But since they hadn't bothered to “learn...of the Father” (**John 6:45, KJV**) though granted the opportunity throughout their lives, and given the *Quest Study Bible*, they got increasingly agitated with me, as we've essentially been told will happen. “The person without the Spirit does not accept the things that come from the Spirit of God but considers them foolishness, and cannot understand them because they are discerned only through the Spirit” (**1 Cor. 2:14, NIV**). That being the case, they rebuked me for not waiting to let *them* answer *their* child's questions, a view I understood perfectly since I was also a parent of young children.

However, having learned from the Father, I also understood God's view. So I explained that to have done what they suggested, knowing they reject Christ, would have been to sin against God since no one asks questions about Him without God being at work in their lives, thinking of the following passages:

All that the Father giveth me shall come to me; and him that cometh to me I will in no wise cast out (**John 6:37, KJV**).

We ought to obey God rather than men (**Acts 5:29, KJV**).

I also understood that this was *God's* child, theirs on loan as mine are to me and my husband as the following Scriptures reveal:

Children are an heritage of the LORD: and the fruit of the womb is his reward" (**Ps. 127:3, KJV**). "Every one of us shall give account of himself to God (**Rom. 14:12, KJV**).

Whoso shall offend one of these little ones which believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and that he were drowned in the depth of the sea. Woe unto the world because of offences! for it must needs be that offences come; but woe to that man by whom the offence cometh!...Take heed that ye despise not one of these little ones; for I say unto you, That in heaven their angels do always behold the face of my Father which is in heaven (**Matt. 18:6-10, KJV**).

But since my brother and sister in law *hadn't* bothered to learn from the Father they *couldn't* understand what I was saying or why I couldn't agree with them. It was "foolishness" to them (**1 Cor. 2:14 below**). Exasperated with me, my brother finally said "Never mind! *I'll* set him straight!" To that I nodded, relieved, mindful of this passage:

I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, Nor height, nor depth, nor any other creature, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord (**Rom. 8:38-39, KJV**).

**1 Corinthians 2:14, NIV** The person without the Spirit does not accept the things that come from the Spirit of God but considers them foolishness, and cannot understand them because they are discerned only through the Spirit.

But since months went by without a word from my brother, while also enduring hatred from harlot church leaders at Eagle and other so-called Christians not just from Eagle, I started doubting God's Word when, out of nowhere, I got an e-mail from my brother asking if they could spend a week at our house during Easter break. "*Please*" he begged.

Since God is faithful and merciful, in order to help me stay encouraged about this boy, and because He knows the future, God coordinated events as follows.

On the first night of their visit, remembering my routine, this four year old had picked his book even before I'd told the girls to get ready for bed. But seeing he'd chosen a Christian one, my brother roughly said, "**No!** NOT that one!" And while there were *many* non-Christian books on the shelves, this child who couldn't read, kept picking one Christian book after another, only to hear the same rough response from his dad—who kept getting rougher with him.

Awed by what this little boy was doing, I snapped out of it discerning a tantrum brewing, explosions for which this child was infamous. Not knowing what to do or say (**Luke 12:12 below**), I was suddenly on my knees down at his level. Touching his arm, I said "It's so great that you want to know God! And He *wants* you to know Him. When He's ready, He'll tell you everything there is to know about Him and let you know Him really well. But, right now, He wants you to obey your Dad. OK?" And the whole time I was talking, this very rebellious child obediently listened nodding in agreement, fighting the tears. Then immediately went with his dad.

**Luke 12:12, NIV** The Holy Spirit will teach you at that time what you should say.

More than a decade later, the boy having come of age, Jesus had me remind him of what had transpired, and he *rejected* Him! I discern it was so that after reformation within the body of Christ has taken hold—the "latter rain" (**Joel 2:23, KJV**)—he won't be able to blame his parents knowing *he* had rejected God for himself. Duly humbled, God will use

him as needed and as prophesied in his “appointed time” ([Hab. 2:3, KJV](#)). And because of how it is, he has strayed so deep into Satan’s turf that he’s now a practicing homosexual.

—

That’s the end of my my cut and paste segment. Again, revealing the fruit of Christianity’s apostasy. While no outside power can separate us from God’s love, *we* can do it ourselves—at least somewhat, and quite a bit. It’s the same thing we do with each other by distancing *ourselves* from one another. It’s what this child did with the Lord, inevitable all things considered.

So I just watched this movie which parallels what the body of Christ has done. [Remember The Goal \(2016\) | Full Movie | Allee Sutton-Hethcoat | A Dave Christiano Film - YouTube](#). Christians, as a whole, are like the parents in the movie. While being professing Christians who send their kids to a Christian school, they’re focused on winning the worldly way when God’s way is backwards. “Many that are first shall be last; and the last shall be first” ([Matt. 19:30, KJV](#)). So, again, Bryan is a great example, as is Angela. Both gained the whole world, essentially, having become ‘first’ by the world’s rules and standard. Yet neither has a close relationship with the Lord. Even though I have no contact with them at all I know that’s the case because you *can’t* have both. “**No one can serve two masters**. Either you will hate the one and love the other, or you will be devoted to the one despise the other. You cannot serve both God and money” ([Matt. 6:24, KJV](#)). Either you are for Christ or antichrist. Either you have His mark or the mark of the beast. While you can be born again and have God’s “seal...the earnest of the Spirit in [y]our heart” ([2 Cor. 1:21-22, KJV](#)), you can have the mark of the beast, apparently, by having returned to your vomit ([Prov. 26:11 below](#)), the type of life you lived as a lost soul, only worse now because having cleaned your house, not having become or remained a *follower* of Christ, spirits more evil have entered in then there had been before you’d become born again ([Matt. 12:43-45 below](#)). And no born again Christian would want to hear this which is partly why they can’t. Yet the only thing needed to get back on track is to be honest. So simple!

[Proverbs 26:11, KJV](#) As a dog returneth to his vomit, so a fool returneth to his folly.

[Matthew 12:43-45, KJV](#) When the unclean spirit is gone out of a man, he walketh through dry places, seeking rest, and findeth none. Then he saith, I will return into my house from whence I came out; and when he is come, he findeth it empty, swept, and garnished. Then goeth he, and taketh with himself seven other spirits more wicked than himself, and they enter in and dwell there: and the last state of that man is worse than the first. Even so shall it be also unto this wicked generation.

Well, it’s actually not “so simple.” It’s like [these scenes](#) in the movie [Gold through the Fire \(1987\)](#) where the boy is having a dream trying to get his boxes of Secure Lifestyle, Material Prosperity, and Cushy Retirement into the narrow way door. It’s only simple if you’re willing to *let go* of all that stuff.





# The End Times

In order to get through the trials headed our way successfully, become born again and/or “take up [your] cross, and follow [the Lord]” (Matt. 16:24, KJV). Or, pay the price. Find out just how much Satan is charging for life in his world during the very last of the last days soon coming upon us. According to Scripture the price is so high “their flesh shall consume away while they stand upon their feet, and their eyes shall consume away in their holes, and their tongue shall consume away in their mouth” (Zech. 14:12, KJV). If you don’t think that’s so bad, read Hersey’s *Hiroshima*. It was a preview for the upcoming ‘movie’ because Satan isn’t just into “murder” (John 8:44, KJV), not even mass murder. He’s into *torture*. So take a moment and put yourself in this man’s shoes, a *Hiroshima* victim. Well, it’s hard to tell. It could be a woman. It’s what scientists have warned about concerning 5G. And the *only* way to prepare for all the hell we’ve created for ourselves is by walking closely with the Lord. Your money won’t be able to help you, or your degrees, or where you live or move to, your contacts...*nothing* but a close walk with the Lord will help you since all of those resources are under His ultimate jurisdiction.



So while you might get tortured for being a follower of Christ, just as you might for not being one since Satan loves to hurt people for no reason at all, the difference is that the Lord is with His followers in the process since He has said “Never will I forsake you” (Heb. 13:5, NIV). That being the case, John Huss, for example, was able to sing loud praises while being burned alive according to *The New Foxe’s Book of Martyrs* as we’re told in the following passage:

The bundles of sticks were piled up to his neck, and then the duke of Bavaria tried to get him to recant his teachings. Huss replied, “No, I never preached any doctrine that was evil, and what I taught with my lips I will now seal with my blood.” When the faggots were lit and the flames engulfed him, Huss sang a hymn so loud and cheerful that he could be heard above the crackling of the burning sticks and the noise of the crowd watching him burn (p. 84, 2001).

That’s not one of the fringe benefits of being a lip-serving Christian! The *faithful* also “obtain a better resurrection” (Heb. 11:35, KJV) by taking God seriously, which will benefit that person for the next thousand years, at least, during the millennial reign of Christ and possibly through to the end of the ages, which is my guess.

So while Jon Huss *wasn’t* fully enlightened, he was very enlightened for his time period in history standing up for the truth he knew, which is what counts. Scripture says “if the willingness is there, the gift is acceptable according to what one has, not according to what one does not have” (2 Cor. 8:12, KJV). It’s not *just* about money. We’re held accountable for the resources, information, and opportunities, we’ve been given, not for what we haven’t been given. And the resources, information, and opportunities God has granted our generation is extensive—the most ever! And it’s the same thing He says to us in the following passage:

The servant who knows the master’s will and does not get ready or does not do what the master wants will be beaten with many blows. But the one who does not know and does things deserving punishment will be beaten with few blows (Luke 12:47-48, NIV).

And by having me write this book, along with the other books free online, the Lord is giving you LOADS of information to which He’ll later hold you accountable. Again, I’m not saying it’s perfect. But it makes a whole lot more sense than the garbage the hirelings have been spewing—and it’s based on the “new covenant” Jesus made with His life (Luke 22:20, NIV).



Those who genuinely love Jesus will be given the correct mark on their foreheads and, therefore, provided for in their times of need, just as God provided for Elijah through the ravens ([1 Kings 17:4 below](#)) and the woman who would have died if not for her discernment concerning the prophet ([1 Kings 17:13-15 below](#)) along with her obedience, summed up in the **graphic** and covered in *God's Plan*. These are people who'll be willing to die for Christ like Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego ([Daniel 3:16-18 below](#)). But if you're not even willing to stand up for Him in the most basic ways—as has been the case for everyone on my path—there's NO WAY you'll be willing to *die* for Him!

[1 Kings 17:4, KJV](#) Thou shalt drink of the brook; and I have commanded the ravens to feed thee there.

[1 Kings 17:13-15, KJV](#) Elijah said unto her, Fear not; go and do as thou hast said: but make me thereof a little cake first, and bring it unto me, and after make for thee and for thy son. For thus saith the LORD God of Israel, The barrel of meal shall not waste, neither shall the cruse of oil fail, until the day that the LORD sendeth rain upon the earth. And she went and did according to the saying of Elijah: and she, and he, and her house, did eat many days.

[Daniel 3:16-18, KJV](#) Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, answered and said to the king, O Nebuchadnezzar, we are not careful to answer thee in this matter. If it be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of thine hand, O king. But if not, be it known unto thee, O king, that we will not serve thy gods, nor worship the golden image which thou hast set up.

**The Last 3 1/2 Years**

**The Two Witnesses - Peak of the Latter Rain**  
3 1/2 Years

I will give power unto my two witnesses.  
[Revelation 11:3, KJV](#)

Natural Olive Tree  
Born Again Hebrews  
[Romans 11:23-24](#)

Wild Olive Tree  
Born Again Gentiles  
[Romans 11:23-24](#)

These are the two olive trees, and the two candlesticks standing before the God of the earth.  
[Revelation 11:4, KJV](#)

**Times of Gentiles...fulfilled.**  
[Luke 21:24, KJV](#)

**Time of Jacob's Trouble—Great Tribulation**  
3 1/2 Years

**Woe #1**  
Five Months of Agony

**Woe #2**  
One Third of Humanity Dies

**Woe #3**  
The Plagues

1. Grievous Sores  
2. Sea of Blood  
3. Rivers of Blood  
4. Fire  
5. Darkness  
6. Water Dried Up  
7. Great Hail

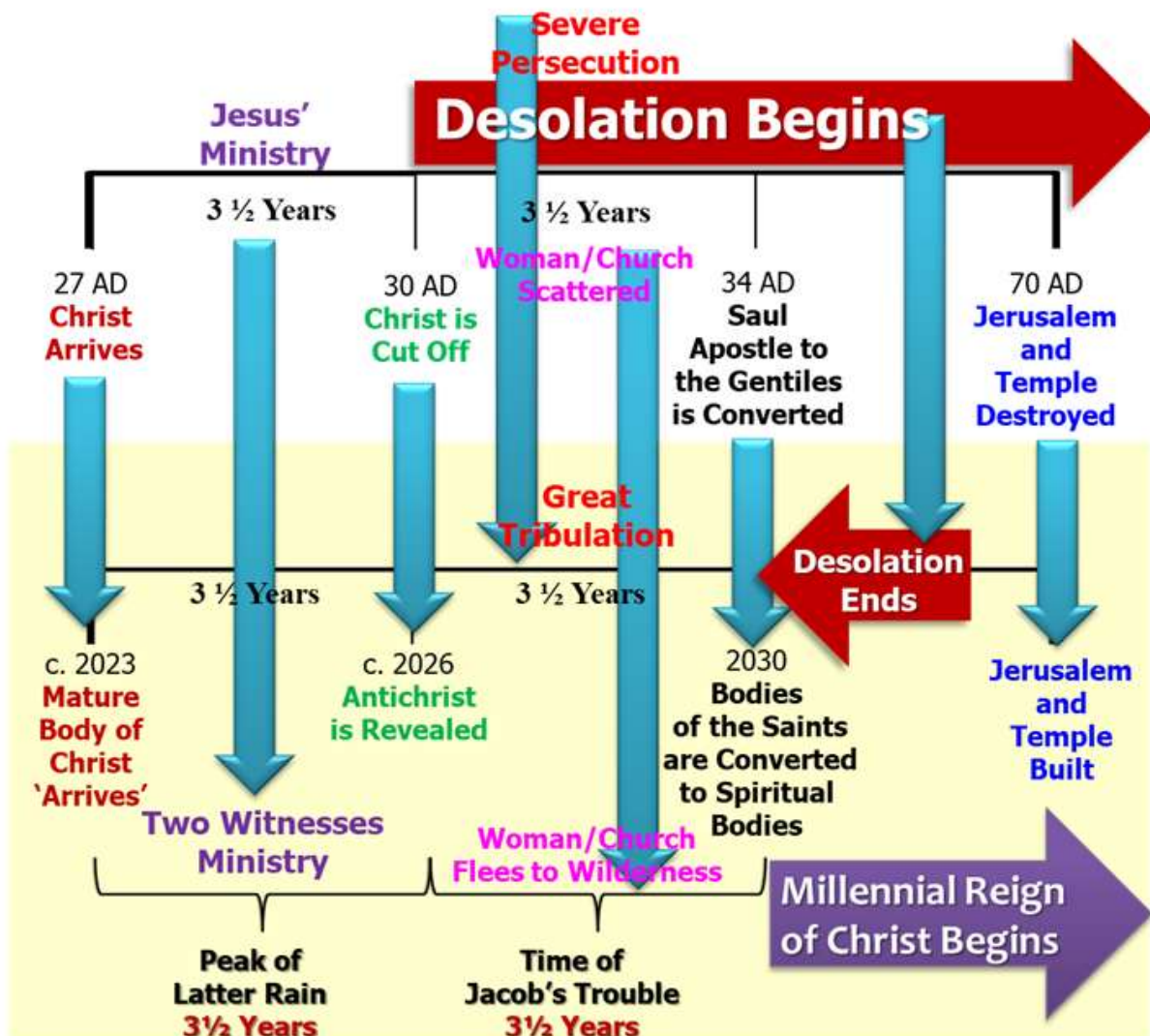
Woman Flees to the Wilderness  
[Revelation 12:6 & 14](#)



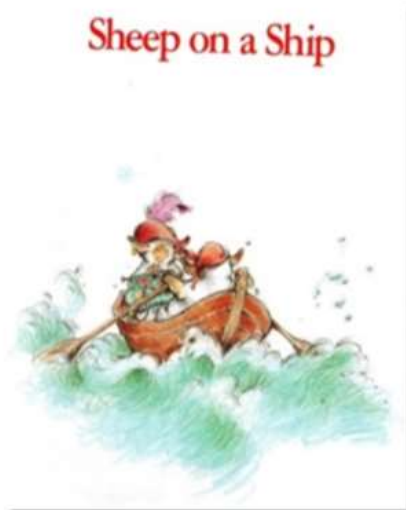
A few years ago I made this **graphic** of the last of the last days, but I now think those 3½ year time periods overlap as in the graphic on the previous page. God knows. I also don't think a new temple will be built during the millennial reign but a complex, like the Lord's campus, since *we* are the temple. Again, I walk through my current understanding of it in *God's Plan*. Still, I find it interesting that everything has a parallel. It's what he's been showing me for over two decades. Correction: what I've had the discernment see in increasing measure over the past two decades. But I really haven't spent a whole lot of time on the last of the last days, neither do I want to. I'd much rather spend time working with genuine lovers of Christ helping the body of Christ grow to maturity so that we can have an *effective* loving witness before the lost so that less experience that horrendous nightmare.

While Scripture says "they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, **and** by the word of their testimony; **and** they loved not their lives unto the death" (**Rev. 12:11, KJV**), right now the only thing today's body of Christ is focused on, at least in the U.S., the part of the body of Christ He has me primarily addressing, is on the first two clauses as if they're "good" since Jesus overcame and they profess to believe in Him—professing it, at least, among other Christians. But they're totally ignoring the last clause, the responsibility they have to Him which involves the most difficult actions, being willing to go through whatever is required in order to honor Christ. The first clause is easy as pie since Jesus did all the work! And the second clause is also super easy since it's just words and anyone can say whatever. The last clause, however, is the hard part and we're coming into the hardest part of it for *all* of history, "great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be" (**Matt. 24:21, KJV**). While it will be the hardest period in all of human history, we're the least prepared the body of Christ has ever been!

## End Times Mirror to Daniel's Last Week of the 70 Weeks Prophecy







## Chickens

While God makes reference to us as chickens in a positive light, *longing to gather us together just as a hen gathers her chicks under her wings* (Matt. 23:37), He’s also revealed through the biblical interpretation for *Sheep on a Ship* by Nancy Shaw that He views the body of Christ as chickens in a negative sense. As you can see in the graphic, the waters are *rough* because “we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against spiritual wickedness in high places” (Eph. 6:12, KJV). Yet the little dummy from *Sheep on a Ship* is just like the dimwit in *Chicken Run* (2000), doing the exact same thing. “Aren’t we on holiday?”

No! No, we’re not! How can you *still be so dull?! (Matt. 15:16)*. What we’re on is our Tour of Duty! We’ve been called to “fear God, and keep his commandments; for this is the whole duty of man” (Eccl. 12:13, KJV). The New Testament says “Endure hardness, as a good soldiers of Jesus Christ” (2 Tim. 2:3, KJV) because our “adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour” (1 Pet. 5:8, KJV). Having slept through our calling, that *chic* is in a *concentration camp*. Can you say FEMA?! This police state we’re in is only going to keep getting worse in many different ways (Isa. 10:33 below).



Isaiah 10:33, KJV Behold, the Lord, the LORD of hosts, shall lop the bough with terror: and the high ones of stature shall be hewn down, and the haughty shall be humbled.

**God’s Perspective.** As with Angela, Bryan Brenner and I have become the EXTREME opposite. The following passage sums up the difference between what they, and the core of the body Christ, have done as compared to what I’ve done—except these two have done it better than most. “All they did cast in of their abundance; but she of her want did cast in all that she had, even all her living” (Mark 12:44, KJV). While my husband covers my needs, it’s not as if I’m out spending a whole lot of money on myself. My wardrobe is a closet from *Goodwill*. But it’s not as if anyone can even see me, and if all they focus on is the outward appearance, what do I care?! I don’t. Apparently I’m like Maya from *The Princess Diaries* (2001) before they discovered she was a princess and like Jake from *Avatar* (2009) before he proved them wrong by having taken a massive leap of faith to harness the beast who delivered them. *Then* they could see him for who he really was in Ewa/God’s eyes, an anointing he’d received at the *very* beginning and about which they’d **totally** lobotomized themselves. Ditto. While we normally think of “the beast” as representing Satan, the beast is also representative of God since it’s how most actually view Him, the One who could fix everything but won’t because He’s







Therefore, carefully reconsider the following part of the parable of the sower:

He also that received the seed among the thorns [as we *all* did, the thorns of great apostasy] is he that heareth the word; and the care of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, choke the word, and he becometh unfruitful. But he that received seed into the good ground [as you could now do because of all that God has revealed as summed up with this ministry] is he that heareth the word, and understandeth it; which also beareth fruit, and bringeth forth, some an hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty (**Matt. 13:22-23, KJV**).

So while I recently heard someone counseling another person over the phone say “You don’t *have* to do your best!” that’s like telling someone to *aim* for mediocrity! Rather, *shoot for the moon and you’ll land among the stars*. Aim high! Do your *best* to salvage the most that you can with the time you have left. Even if you’re bed ridden and only have a very short period of time left (and none of us know how much time we have left), because of our technology you could still actually produce a hundredfold!

And I’ve *clearly* been walking in **Psalm 126** (in the graphic), The **Twilight Zone** of apostasy.






In conclusion, what God will be doing at His “appointed time” (**Hab. 2:3, KJV**) with the ministry He’s entrusted to me, is shaming the mess out of the body of Christ, especially those in so-called church leadership, bringing a remnant down to their knees in genuine repentance for being filled with “godly sorrow” (**2 Cor. 7:10, KJV**). And while I didn’t know it at the time, He gave me a preview of it about a decade ago, or more. For many of these leaders, it’s going to feel like what happened to my husband. Johns Hopkins had put him on an experimental drug so that he woke up screaming his head off! Home from the hospital he said it had felt like someone kept hitting him with a steel baseball bat across the knees over and over and over again with all his might. Except for the body of Christ, instead of their knees it’s going to be their colitas so that they get down on their knees. **Everyone** knows that *what goes around comes around*. And the body of Christ knows—especially Her professing leaders—that “God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap” (**Gal. 6:7, KJV**). Genuine repentance will work like a pillow to soften the blow.

Praying for **many** VERY WARM colitas!



A photograph of a person dressed as Santa Claus sitting on a black motorcycle. The person is wearing a black leather jacket and pants, and a white beard and hat. The motorcycle is parked on a paved area in front of a modern building with large windows. The sky is a vibrant red and orange, suggesting a sunset or sunrise. There are trees and bushes in the background.

**Blessed is he, whosoever  
shall not be offended in me.  
Matthew 11:6, KJV**

**As long as it is day,  
we must do the works  
of him who sent me.  
Night is coming,  
when no one can work.  
John 9:4, NIV**